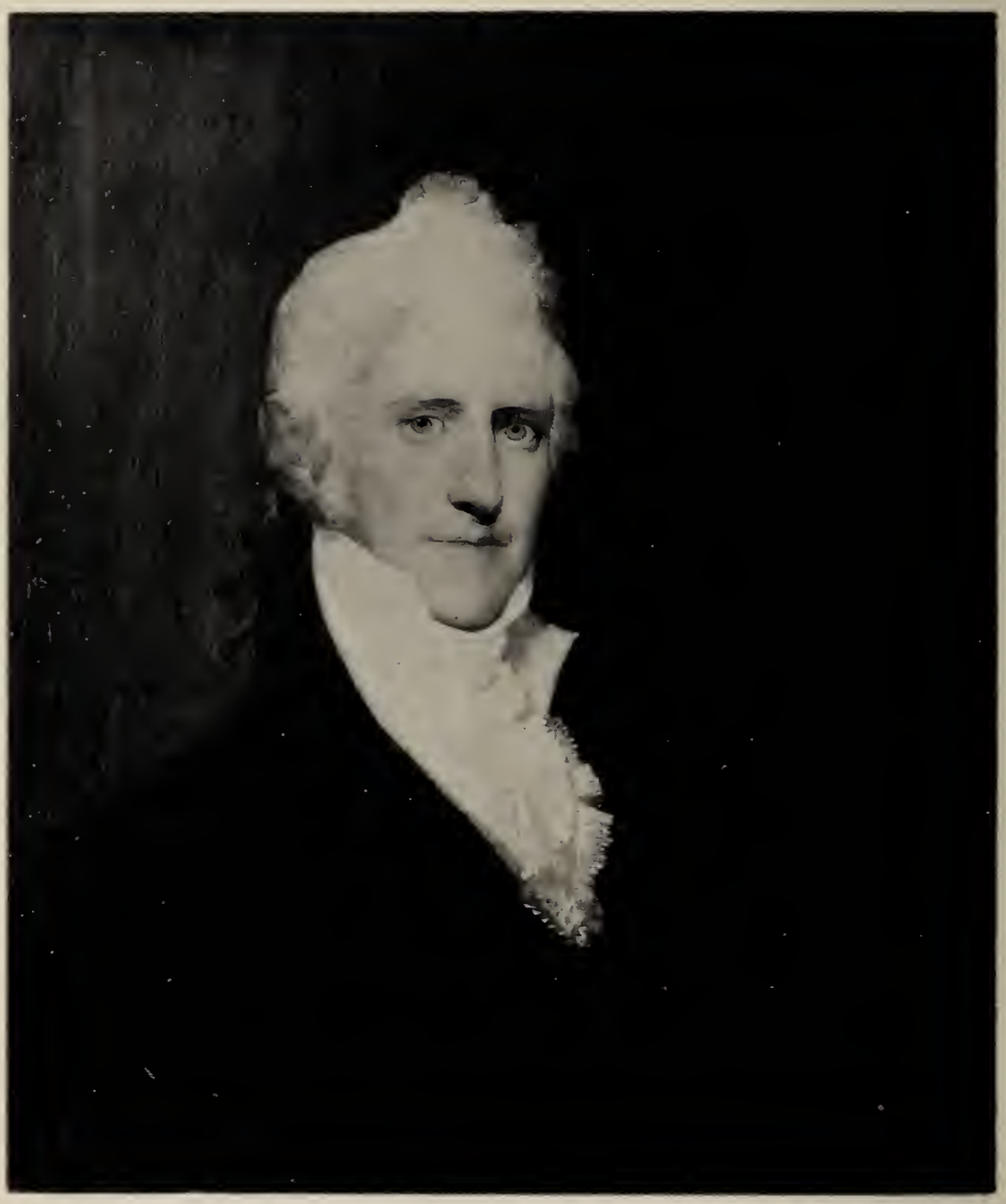
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/genealogyofdesce00hibn

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01151 7643

GENEALOGY
929.2
B283H

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BARTLETT



Portrait by Gilbert Stuart.

THOMAS BARTLETT (211)
1767-1856

A GENEALOGY OF

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BARTLETT

OF NEWTON, MASS.

FOR SEVEN GENERATIONS

Compiled by
ALDIS EVERARD HIBNER

1934
THE TUTTLE COMPANY
Rutland, Vermont

Copyright 1934 by
ALDIS EVERARD HIBNER
Philadelphia, Pa.

Printed in U. S. A.

1159023

In memory of my mother
CORA MAY BARTLETT
1864 — 1919

"It is perhaps the grandest of all ambitions to decree: 'I had no ancestors to boast of, but you can bet my descendants will have.' "

Albert Payson Terhune

INTRODUCTION

The genealogy here presented is an attempt to trace in both the male and female lines the descendants of Joseph and Mary (Waite) Bartlett, of whom our first knowledge is the record of their marriage on Oct. 27, 1668, in that part of Cambridge, Mass., that was known as Cambridge Village and later became Newton, Mass.

The present volume has been confined to the first seven generations of their descendants although some information of later generations is available. This has been done for the reason that it is hoped that the present volume will stimulate sufficient interest to produce more adequate information concerning the later generations and provide opportunity for corrections and additions to the present volume in the event that a supplement is published.

The burden of supplying this information must rest with the readers of these pages who have the necessary information, and they are requested to send such information to the writer.

Attention is called to the fact that there were over twenty Bartlett families in New England prior to the year 1700 (see "The Bartlett Family of Weymouth" by Edward Everett Bartlett), and there is little or no information indicating any relationship between these early families. Furthermore the 1790 Census contains the names of over 380 "Bartlett" heads of families, with a total count of over 2,100 members. This is some evidence of the difficulties encountered in compiling this genealogy, and indicates the possibility for errors.

The foregoing facts are cited in order to correct what seems to be a more or less prevalent impression, that all persons of the name "Bartlett" originate from a common ancestor, either in America or England. That this is probably far from the truth is further evidenced by a communication by George Grazebrook, Esq., F.S.A., entitled "Bookplate and Seal of Bartlett of Marldon,

St. Mary's Church, Devon," which was published in Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, London, 1888, Vol. 2, Second Series, p. 294, from which the following extract is taken:

> The surname "Bartlett," being a diminutive of Bartholomew, could not have originated earlier than towards the end of the fourteenth century, and such a name would lead to just what we find, viz., many families in different districts bearing the name but in no way connected, they having arisen from so many separate individual ancestors, who happened at that date to bear the name Bartholomew. The Barttelots of Stopham must have acquired their surname from some other source, as Walter Barttelot and Adam Barttelot are mentioned in Subsidy Rolls so early as 1295.

As appears to have been the case with many of the colonists, we do not know anything about the parents of Joseph Bartlett. It would appear that he probably came to this country as a lone immigrant. If one were to speculate on the subject of his origin, however, it is noticed that his wife, Mary Waite, appears to have been a native of Rhode Island. There was a John Bartlett, who was residing in Weymouth, Mass., in 1666, and who removed to Mendon, where in 1670, he sold his home lot to John Sprague, and then removed to Cumberland, R. I. James Sprague, great grandson of John Sprague, married Mary Bartlett of Newton, Mass. (52). The Spragues were related to a Bartlett family of Fordington St. George, Dorset Co., Eng. (see "The Spragues of Malden" by George Walter Chamberlain).

Furthermore, the Bartlett, Ballou, Jenks and Sprague families of Cumberland and vicinity were connected by marriage and later generations removed to Brookfield, Mass., and to Winchester and Richmond, N. H., where we find later generations of the Bartlett family of Newton, Mass. These circumstances are probably nothing more than a coincidence, but they give rise to the possibility of a relationship between John Bartlett of Cumberland, R. I., and Joseph Bartlett of Newton, Mass., as well as a possible connection with the Bartlett family of Fordington, St. George.

The information from which this compilation has been prepared is found almost exclusively in published vital records, local histories and genealogies. It is regretted that lack of published records of some of the towns has made it impossible to complete the information of some of the families. It is hoped that this deficiency can be supplied by some of the readers of these pages and the information published at some time in the future.

Acknowledgment is made of the helpful and efficient service rendered the writer by the New England Historic Genealogical Society in supplying the sources of information not available in the library of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania.

ALDIS EVERARD HIBNER

16 E. Waverly Rd.,
Glenside, Penn.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BARTLETT

FIRST GENERATION

FIRST GENERATION

1 Joseph Bartlett, was born about 1630, as appears from his deposition, dated Dec., 1681, taken in Middlesex County, Mass., Court. He died Dec. 26, 1702. The first recorded information found is his marriage to Mary Waite, on Oct. 27, 1668, in the Cambridge and Newton, Mass., Vital Records. He resided in that part of Cambridge, Mass., that later was known as Newton, Mass. His wife died Dec. 21, 1721. I have been unable to establish her parentage. The Magazine of American Genealogy No. 24, p. 197, says she is the daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Waite of Boston, but testimony in Supreme Court files No. 4565, given by Hannah Bartlett, wife of Joseph Bartlett, Jr., in 1697, indicates that her home was in Rhode Island.

With respect to the life of Joseph Bartlett, Francis Jackson in his History of Newton, Mass. (1854), says, "The cellar hole of his dwelling house is still visible upon the side of the hill occupied by the Baptist Theological Seminary and about ninety rods south-east of the new railroad station at Newton Center."

The early married life of our ancestor seems to have had its rough spots for the Middlesex County Court files disclose the following document:

> 25 Dec. 1671, *Bartlett*
> for Aprill Court. 1672.
>
> Joseph Barlet 25.10.71, appearing before mee and by his owne confession convicted of uncivil & rude cariages towards his——wife (——?) & living out of his family day & night to ye great disgrace thereof, both by testimony ye informed, & his own confession with promise of admendment, is ordered to appeare at next Court at Cambr and to bring testimony of his performance of his promise (——?).

In the published Cambridge Town Records the following appears under date of Mar. 3, 1673:

> the Information given by those heere under written of the pore and low Condition of Joseph bartlit
>
> thease are to Certifie our honered Captaine and the Rest of the selectmen of Cambrigd that according to your order wee have bine with Joseph bartlit and doe finde him in very poore Condition having noe house and very bad in Respect of foode and Rayment and

thearfor if you would be pleased to Allow five pounds It may be a Comfortable supply to helpe to build him A house and A helpe to supply his presents wants.

March th 3, 1673. thomas prentis.
John Jackson
daniell bacon
Counstable

A Coppy of the Request of the selectmen sent to the Reverent Elder wiswall and Mr Nehamiah hubbard preacher at the second Church at Cambrigd.

Upon Information of the pore and low Condition of Joseph bartlit and his family whoe is an Inhabitant of this towne and particularly hath his Residence among you wee thought It expeadiente: heereby to desire and move you to speake to the Congregation upon the saboth day about his condition and to move them to make a Contribution towards his Releefe the saboth day folling wee shall alsoe move our pasture to speake to our Congregation to doe the like, and the Reason of our proceding in this way is because theare is nothing to be spared out of the towne Rate for his Releefe; and wee finde this way most feasable to accomplish the end having latly made a probation thearof for the Releefe of one John Coller, a poore family on this side soe committing you to God, wee Remaine your loving friends and Neighbours.

dated at Cambrigd Mar. th12, 167⅔.

It is interesting to note that a granddaughter of the John Coller, mentioned in the foregoing letter, Sybilla Coller, married Joseph Bartlett, a grandson of the foregoing Joseph Bartlitt.

The answer to the foregoing petition of the selectmen is found in the Town Records under date of May 12, 1673, which contain the following entry:

our breatheren and Neighbours have subscribed to give to Joseph bartlit for his Releefe fower pound one shilling on the south side of the River.

It is apparent from the following document found in the Middlesex County Court files, that Joseph Bartlett made immediate use of the money provided by his fellow townsmen.

To the Constable of Muddy River (Brookline)

you are hereby required in his maiesties name to Attach the goods, or for want ther of, the body of John

Clarke, living within your Precincts, & the Bond of him wth sureties to the vallew of thirty pounds for his appearance before the next county court holden at Cambridge the first teusday in Apprill next & there to Answer the Complaint of Joseph Bartlett of Cambr--in an action of the Case for pulling down—taking away ye timber thereof, & carying—a load of Barke all done upon the land—said Bartlett lying with in Cambridge Bounds, Bounded upon Hugh Clarke east Noah wiswall south & the highway west & Hugh Clarke afforsaid north; and for dammage thereby Sustaigned to the vallew of Sixtine pounds; herof faile not at your perill, & you are to mak Returne herof under your hand at the Said Court datted this 25th day of the 1st month 1673.

Daniel Gooken
Assistant.

The County Court records also contain summons to Jonathan Hide, Samuel Hide, Job Hide, Daniel Mackey, Sarah Gates, of Cambridge and Susannah Woodward of Boston, issued 31 March, 1673, to appear at the next county court held in Cambridge, "in a case depending Between Joseph Bartlett of Cambridge and John Clarke of Muddy River."

Among the papers in the case are found the following depositions:

I being an very pore man and have not skill nor abillaty to plead my owne case nor have no body to plead for me: and am senseble of being much impovereshed by being molested upon the land which I bought of widow Smith of Watertown: as will apeer by evidence and have sufered much wrong: I doe humbly bechech this honred corte and Jurey that you wod consider my case.

the mark of Joseph bartlit

The court evidently held a hearing of this case on April 1, 1673, for the records contain depositions by Jonathan Hides, Noeah Wiswall, Daniel Neall, Job Hides, Uriah Clark, James Prentice, Daniel Smith, Thomas Wilson, Henry Seager, Thomas Boylson, Job Croft, John Alexander, and Henry Steavens. The deposition of Henry Seager is given as follows:

Henery seager 24 years of age or tharabouts and Rosemon Drew aged 22 yeers or thar abouts these deponents testifieth that when they were agitting timber for Joseph bartlits house that John Clarke brought Noah Wiswall and Goodman Elexander and did ful warne them of coming upon the land or for medling up anything upon it; for sayd John Clarke if you set up a house I will pull it downe and sed Goodman elesandre fech away the timber if he had wood of it; or wheather you have wood of it or no fech it away; and further sayeth not.

Sworne 1.2.73.
Tho. Danforth R.

Another document in the case is as follows:

We whose name are heareunto Subscribed being desired to judge: what damage Joseph Bartlet of Cambridge; Sustained by haveing his frame pulled downe; and his barke caried away; together with his being put oute of his busines, and haveing his prsent troubel; as also being disapoynted aboute his barke in paieing ye shoomaker; and runing up and downe in August last For to get warrants and ye like for ye receiving his right which he suposed was shaken by this Disturbance; and by his transporting his hay being two load; upon ye same acount as allso lost in ye title; which he had; all being considered we doe adjudge ye damage to amount to ye value of ten pounds; and have subscribed this first of Aprill 1673.

Sworn in Court
1.2.3.
by all ye subscribrs
Tho. Danforth R.

thomas Prentis
John ffuller
John Spring
Jams Prentise
Job hide

The decision of the court is recorded as follows:

At a County Court held at Cambr
Aprill 1st 1673.

Joseph Bartlett plt agt Jno Clark deft In an actoon of the case for pulling downe a frame of his, taking away the timber thereof and Carying away about a load of barques all Done upon the land of the said Bartlett, lying within Cambr bounds, bounded upon Hugh Clarke East, Noah Wiswall South, and the highway west, and Hugh Clarke aforesaid North, and for damages thereby Susteyned to the vallue of sixteen pounds, according to Attachmt Dat. 25.1.1673 both prtyes appeared and

Joyned issue in the Case, and after full hearing of their pleas & evidences as they were by them prsented in Court, the Jury brought in their verdict finding for the pt Damages nine pounds, & costs of Court, one pound fourten shillings & two pents

The defendt Appealed to ye next Court of Assists & put in Security to execute ye same as followeth

John Clarke as Principal & Hugh Clarke as Surety do acknowledge themselves to stand bound Joyntly & Severally to the Clerk of ye Court, in ten pounds pd by them to be forfeited & pd

The Condition of this Recognizance is that the said John Clark shall execute this his appeale.

What appears to be the final disposition of the case appears in the Court of Assistants Second Book, begun 3 Mar. 1673, as follows:

John Clarke plantiffe against Joseph Bartlet deffendant in an action of Appeale from the Judgement of the County Court at Cambridge in october last declaring his bond to be forfeited.

John Clarke plaintiff agt Joseph Bartlet defendant in an action of Appeale from the Judgement of the County Court in Cambridg in october last &

Hugh Clarke plaintiff agt Joseph Bartlet deffendant in an action of appeale from the Judgment of the County Court in Cambridg in october last declaring his bond to be forfeited &—1673:

Hugh Clarke plaintiff agt Joseph Bartlet deffendant in an action of appeale from the Judgment of the County Court in october last (as) above

The Attachments Courts Judgments Reasons of Appeales & Ansrs wth the evidences in the cases produced being read & heard in these 4 actions both plaintiffs & deffendant Agred & Consented in open Court one wth another that the merrit of the whole Case that should have binn heard & tryed at the last Court of assistants in September should now be heard & as it fell so the costs & Damages should be and so the Case was Comitted to the jury who brought in their verdict they found for the plantiffs on the whole merrit of the Case reversion of the former Judgement & Costs of Courts five pounds fowerteen shillings & eight pence—1st Jr.

Time seems to be a great healer of such differences as the foregoing court records reveal, for Ebenezer Bartlett, a grandson

of Joseph Bartlett, married Ann Clarke, a great great granddaughter of the Hugh Clarke mentioned above.

The financial condition of Joseph Bartlett does not seem to have improved much in the next two years, as the following mortgage bears witness:

> This Witnesseth that I Joseph Bartlet of Cambridge——Plantr do owe—Thomas Prentice Senr of the same Towne Ten pound Sterl. to be paid—At or before the last of May in the yeare—One thousand six hundred Seaventy and Seaven; and for further—Security I do mortgage—my now dwelling house and all land adjoining thereto,—foure acres—31 Mar. 1675.
>
> Wit: Neale (mark) Daniel Signs by mark.
> Nathaniel Hancock No discharge of the mortgage.

In 1678, Joseph Bartlett signed a petition for the separation of Cambridge Village from Cambridge. The petition was granted in 1679, at which time there were sixty-five freemen in the town. In 1691, the name of the town was changed from Cambridge Village to New Town.

The next bit of information concerning Joseph Bartlett is ten years later, when the following appears in the Cambridge Town Records:

> At a meeting of the Inhabitants of Cambridge the 21 May 1688.
>
> It was then put to Vott whether the Inhabitants would sell a peece of land on ye south side ye river of about five accer on the south side ye River neere Joseph Bartlitts & John Clarks and it was votted on the affirmitive and the Inhabitants made Choyce of the selectmen, with Samuel Chamne and Daniel Chamne as a Committe to sell & set a price upon ye said land to those that buy the same: This 21 May 1688.
>
> ———————————
>
> Wee the Comitte above Mentioned in pursuance of the above Written Vott, have bargained & sould, the above mentioned land unto the above adjacent Joseph Bartlet his heires and assignes, for foure pound tenn shillings in money, a high way excepted of foure rode wide whose westerly side bounds upon Capt. Noah wiswells land, which when the Country high way is

taken out the prsell of land sould him will Containe about foure acce^r be it more or less, and being bounded on the East with John Clark and Joseph Bartlets lands, about south east with Cap Wiswell to a white Oake, and from that white oake it is bounded about South west, and the rest of the Country high way about west, and the rest of the peece of land is bounded with a highway & Cap. Thomas Prentice about northerly, we the aforesaid Comittee, have also agreed with the said Joseph Bartlet, that in Case the Adjacent Clarke will fence the one side of a rode wide highway thorow the tract of Land bought of the aforesaid Comitte then the said Bartlet is hereby ingaged to set him out one where may sut them both best, right Cross the land, from Clarks highway to the Country highway, and to the performance of the aforesaid premises we the comitte aforesaid in the behalf of the Town have set to our hands this Second day of March: 1690 the foure pound tenn shillings being first pd unto Mr Samuel Chamne.

This real estate venture does not seem to have been very successful, for under date of July 26, 1695, the town records state:

The Same time and day It was voted by the Inhabitants then Assembled, to Return unto Joseph Bartlett of Newtown the Sum of Money that the Town received of him about five yeares a gone, for a small percell of Land that was Sold him att that time about five yeares Since, and he makeing complaint that he Could not enjoy it quietly, the Inhabitants now met Voted on the Affirmative to return him his money again, and the Land to remain as before he bought it.

The transaction in this real estate deal seems to have been closed a little later for the Proprietors Records under date of Feb. 10, 1695[6], have the following entry:

The Selectmen then payd unto Joseph Bartlett of Newton for a prcel of Land formerly Sold unto him, that he never was possessed of and he formerly payd for, the Sume of four pounds and ten Shillings in money to his Satisfaction, and for which he gave a Receipt, this Same day, as may appeare by his Receipt: under his hand.

In the New England Register, Vol. 31, p. 306, we find:

Little Cambridge Rates	s	d
Joseph Bartlett, one per:& estate	01	10

Sept. 5, 1688.

Jan. 1, 1700, the Selectmen and Inhabitants "Voted that the schoolhouse be set in the highway near to Joseph Bartlett's and that it be finished by the first of October, and agreed with John Staples to keep school one month, four days in a week for £1 4s."

The last bit of information that I have been able to find concerning Joseph Bartlett appears in the Probate Court files under date of Jan. 8, 1702/3. It is a letter of administration granted to "Joseph Bartlett eldest son of Joseph Bartlett, late of Newton."

An Inventory of the Housing Lands and Estate of Joseph Bartlet late of Newton in the County of Middlesex Decd as it was taken and apprized by us whose Names are under written:

Imprimus Housings & Lands	£15.00.00
One bed and Wearing apparel	01.00.00
One Gun	00.10.00
One Iron pot, one quart pot & one candlestick	00.14.00
In Iron tools 4/one chest & one wooden plates 3/	00.07.00
In Old Iron	00.00.06
The Total vs	£17.11.06
In Debts, Debts and funeral Charges vs	2.01.8

John Staples
Samuel Hidges
Thomas Wiswell

Cambridge Jan. 25, 1702.

I have been unable to find any clue to the parentage of Joseph Bartlett. His deposition in the Clark case given above would indicate that he came as a lone immigrant and was unrelated to any of the other Bartlett families who were residents of the country.

References: Cambridge Vital Records; Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Jackson's History of Newton, Mass.; Cambridge Town Records; Cambridge Proprietors Records; Middlesex County Court Records.

Children; Newton, Mass.:

MARY, b. Feb. 17, 1672; m. —— Robinson (Court rec.).

2 JOSEPH, b. Mar. 5, 1673 (twin).

MERCY, b. Mar. 5, 1673 (twin).

ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1676; was living, 1697, in the home of a Mr. Tucker, as appears from testimony in County Court at that time. She has been confused with Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of Henry Bartlett of Marlboro, Mass., who m. in Newton, James Prentice. She probably d. Jan. 28, 1700/1.

3 SARAH, b. after 1676.

4 JOHN, b. after 1676.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BARTLETT

SECOND GENERATION

SECOND GENERATION

2 Joseph Bartlett, born Newton, Mass., March 5, 1673; died June 21, 1750, age 79; married (1) Hannah —— (the Rice Family says Hannah Hyde, but I can find nothing to substantiate it). She died Dec. 26, 1730. He married (2) June 14, 1732, Mrs. Mercy (Bird) Hyde, widow of Eleazer Hyde. She was born Dorchester, Mass., Feb. 6, 1679, died March 22, 1734, daughter of Thomas and Thankful (Atherton) Bird of Dorchester, Mass.

In the Middlesex County Court records, indexed under "Bartlett" was found the following settlement between Joseph and John Bartlett, with respect to their father's estate:

> Joseph Barclet of Newton—Husbandman Son of Joseph Barclet of the Same place deceased—Know Ye That I—for—Eight pounds in money—paid—by my brother John Barclet of Newton—do—discharge the Sd Jno Barclet—and—do Sell—quit claim—unto the Sd Jno Barclet—all the Estate Right—Inheritance—which I—ever had now have or—ought to have—of in & to—the housing building Lands Orchards—which my father Joseph Barclet dyed Seizd'—of—being in Newton—also Half an acre of Upland on which the said Jno Barclet now dwells adjacent to the above granted premises."—24 Jan. 1716/7.
>
> His wife Hannah releases her right dowry in the property.
>
> Wit: Jonas Bond — Signed.
> Thomas Learned — Recorded 1722.

It is noted that the amount of the settlement is about one-half of the appraised value of the estate as previously given and that the deed was not recorded until after the death of John Bartlett.

In the History of Bethel, Me., p. 21, it is stated that Joseph Bartlett "on his own right" appears on a list of petitioners for an allotment of land at Sudbury, now Bethel, Me. It will appear later that his son, Ebenezer, made a claim and received an allotment. The claim was on the basis of service in the "Expedition to Canada" in the year 1690.

References: Sherborn Vital Records; Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Jackson's History of Newton, Mass.; Lapham's History of Bethel, Me.

Children; Sherborn, Mass.; Newton, Mass.:

5 HANNAH, b. Feb. 17, 1694/5, Sherborn, Mass.
6 THOMAS, b. July 26, 1697.
7 BENJAMIN, b. May 24, 1699.
ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1701; prob. d. Sept. 22, 1702.
8 JOSEPH, b. Apr. 8, 1703.
9 EBENEZER, b. 1711.
10 SARAH (prob.).
ELIZABETH (prob.), 1713. One of the name m. Feb. 9, 1743/4, John Margrit. She d. June 14, 1775, age 62. Their children were: Samuel, b. Sept. 13, 1744; Hannah, b. Aug. 4, 1749; Elizabeth, b. after Aug. 4, 1749; Mary, b. ——; Sarah, b. ——. Hannah m. Benj. Smith, 1783; Sarah m. Oliver Hunt. He was a Scotchman, and sold himself for a term of years, to pay his passage to this country, and Judge Fuller's estate was holden to maintain him.
RICHARD (supposed son), m. Elizabeth and had Lucy, b. July 30, 1736; Hannah, b. Sept. 23, 1740; Deborah, b. Mar. 10, 1741/2.

3 SARAH BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., after 1676; died Oct. 29, 1767; married Dec. 20, 1708, Jonathan Willard. He was born about 1678; died Aug. 22, 1772, age 95. He was the son of Jacob and Mary (White) Willard of Watertown, Mass. According to the Willard Genealogy, Jacob Willard is believed to have been the son of George Willard, brother of the famous Simeon Willard. Jonathan Willard's mother, Mary White, was the daughter of Anthony and Grace (Hall) White. Her father, age 27, embarked at Ipswich, England, for New England, in April, 1634, and was a proprietor in Sudbury, Mass., in 1640.

Jonathan Willard was the pioneer Baptist of Newton. He joined the Baptist Church in Boston, Dec. 7, 1729, and his daughter Esther was baptised and joined the same church, May 7, 1732.

In 1722, Jonathan Willard purchased of Nathaniel Hubbard, of Dorchester, part of a tract of land with a smith's shop, "Now in possession of said Willard" for £140. The property included two fire hearths, hammer wheel, dam, head wares, water courses, running and going gear. He had occupied the shop as a tenant several years previous to his purchase.

In the History of Newton, he is described as an ingenuous, upright and conscientious man and the first Baptist of the town. The principal man of the iron works and the village for near half a century. His property was at the Lower Falls.

References: Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Jackson's History of Newton, Mass.; Willard Genealogy.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Willard):

11 JONATHAN, b. Apr. 29, 1710.

12 SARAH, b. Sept. 3, 1711.

EPHRAIM, b. Jan. 14, 1713; d. Apr. 11, 1714.

EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 29, 1714; pub. to Lydia Fuller, Aug. 7, 1737. She m. (2) Jan. 10, 1744/5, Joseph Drury. She began the "Drury Death Book" (see New Eng. Reg. Vol. 65, p. 356).

SAMUEL, b. Mar. 12, 1717; d. Dec. 4, 1719.

ZACHERIAH, b. Feb. 23, 1719; d. Aug. 17, 1720.

HANNAH, b. Dec. 6, 1720; drowned July 31, 1722.

13 LYDIA, b. May 2, 1723.

ESTHER, b. ——.

SETH, b. Apr. 20, 1726.

NATHAN, b. June 17, 1728. He d. in the army in 1778. He m. in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 16, 1752, Violet Dix. He was a soldier in the old French and Indian war in the campaign of 1758, and enlisted again in 1760, in the army for the reduction of Canada. He was a soldier in the Revolution and received £24 bounty and his family was supplied by the town from Jan. to July, 1778.

14 MARY (supposed dau.).

4 JOHN BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., after 1676; died Dec. 9, 1721; married Patience ——. His widow Patience was administrator of his estate. In an undated report made by Edward C. Bartlett of No. 83 Pearl St., Cambridgeport, Mass., to Mr. Thomas Bartlett Hall (773) her name is given as Patience Cady, but I have been unable to find any record in substantiation.

On Jan. 24, 1716/7, he purchased from his brother Joseph, the interest in his father's estate (see No. 2).

The house of John Bartlett is mentioned in connection with the staking out of a highway in 1726.

References: Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Jackson's History of Newton, Mass.

Children; Newton, Mass.:

15 NICHOLAS, b. ——.

JOHN, b. Dec. 29, 1710; d. July 21, 1727.

16 MARY, b. 1711.

MARTHA, b. Jan. 7, 1712. One of the name m. in Boston, May 1, 1742, Thomas Tannatt.

17 NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 7, 1712/13.

18 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 28, 1714/15.
19 CALEB, b. Nov. 17, 1716.
20 PATIENCE, b. Dec. 13, 1718.
SUSANNA, b. Nov. 25, 1720.
JOANNA, b. July 25, 1722.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BARTLETT

THIRD GENERATION

THIRD GENERATION

5 Hannah Bartlett, born Sherborn, Mass., Feb. 17, 1694/5; died Brookfield, Mass., June 30, 1754; married Brookfield, Mass., June 17, 1720, Azariah Rice. He was born Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 13, 1693; died Brookfield, of cancer, 1779. He was son of Benjamin and Mary (Graves) Rice of Marlboro, Mass., and a descendant of Edmund Rice, who came from England, and settled in Sudbury, Mass., in 1639; later removing to Marlboro, Mass.

Circumstances indicate that she went to Brookfield, Mass., when quite young, with her brothers, Thomas (No. 6) and Benjamin (No. 7) and her cousin, Nathaniel (No. 17). Her name is the only one recorded in the Sherborn Vital Records.

Azeriah Rice had a grant of sixty acres in 1714. His sisters, Lydia, who married Cyprian Rice, and Priscilla, who married Josiah Partridge, also settled in Brookfield. He was assessed, April 22, 1717, £1-4s-6d, "for the paying the Minister of Brookfield & the Meeting-house and other Necessary charges in sd place."

References: Sherborn Vital Records; Brookfield Vital Records; Rice Family by Andrew Henshaw Ward (1858).

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

21 Zeruiah, b. Sept. 23, 1721.
22 Benjamin, b. Feb. 1, 1722/3.
23 Miriam, b. Nov. 26, 1724.
24 Oliver, b. Nov. 7, 1726.
Levinah, b. Mar. 17, 1729; d. Mar. 18, 1772, age 43.
25 Jonas, b. June 30, 1731.
26 Mary, b. Oct. 20, 1734.
27 Ephraim, b. Oct. 28, 1735.
28 Patience, b. Oct. 20, 1738.

6 Thomas Bartlett, born Newton, Mass., July 26, 1697; died Dec. 7, 1774, in his 78th year; married March 12, 1719, Mary Bartlett. She was born May 6, 1701; died Jan. 15, 1751. She was daughter of Benjamin and Mary Bartlett, and her birth is said to be the first birth recorded in the Brookfield records. Her father was probably the Benjamin Bartlett, who with his brother, Jehoida, was a new comer to Brookfield, in 1700; they were the sons of Benjamin and Deborah (Barnard) Bartlett, of

Windsor, Conn., and grandsons of John Bartlett, who was a resident of Windsor in 1649. I have not been able to find that there was any relationship between these two families of Bartletts.

Thomas Bartlett was a new comer to Brookfield, Mass., in 1716, and had a grant of sixty acres. He was taxed on April 22, 1717, £1-4s-6d, for the pay of the Minister and the meeting-house and necessary charges. On Dec. 5, 1748, he was one of the signers of a petition in which the signers "agree to go off as a distinct Precinct" and have agreed to build a Meeting-house upon the road Northeast from Mr. Jabez Ayres' between the brook and Mr. Daniel Potter's.

In 1753, the name of Thomas Bartlett appears upon a list of those who purchased pews in the church. On May 21, 1750, at an organization meeting of the church, he had been elected Precinct Treasurer.

It appears that he had a saw and grist mill on Five-mile River. In 1744, he conveyed land, "excepting a saw mill," to his son Joseph Bartlett; this was sold by Joseph in 1752 to Joseph Hatfield of Sturbridge, "excepting the Saw mill of Joseph Bartlett."

Benjamin Bartlett, father-in-law of Thomas, sold in 1726 to Henry Dwight, property granted him in 1721. This same property was sold in 1737, by Dwight, to Nathaniel Bartlett, wheelwright. In 1737, Benjamin Bartlett sold to Joseph Bartlett two properties. It would appear that Benjamin Bartlett, the father-in-law of Thomas, left Brookfield about that time. He was twice married; his first wife being Mary, and his second wife, Rachel. The last child of Benjamin and Rachel Bartlett, recorded on the Brookfield records was born July 29, 1736.

References: Newton Vital Records; Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records; History of North Brookfield, Mass., by Temple (1887); History of Ancient Windsor, Connecticut, by Stiles (1859).

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

29 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 24, 1719/20.
30 AARON, b. Oct. 28, 1721.
31 MOSES, b. Mar. 3, 1723.
32 ELIJAH, b. Mar. 6, 1725.
MIRIAM, b. Mar. 25, 1727.
33 MATTHEW, b. July 8, 1728.
34 OBEDIAH, b. Apr. 5, 1730.

35 HANNAH, b. Oct. 31, 173(1).
36 EBENEZER, b. Oct. 8, 1733.
37 ADONIRAM, b. Sept. 10, 1735.
JOSHUA, b. Nov. 29, 1737; d. Mar. 15, 1738, age 3 m., 15 d.
38 MARY, b. Feb. 2, 1740.
39 LYDIA, b. Aug. 26, 1742.
BARTHOLOMY, b. Aug. 7, 1745; d. Aug. 19, 1745, age 12 d.
ABIGAIL, b. Mar., 1747; d. same month.

7 BENJAMIN BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., May 24, 1699. He is probably the same Benjamin Bartlett who married at Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 1, 1727/8, Thanks Reed. The only definite information I have found of this family is an entry in the Hardwick, Mass., Vital Records, where it is stated that Philip, son of Benjamin and Thanks Bartlett, was baptized at Ware River, May 14, 1745. The History of Hardwick by Lucius Page (1883) also states, Benjamin Bartlett by wife Thanks had Philip, baptized May 14, 1745. The History of Ware, Mass., by Arthur Chase (1911) mentions Benjamin Bartlett, as being a lessee of lot No. 29, in 1755. Philip Bartlett, age 29, stature 6 feet, 3 inches, appears on a descriptive list of nine months men enlisted in June, 1778, Col. Porter's Regiment, Captain Brackinridge's Company; Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolution also gives the same description and has an additional item viz.: Philip Bartlett, Ware, Private, Lieut. Aaron Phelps's Company, Col. Elisha Porter's regiment, enlisted July 9, 1777, discharged Aug. 12, 1777, service 1 month, 9 days.

Benjamin Bartlett, Moses Bartlett, and David Bartlett, were on the muster roll of Capt. Jacob Cummin's Company for Col. Israel Williams Regiment that went "to ye relief of Fort William Henry when besieged by the enemy in Aug., 1757," marched from Ware River, so called, dated Jany. 5, 1758. The expedition was not a long one, the length of time for the greater portion of the men being 15⅓ days. The Company marched to Kenderhook with the following exceptions: Moses Smith and Benjamin Bartlett to Sheffield.

Child; Ware, Mass.:

PHILIP, bapt. May 14, 1745.

8 JOSEPH BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., April 8, 1703; died Nov. 16, 1786, age 86; married Feb. 11, 1731, Sybilla Coller.

Her name is given a variety of spellings in the records such as Zebia, Zabbiah, Zebila, Zebiah. She was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Coller (see Temple's History of Framingham). Her grandfather was John Coller, and grandmother probably Hannah, daughter of James Cutler. He was a resident of Watertown, Mass., in 1657, and later resided in Cambridge, and Sudbury, Mass. He finally removed to Framingham, Mass.

Joseph Bartlett apparently lived in Brookfield, Mass., from about 1743 to 1747, for the last three or four children were born there. In 1763, he presented a petition to be relieved of paying ministerial taxes, presenting a certificate that he had joined the Baptist Church in Leicester. The petition was denied. I have found no evidence that he ever lived at that place.

References: Cambridge Vital Records; Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass.; Temple's Hist. of Framingham, Mass.

Children:

40 SAMUEL, b. May 9, 1732 (Newton rec.).
41 LONGLEY, b. Apr. 9, 1734 (Newton rec.).
LYDIA, bapt. Sept. 28, 1735 (Camb. rec.).
42 JAMES, b. Apr. 11, 1737 (Camb. rec.).
RHODA, b. Oct. 12, 1738 (Camb. rec.); prob. d. Feb. 19, 1821.
REBECCA, bapt. Mar. 2, 1740 (Camb. rec.).
43 DAVID, b. Mar. 20, 1741/2 (Camb. rec.).
44 LUKE, b. Dec. (1743?) (Brookfield).
45 SARAH, b. Dec. 29, 17(45) (Brookfield).
Daughter, b. Dec. 15, 1747 (Brookfield).
ANNA, b. 1749; d. June 2, 1798, age 49 (Newton rec.).

9 EBENEZER BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., 1711; died March 2, 1788, age 77; married (1) June 24, 1736, Ann Clark. She died Oct. 1, 1742. She was daughter of John and Ann (Pierce) Clark, born Jan. 12, 1702. Her father was a selectman of Newton, Mass. She was a descendant of Hugh and Elizabeth Clark, who were residents of Watertown in 1640. These Clarks are the same family that gave so much trouble to the grandfather of Ebenezer in 1673, by pulling down the frame of his house. On the map of Newton, found in Jackson's History, Ebenezer Bartlett became the owner of a property formerly in the possession of Henry Seger, near the Lower Falls, and not far distant from Jonathan Willard, his uncle. This property later came into pos-

session in 1791 of Elisha Bartlett and Peregrine Bartlett, the sons of Ebenezer. Ebenezer is shown as the owner in 1736.

Ebenezer Bartlett married (2) in Boston, Aug. 29, 1745, Ann Ball. She was daughter of John Ball, of Watertown, Mass., by his first wife, Abigail Harrington. John Ball died in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 11, 1756, age 58. In his will, dated Jan. 9, proved Feb. 3, 1756, he mentions his daughter Anna, wife of Eben Bartlett, of Newton (Bond's Watertown Gen.).

In the History of Bethel, Me., p. 20, appears the following affidavit of Ebenezer Bartlett:

> We the subscribers whose names are hereto written, do testify and say that neither we nor our Ancestors ever had any grant of land made to us on account of our Ancestors being in the Expedition to Canada in the year 1690.
>
> Witness our hands this 23d of May 1768.
>
> (Signed) Nathaniel Eames
> on the right of Nathaniel Eames
> and on the right of John Jaquith
>
> Ebenezer Bartlett
> Norman Clark

The petition for a grant must have been successful for at p. 392, of the History of Bethel, Me., we find:

> Aug. 29, 1774, Ebenezer Bartlett of Newton sold toson Elisha, of same place, lot number five in the first division and interval lot number 13, in the fifth range, land in Sudbury, Canada.
>
> Apr. 16, 1782, Elisha Bartlett, of Newton, sold to brother Thaddeus, of Sudbury, Canada, the foregoing property. Consideration one shilling.

Nearly all of Ebenezer's children went to Bethel, Me., where they were among the earliest settlers.

In August, 1774, Ebenezer Bartlett with several others produced their certificates to the town, stating that they were chosen a committee by the Society of the people called Anti-pedo-Baptists, who meet together for religious worship on the Lord's Day, in Newton, and they verily believe are, with respect to the ordinance of baptism, of the same religious sentiments with us, and asked to be excused from paying ministerial taxes in Newton. Their request was refused.

References: Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass.; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me.

Children; Newton, Mass.:

EUNICE, b. Oct. 29, 1735.
SARAH, b. Jan. 13, 1737/8; d. Nov. 8, 1748.
MARY, b. July 5, 1739; d. young.
ENOCH, b. Aug. 8, 1741; d. young.
46 ENOCH, b. Sept. 27, 1742.

Children, second wife:

47 JONATHAN, b. Mar. 16, 1745/6.
ANN, b. June 27, 1748; d. Nov. 12, 1748.
48 MERCY, b. Jan. 26, 1749/50.
49 ELISHA, b. Feb. 15, 1753.
ESTHER, b. May 21, 1755; m. Nov. 4, 1776, Enoch Perry, of Mendon, Mass. He is listed in the 1790 Census from Milford, Mass., with a family of 1-3-6, but I have been unable to find any record of his children.
50 MOSES, b. Nov. 13, 1756.
51 THADDEUS, b. Jan. 20, 1759.
52 MARY, b. Mar. 12, 1761.
53 SARAH, b. June 10, 1763.
54 STEPHEN, b. Apr. 24, 1765.
55 ABIGAIL, b. June 26, 1766.
56 PEREGRINE, b. after 1766.

10 SARAH BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass.; married Jan. 1, 1740/1, David Knapp, son of John and Mary (Whitney) Knapp and descendant of William Knapp, of Watertown, Mass. After the birth of their first three children this family moved to Spencer, Mass., where he settled on the north part of lot No. 22, afterwards owned by Thomas White, and later owned by David Bemis and the heirs of Lewis Bemis. The house was on the hill about 50 rods westerly of Moose Pond. He afterwards purchased and lived on lot No. 28, later owned by Caleb M. Morse, where he died. His wife Sarah died and he married (2) Sept. 27, 1759, Mehitable Rice. He was a farmer and blacksmith.

References: Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass.; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass.; Spencer Vital Records; Bond's Gen. & Hist. of Watertown, Mass.

Children; Newton, Mass.; Spencer, Mass. (surname Knapp):

ANNA, b. Oct. 3, 1741; m. Feb. 1, 1759, Jabez Lewis of Spencer, Mass. She d. Oct. 1, 1761.
57 JOHN, b. May 27, 1744.
58 JOSEPH, b. Oct. 14, 1745.
DAVID, b. June 30, 1747.

SAMUEL, b. June 13, 1750; d. Jan. 16, 1754.
59 SARAH, b. May 15, 1752.
60 ENOCH, b. July 18, 1754.

Child by second wife:

NATHAN, b. Sept. 29, 1760.

11 JONATHAN WILLARD, born Newton, Mass., April 29, 1710; died Feb. 28, 1749, age 39; married Parthena ——. She married (2) Dec. 7, 1752, Ephraim Lane, and removed to Norton, Mass.

The Willard Memorial says he was a soldier in the old French war at seventeen years of age. He learned the trade of blacksmith. March 31, 1738, he bought a tract of land in Attleboro, Mass., from Hezekiah Peck, which was sold Dec. 19, 1767, by his children, Jonathan Willard, of Dudley, Mass., blacksmith; Hezekiah Willard of Norton, yeoman; Ephraim Willard of Attleboro, cordwainer; William Wetherbee of Attleboro and Parthene, his wife; and John Newell of Dudley and Mary, his wife.

References: Willard Gen.; Willard Memorial; Newton Vital Records.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Willard):

61 JONATHAN, b. July 2, 1738.
PARTHENE, b. about 1739; m. (1) at Norton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1755, Asaph Lane; m. (2) William Wetherbee.
62 HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 30, 1740.
EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 20, 1743.
JOHN, b. July 1, 1745.
MARY, b. about 1747; m. in Dudley, Mass., Sept. 28, 1767, John Newell. She is mentioned as Mary Willard at the time her brother Jonathan and family came to Dudley, Mass.

12 SARAH WILLARD, born Newton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1711; married Dec. 17, 1734, Oliver Pratt. He was born in Needham, Mass., Dec. 4, 1711, son of Henry and Hannah Pratt. He died May 17, 1763, age 53. He was a descendant of Phinehas Pratt, who was one of a company of sixty men sent to Massachusetts by Thomas Weston, a London merchant. The party came in the "Ann," and settled the present town of Weymouth, Mass., in 1623. In 1648, he removed to Charlestown. (See Cutler's Gen. and Fam. Hist. of Conn.) Lydia Willard, sister of Sarah, married Lemuel Pratt, brother of Oliver. (See No. 13.)

References: Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass.; Newton Vital Records; Needham, Mass. Rec. (unpublished).

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Pratt):

63 OLIVER, b. about 1740.
HENRY, b. about 1745; d. Aug. 27, 1769, age 24.
Perhaps others.

13 LYDIA WILLARD, born Newton, Mass., May 2, 1723; married at Needham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1750, Lemuel Pratt. He was born Needham, Mass., Nov. 19, 1719, son of Henry and Hannah Pratt, and brother of Oliver Pratt, No. 12. He died Needham, Mass., March 22, 1776. He is styled "Cap^{n}" and "Ensign" in the Needham records.

Lydia Willard was his second wife. He married (1) in Taunton, Mass., Hannah Leonard. At the time of his first marriage he was of Taunton, but was of Needham at the time he married Lydia Willard.

For the convenience of those interested in the Pratt genealogy, I am giving the children of both marriages.

References: Needham Town Records (unpublished); Cutler's Gen. and Fam. Hist. of Conn.

Children; Needham, Mass. (surname Pratt):

First wife:

ELIJAH, b. Dec. 3, 1742; m. (1) Hannah —— and had Silvanus, b. Oct. 12, 1761; m. (2) Mar. 10, 1762, Sarah Woodward.
LEMUEL, b. Dec. 19, 1744; d. Sept. 23, 1754.
HANNAH, b. May 26, 1747; d. Dec. 12, 1768.
SARAH, b. July 25, 1749; m. May 9, 1775, Jonathan Kingsbury.

Second wife:

64 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 5, 1751.
LEONARD, b. Jan. 21, 1753; d. Sept. 20, 1754.
JONATHAN, b. Nov. 27, 1754; d. July 19, 1756.
65 BENANUEL, b. Sept. 26, 1756.
66 SETH, b. Sept. 5, 1758.
67 CYRUS, b. Oct. 31, 1760.
68 PAUL, b. Oct. 22, 1762.
69 LYDIA, b. Dec. 5, 1764.

14 MARY WILLARD, born ——; died 1756; married Alexander Shepard. Jackson in his History of Newton, Mass., says, he was a man of talents and education; a leading man in the town, for many years, and especially during the Revolutionary struggle

for independence, as the Town Records will abundantly show; two letters of his are inserted in the Appendix—the one giving some statement of the affairs of the town, ten years before the war of the Revolution commenced; and the other mentions the general poverty and distress at its close. His parentage has not been ascertained. He removed to Jay, now Canton, Me.

He married (2) Nov. 30, 1758, Ann Pratt, of Needham, Mass. She died 1762, and he married (3) 1762, Abigail Draper, of Dedham, Mass. She died 1779, and he married (4) 1780, Mary Cheney. He died 1785.

References: Jackson's Hist. of Newton, Mass.; Newton, Mass., Vital Records.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Shepard):

70 ALEXANDER, b. Sept. 9, 1741.

MARY, b. Dec. 8, 1742; m. Nov. 17, 1762, Thomas Dascomb.

EDWARD, b. Aug. 29, 1744; m. (1) 1762, Jane McCarty; m. (2) 1778, Eunice Hyde. Eunice Hyde was the dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Livermore) Hyde. She was b. Nov. 22, 1761. She was a descendant of Jonathan Hyde, who came to Cambridge Village in 1647.

71 ANN, b. Apr. 19, 1746.

ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 1, 1747.

ELIZABETH, b. May 24, 1749.

DANIEL WILLARD, b. May 5, 1751.

CATHERINE, b. May 25, 1753.

JOHN, b. Nov. 22, 1754; m. Nov. 13, 1777, Lucy Child. He d. 1785. He was one of the founders of the Baptist Church, and its first Deacon and Treasurer.

15 NICHOLAS BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., married (1) in Newton Mass., April 17, 1733, Mary Cooke; married (2) Elizabeth ——. She married (2) Jan. 17, 1744, James Patterson; married (3) Samuel Nichols. She died at New Ipswich, N. H., July 28, 1813, age 96.

Nicholas Bartlett died March 16, 1743/4, at Shirley, Mass.

Ethel Stanwood Bolton, in her book "Shirley Uplands and Intervales," says Nicholas Bartlett, of Newtowne, purchased in 1729, of Benjamin Prescott, the farm next west of the Brooks tavern. Nicholas was a settler and built his house just south west of where Mr. Boutilier now (1914) lives, near a corner in the stone wall, where a great chestnut tree recently stood. There he lived and died, and there his widow Elizabeth also remained

for the rest of her life, twelve acres and the house being reserved as her dower.

Nicholas Bartlett was admitted to the church in Groton, March 30, 1735.

In the "Journal of the House of Representatives" as published, Vol. 13, p. 226, under date of Jan. 9, 1735, is found the following:

> A petition of Nicholas Bartlett now of Groton, shewing that one Nathanael M'ckee was one of the company in the Engagement with Lieut. Gershom Flagg and others against the Indian Enemy at Lamprey River, that he was omitted and not named in the Grant lately made those Officers and Soldiers, that the Petitioner has given the said M'ckee a valuable consideration for what he might or should obtain from the bounty of this Government, praying that a Grant may be made him as assign to said M'ckee equal to his fellow Soldiers in said Engagement, for the reasons mentioned.
>
> Read, and in answer to this Petition, Voted, That the Petitioner have leave by a Surveyor and Chain men on Oath to survey and lay out one hundred and fifty acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province where it may not prejudice a Township and return Plat thereof to this Court within twelve months for confirmation to the Petitioner (as Assigns of the said Nathanael M'ckee) his heirs and assigns forever. Sent up for Concurrence.

In 1747, Caleb Bartlett, brother of Nicholas, signed the petition for the separation of Shirley from Groton, Mass. He is shown in "Shirley Uplands and Intervales," as owning property in 1742. The third brother, William, who came to Shirley, Mass., is shown as owning property in 1738.

The estate of Nicholas Bartlett was administered by his son, John Bartlett, of Boston, who sold all except the widow's dower, to the husband of his sister, James Dogharty.

References: Groton Vital Records; Shirley, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. of Groton and Shirley by Caleb Butler; Hist. of Shirley by Seth Chandler; Shirley Uplands and Intervales by Ethel Stanwood Bolton (1914).

Children: Groton, Mass.:

First wife:

MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1734; m. in Boston, Oct. 12, 1758, James Dogharty. Ethel Stanwood Bolton says that five years

after the death of her father, this pair came to Shirley and bought of John Bartlett all but the widow's dower of her father's estate. The town records and the people all called him Dehorte or Dehorty, but he always in the deeds signed himself Dougherty. He owned besides the Bartlett land, ninety acres on Centre Road, then known as the Solendine Meadows. Almost immediately Dougherty began to mortgage his property, for what purpose it is hard to say. He was a sea captain, and it may have been for trading purposes. His mortgages were mostly to Boston men, like William Coffin, Martin Gay, Francis Johomot the Huguenot, and John Lucas. Strangely one mortgage passed into the hands of Barlow Trecothick, the London banker. In 1769 and 1770, the house and barn were mortgaged and when seized by the mortgagees for debt, Dougherty passed out of our knowledge.

The tradition has it that he was a Tory and that therefore he fled.——"It is also said that after the Revolution 'Two strangers came to town and dug for treasure said to have been buried by a departing Tory. After digging a certain time they took a sudden departure in such a way as to lead people to suspect that they were successful in their search. The place where they dug was not on the "Dehorte" farm, but on the farm where Seth Walker once lived on Centre Road.'"

72 JOHN, b. June 15, 1736.

Second wife:

SAMUEL, b. Nov. 17, 1737; d. Dec. 10, 1737.
73 ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 6, 1738.
74 SAMUEL, b. July 24, 1740.
THOMAS, b. Mar. 22, 1742.
SARAH, b. Sept. 14, 1743; d. Nov. 3, 1753, in Shirley, Mass.

16 MARY BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., about 1711; died 1803, age 92; married May 19, 1731, Thomas Thwing. He was born Aug. 2, 1709, in Cambridge, Mass.; died March 1, 1773, in Cambridge, Mass. He was son of Edward and Lydia (Smith) Thwing. His immigrant ancestor was Benjamin Thwing, who came in the ship "Susan and Ellen" in 1635, at the age of 16. Patience, sister of Mary Bartlett, married Edward, brother of Thomas Thwing. (See No. 20.)

Thomas Thwing was a blacksmith.

References: Thwing Genealogy by Walter Eliot Thwing (1883); Cambridge, Mass., Vital Records.

Children; Cambridge, Mass. (surname Thwing):

75 JOHN, b. Mar. 11, 1731/2.
76 EBENEZER, b. Nov. 14, 1733.
77 MARY, b. Oct. 12, 1740.
78 THOMAS, b. Feb. 6, 1743/4.
LYDIA, b. Oct. 4, 1746.

17 NATHANIEL BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Jan. 7, 1713; married (1) Jan. 12, 1733/4, at Brookfield, Mass., Sarah Thompson. She died Oct. 28, 1749. He married (2) July 5, 1750, Mrs. Dorothy (Hubbard) Harwood, widow of Ebenezer Harwood, who was killed June 17, 1745, at the first capture of the fortress at Louisberg. His wife is said to have walked all the way from Brookfield to Boston, to draw the bounty money due him. She was born at Concord, Mass., March 24, 1718/9, daughter of Daniel and Dorothy (Dakin) Hubbard. She was of Worcester at the time of her marriage to Nathaniel Bartlett, and was a sister of Capt. Jonas Hubbard, of Worcester, who was killed on the Quebec Expedition, and after whom one of her grandchildren was named.

In 1737, Nathaniel Bartlett, wheelwright, purchased property from Henry Dwight, originally granted to Benjamin Bartlett, in 1721. In 1757, Nathaniel Bartlett was a member of Capt. Nathaniel Woolcott's Company that marched Aug. 9, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry at the time it was captured by Gen. Montcalm. The company was out sixteen days. In the same company was Joseph Bartlett, No. 29, Aaron Bartlett, No. 30, Matthew Bartlett, No. 33, and Adoniram Bartlett, No. 37, all sons of Thomas Bartlett, No. 6, and cousins of Nathaniel.

I have found no record of the death of Nathaniel Bartlett or his wife, Dorothy, but his name appears in the 1790 Census with a family of 1-0-2.

References: Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records; History of North Brookfield, Mass., by Temple (1887); Harwood Gen.; Hubbard Gen.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

First wife:

79 PATIENCE, b. June 2, 1734.

JOHN, b. Feb. 14, 1735/6. He is listed as a Minute Man in Col. Jona. Warner's Regt., commanded by Capt. Jona. Barns, that marched Apr. 19, 1775, and was out 16 days. In 1764, he purchased property from William Brattle, which he sold in 1768, to John Bruce.

80 MARY, b. Mar. 31, 1738.

81 LUCY, b. Apr. 27, 1740.

82 SARAH, b. Feb. 28, 1742.

83 NATHAN, b. Mar. 17, 1744.

SUBMIT, b. Dec. 15, 1748.

Second wife:

RUFUS, b. Apr. 21, 1751.
84 ELI, b. Nov. 18, 1753.
85 DANIEL, b. Dec. 21, 1755.
86 SILENCE, b. Jan. 22, 1758.
87 AZUBA, b. Apr. 27, 1760.
PATIENCE, b. Sept. 6, 1764; prob. m. Oct. 4, 1797, John Eveleth, of Hadley.

18 WILLIAM BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Jan. 28, 1714/5; died Shirley, Mass., Aug. 23, 1785, in his 71st year; married in Boston, Dec. 23, 1740, Silence Beals. She died Oct. 15, 1810, in her 93d year. Chandler, in his History of Shirley, gives her name as Silence Thwing. I believe this to be an error probably arising from the fact that two of William's sisters married the Thwing brothers, Thomas and Edward.

The children of William and Silence appear in the Shirley Vital Records with the statement that they were born in Cambridge, Mass., but they are not found in the Cambridge records. William Bartlett and his brothers, Nicholas and Caleb, owned adjoining farms in Shirley, Mass.

Chandler in his History of Shirley says that William Bartlett came to Shirley in 1749, but Ethel Stanwood Bolton in "Shirley Uplands and Intervales" says that William acquired by deed, 65 acres in 1738. This property went to his son in 1785, and then to his wife, Silence, and finally to Luther Longly, who married William's granddaughter, Mary Bartlett. It appears in his name as late as 1812.

The Diary of James Parker, published in the New England Register Vols. 69 and 70, contains several references to this family which I give as follows:

> Aug. 1, 1770, Poled in a load of hay ye first that I got in, Egerton, (John) & Peabody (Thomas) Reaped my oats that grew at Cattacumenung farm. Hannah Bartlett came to work for my wife this day.
>
> Jan. 19, 1771, Eleazer Bartlett & wife was Own'd ye Cov't.
>
> Feb. 3, 1773, Lucy Bartlett came and watched this Night. (His wife was ill.)
>
> Nov. 29, 1775, John Egerton & I sot out to go down with Mr. Bartlett, went with 2 loads of barrells,

we stayed at Concord, from thence to roxbury & so round the Comp.

July 5, 1776, Was training in order to Enlist 15 men to go to Canada, viz John Egerton, Edmund Longley, John Davis, Silas Davis, Abel Parker, Jonathan Foster, Nathan Kingman, William Bartlett.

May 15, 1777, I went to Town meeting, we subscribed 28 Dollars a man, I gave 10 Dollars viz Jonathan Davis, Amos Dole, Ezra Smith, Wm. Bartlett, Jr.

Apr. 22, 1779, William Bartlett took away his Continental Horses.

Mar. 18, 1780, I sleaded wood, Elir Bartlett lost 2 sheep.

July 17, 1780, Abel Chase & wife Reaped for me and Isaac Bartlett and Eliazer.

Mar. 21, 1781, I helped Er Bartlett make me a tub for to Scald Hogs in.

Mar. 18, 1783, Ellis Bartlett went off to the Easterd ye 17 Day.

Aug. 12, 1801, I drawing stone between W. Bartlett.

Silence Bartlett, widow of William, is listed in the 1790 Census with a family of 0-0-2.

References: Shirley Vital Records; Chandler's Hist. of Shirley; Shirley Uplands and Intervales by Ethel Stanwood Bolton.

Children; Shirley, Mass.:

MARY, b. May 28, 1741; d. Dec. 20, 1800.
88 ELEAZER, b. Nov. 29, 1742.
SILENCE, b. Feb. 6, 1744.
LUCY, b. Sept. 22, 1746; pub. to Lemuel Holden, June 2, 1780.
89 JOANNA, b. Feb. 17, 1747.
90 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 13, 1751.
91 PATIENCE, b. Oct. 13, 1760.

19 CALEB BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Nov. 17, 1716. There is practically no information in the Shirley records concerning this family. He is listed as the owner and builder of a house in 1742, in "Shirley Uplands and Intervales." He also was one of the petitioners for the separation of Shirley from Groton in 1747.

It is my guess that this Caleb Bartlett is identical with the Caleb Bartlett mentioned in the Amherst, Mass., History by Carpenter and Morehouse. An extract from the Town Meeting as follows:

> Att A Legal Preceinct Meeting Held in Hadley second preceinct March ye 22, 1754,
> Voated 13, that the(y) Grant Caleb Bartlet seven pounds old tennor to Give the Signal and sweep the Meeting House for this year past.

In Judd's History of Hadley (1863) it is stated, "Caleb Bartlett came from Amherst in 1755, and had the care of the farm of the widow of Capt. Moses Porter a few years. He afterwards built the house which is still standing, a little north of that of Deacon Jason Stockbridge. David Stockbridge, an enterprising man, came in 1779, and lived in the house of his father-in-law, Caleb Bartlett. Deacon Jason Stockbridge was born 1780, in the house built by Caleb Bartlett.

Caleb Bartlett appears on a list of inhabitants with a valuation of £52-3, 2 persons, in 1770.

It appears from the History of Sunderland, Mass., that David Stockbridge married Patience Bartlett, and Caleb Stockbridge their son settled in Sunderland. The name of Nicholas Bartlett is found listed from Amherst, Mass., with a family of 1-1-3, in the 1790 Census.

The History of Whately, Mass., p. 585, says that David Stockbridge, born 1749, at Hanover, Mass.; died Feb. 11, 1832, age 82; married (1) Patience, daughter of Caleb Bartlett. She was born 1753; died Oct. 19, 1806, age 53. They settled in Hadley.

The foregoing fragments are given for what they are worth in the event that they may be a clue to further investigation.

20 Patience Bartlett, born Newton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1718; married Edward Thwing, int. pub. Oct. 16, 1747. He was born Cambridge, Mass., July 31, 1716; died Nov. 11, 1753, in his 37th year. He was son of Edward and Lydia (Smith) Thwing, and a descendant of Benjamin Thwing who came to America in the ship "Susan and Ellen" in 1635, at the age of sixteen.

1159023

Edward Thwing's brother Thomas married Mary Bartlett, sister of Patience. (See No. 16.)

References: Thwing Gen.; Cambridge Vital Records.

Children; Cambridge, Mass. (surname Thwing):

92 NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 21, 1747.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BARTLETT

FOURTH GENERATION

FOURTH GENERATION

21 Zeruiah Rice, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1721; died March 21, 1741, in her 20th year; married June 6, 1740, Josiah Wheeler. He was born July 26 (1716), son of Samuel and Joanna (Walcott) Wheeler, of Brookfield, Mass. He was a descendant of Obadiah and Elizabeth (White) Wheeler of Concord, Mass.

References: Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records; Wheeler Gen.

Child; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Wheeler):

Zeruiah, b. Feb. 26, 1740.

22 Benjamin Rice, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1722/3; died Feb. 8, 1796, age 72; married June 30, 1744, Sarah Upham. She was born Oct. 21, 1721; died March 21, 1804, age 83, daughter of Phineas and Tamzen (Hill) Upham of Malden, Mass., and a descendant of John and Elizabeth (Webb) Upham.

He was a Captain, selectman and representative to the Massachusetts legislature for the years 1776, 77, 83 and 84. He was on the muster roll of Capt. Jabez Upham's Company, that marched Aug. 9, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry. They were out 17 days. He was listed as a Sergt.

He was on a committee which reported on Dec. 7, 1773, as follows:

> We think it our indespensible duty, in the most public manner to let the world know our utter abhorence of the last and most detestable scheme, in the introduction of Tea from Great Britian, to be peddled out amongst us, by which means we were to be made to swallow a poison more fatal in its effects to the national and political Rights and Priveledges of the People of this country, than rats bane would be to the natural body.
>
> Therefore, Resolved, that we will not by any way or means, knowingly encourage or promote the sale or consumption of any Tea whatsoever, subject to duty payable in America, but all persons whoever they may be, who shall be concerned in a transaction so dangerous, shall be held by us in the utmost contempt, and be deemed enemies to the well being of this country.

References: Brookfield V. R.; Rice Family; Upham Gen.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

ZERVIAH, b. Dec. 24, 1747; d. Apr. 29, 1755, in her 7th year.

MARY, b. Mar. 14, 1750; m. Apr. 4, 1775, John Wilder of Dummerston, Vt. She d. Dec. 1, 1841, in her 92d year at Cooperstown, N. Y. (See Wilder Gen., p. 265.)

93 CALEB, b. Sept. 2, 1755.

BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 29, 1757; d. Dec. 7, 1771, age 14 y., 3 m., 10 d.

94 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 28, 1759.

95 SARAH, b. Sept. 2, 1762.

23 MIRIAM RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1724. The Rice Family states that she married (1) Newell and (2) Amos Hamilton, but it would appear that it was a Miriam Witt who married these two men. (See History of North Brookfield.)

24 OLIVER RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1726; died March 23, 1812, in his 86th year; married his cousin, Lucy Rice. She was b. Feb. 12, 1732, died March 26, 1809, in her 78th year, daughter of Peter and Dinah (Wolcott) Rice of Brookfield.

He is on the muster roll of Capt. Jabez Upham's Company, that marched Aug. 9, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry, and was out 17 days.

References: Brookfield V. R.; Rice Family.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

96 LOIS, b. Oct. 12, 1753.

97 PERSIS, b. Apr. 1, 1755.

98 JESSE, b. May 18, 1757.

99 EUNICE, b. Dec. 25, 1759.

NATHAN, b. June 18, 1762.

100 JOSIAH, b. Apr. 10, 1766.

101 PHINEAS, b. May 22, 1768.

102 SIMEON, b. Apr. 3, 1770.

103 JAMES, b. Feb. 22, 1772.

25 JONAS RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., June 30, 1731; died in the service, of smallpox, 1776, age 45; married Deborah Force (Vorse, Vose). He was on the muster roll of Capt. Jabez Upham's Company, which marched Aug. 9, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry and was out 17 days, also in the army of the Revolution. He died in the service, of smallpox, 1776, age 45.

His widow married July 24, 1777, Benjamin Scott.

References: Rice Family; Brookfield Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1752.

BATHSHEBA, b. Oct. 25, 1753; d. Feb. 24, 1755.

JASON, b. May 14, 1756. He was on the list of men under Capt. Daniel Gilbert in service at Bennington and Half Moon, July 13 to Sept. 2, 1777. In 1778, he was listed one of the men raised by the Third Precinct, for duty at Fishkill. Rice Family says he was in Hamilton's Co., July 4, 1778, at Fishkill, age 22, 5 ft., 8 in. in height.

BATHSHEBA, b. Jan. 30, 1758.

104 PATIENCE, b. Sept. 18, 1760.

105 SIMEON, b. Sept. 21, 1762.

JOEL, b. Jan. 18, 1765; m. Jan. 24, 1790, Hannah Wright. She was b. Apr. 5, 1766, dau. of Ithamar and Elizabeth (Walker) Wright, of Brookfield, Mass., and a descendant of Obadiah Wright, who received grants in Brookfield, May 28, 1720.

106 AZERIAH, b. Dec. 26, 1767.

HANNAH, b. Feb. 1, 1769. One of the name, of New Braintree, m. May 1, 1781, Joel Babbitt.

106-A LEVINAH, b. June 2, 1771.

JONAS, b. Aug. 9, 1773. He had a Bigelow for a guardian in 1791.

26 MARY RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1734; pub. to Reuben Old (Olds), Oct., 1754. The Rice Family says she married Jonathan Walker, but this would appear to be an error. He was on the muster roll of Capt. Jabez Upham's Company, marched Aug. 9, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry and was out 17 days. He was also on the muster roll of Capt. Sylvanus Walker's Company, out from May 15 to Dec. 27, 1759, on the Crown Point expedition. He may have moved to Sturbridge, Mass.

References: Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield; Sturbridge, Mass., Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Olds):

REBECCA, b. Sept. 16, 1756.
PERSIS, b. Feb. 9, 1758.
A child of Reuben Old d. June 24, 1790, at Sturbridge.

27 EPHRAIM RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1735; died June 21, 1832; married (1) April 14, 1757, Thankful Walker. She died Nov. 5, 1761. He married (2) May 25, 1762, Zerviah Rice. She died Sept. 16, 1763. He married (3) Feb. 27, 1764, Eunice Marks.

He was on the muster roll of Capt. Jabez Upham's Company that marched Aug. 9, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry and was out 17 days.

References: Rice Family; Brookfield Vital Records; Sturbridge Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

107 SILAS, b. Feb. 20, 1758.

LEVI, b. Apr. 13, 1761; m. and was in Hamilton's Co., July 4, 1778, at Fishkill, age about 18, from Brookfield, and in 1780, under Miller, 6 mos., age 20. 'Tis said he settled in Penn. and had a large family.

ZERVIAH, b. Sept. 16, 1763; d. in infancy.

MATTHIAS, b. July 9, 1765; d. in Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 5, 1805; m. May 22, 1794, Polly Morse of Western (Warren), Mass. Henry Rice, adopted son of Matthias and Polly Rice, was b. Warren, Mass., June 25, 1796.

108 THANKFUL, b. Oct. 9, 1767.

109 EPHRAIM, b. June 24, 1770.

110 ZERVIAH, b. July 22, 1772.

EUNICE, b. 1775; d. 1777.

WALKER, b. 1777; d. 1787.

28 PATIENCE RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1738; pub. June, 1757, to Joseph Walker, probably son of Joseph and Susanna (Whitaker) Walker, born March 19, 1735.

Mary Walker, daughter of Joseph and Patience, died July 29, 1849, age 81 years.

Patience Walker, possibly the widow of Joseph Walker, married Sept. 26, 1782, Elisha Brigham. Their children were: Hannah, born Dec. 16, 1788; married Joshua Knights; James, born Feb. 22, 1783; Salvanus, born July 30, 1785.

29 JOSEPH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1719/20; married Dec. 22, 1743, Sarah Jennings.

He was on the muster roll of Capt. Nathaniel Woolcott's Company that marched Aug. 9, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry and was out 16 days. He was one of the signers to the petition for the separation of the North-east section of Brookfield as a distinct Precinct, on Dec. 5, 1748. The names of Joseph Bartlett, Jr., Thomas Bartlett and Noah Bartlett also appear as signers. Noah Bartlett is unidentified as a member of this family.

Joseph Bartlett purchased of Seth Hinds, a mill on Five Mile River. The mill had been built by John Hinds, father of

Seth, as early as 1738. Joseph Bartlett sold the mill March 3, 1761, to Gen. Rufus Putnam.

In 1768, Bartlett sold his farm, the mill privilege excepted, to Zebulon Rice (father-in-law of Gen. Putnam), who sold it Jan. 4, 1775, to Putnam.

It would appear that Joseph Bartlett moved to Salem, Washington County, New York, as the 1790 Census has Joseph Bartlett, 2-0-2; Joseph Bartlett, Jr., 1-0-1; Aaron Bartlett, 1-3-4; Moses Bartlett, 1-0-1; Bartholomey Bartlett, 1-2-2; and Silas Esty, 1-2-2. The Salem Book mentions Bartholomew Bartlett as a revolutionary soldier. He was probably No. 31.

The New York Gen. and Biographical Record, Vol. 43, p. 10, gives an assessment roll of the early settlers of Salem from which the following is taken:

Assessment Roll May 24, 1794.

	Real estate	Personal estate
Bartholomus Bartlett	£83	£ 19
Joseph Bartlett Jr.	£10	£ 2-5d
Moses Bartlett	£33	£17
Silas Easter	£67	£29-1

Silas Esty was the husband of Tryphenia Bartlett (No. 33). The early inhabitants of Salem kept no records for the first hundred years of its settlement.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

111 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 18, 174(5).

JOSHUA, b. Dec. 3, 1747. He is possibly the one who was a Revolutionary soldier from Leverett, and New Salem, as his brother Jonathan settled in Leverett, Mass.

ABIGAIL, b. May 4, 1750; d. Dec. 2, 1752.

AARON, b. Mar. 30, 1753. Probably the one who is found at Salem, N. Y., in 1790. He was a soldier in the Revolution listed from Brookfield, also Palmer and Amherst.

SARAH, b. Dec. 31, 1756.

ASA, b. Apr. 18, 1759. In the Vermont Revolutionary Rolls, p. 535, it is stated that one of the name was on the roll of Capt. John Benjamin's Co., July 1, 1781, under the name of John Freeman.

JOSEPH, b. Dec. 9, 176 (1); prob. the one found at Salem, N. Y., in 1790. He was one of the two of that name who served in the Revolution from Brookfield, Mass.; the other was No. 122.

30 AARON BARTLETT, born Oct. 28, 1721; married Hannah Jennings, Jan. 31, 1745. He is possibly the one in the 1790 Census from Granby, Mass., with a family of 1-1-4. He was on the

list of men in Capt. Nathaniel Woolcott's Company that marched Aug. 9, 1757 to the relief of Fort William Henry and was out 16 days. Samuel Marsh is mentioned as the apprentice to Aaron Bartlett in 1761.

31 MOSES BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., March 3, 1723; married June 8, 1744, Mary Bell. Her parentage has not been ascertained (see Hist. North Brookfield, p. 524). He is probably the one found at Salem, N. Y., in the Census of 1790, with his brother Joseph (No. 29) and son Bartholomew.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

JASON, b. May 8, 1745. Possibly the one from Egremont, Mass., in Capt. Peter Ingersoll's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., muster roll, dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 25, 1775, service 2 mos., 1 wk., 4 days. Also Capt. Ingersoll's Co., Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) Regt., order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Nov. 18, 1775.
Ann, widow, admitted to church after 1770.

THOMAS, b. Jan. 1, 1746/7.

BARTHOLOMEW, b. Apr. 22, 1749; prob. the one found in Salem, N. Y., in 1790, and a Revolutionary soldier. (See No. 29.)

32 ELIJAH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., March 6, 1725; died Oct. 29, 1788, in his 64th year; married Jan. 11, 1749, Bathsheba Gilbert. She was born March 28, 1730; died Aug. 4, 1807, in her 78th year. She was daughter of David and Hannah (Abbott) Gilbert of Brookfield, Mass. Her grandfather, Thomas Gilbert, was a son of Thomas Gilbert of Windsor and Springfield.

Elijah Bartlett was on the muster roll of Capt. Thomas Buckminister's Company of forty-eight men who went to Fort Dummer from Aug. 6 to Aug. 20, 1748. In 1754, he and his brother Ebenezer signed a petition protesting against the division of the town into two parishes.

Bathsheba Bartlett is listed in the Census of 1790, with a family of 0-0-3.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

112 MARCY, b. Sept. 14, 1751.

113 ELISHA, b. May 3, 1753.

MIRIAM, b. Aug. 1, 1754; pub. to Ithamar Bowker, May 11, 1775. He may be the one in the Census of 1790, from Ashfield, Mass.

114 EBENEZER, b. Apr. 25, 1756.
115 SARAH, b. Feb. 11, 1759.
116 ELIJAH, b. July 20, 1760.
117 HANNAH, b. Feb. 23, 1761.
INCREASE, b. May 2, 1764; d. Dec. 23, 1767.
118 HULDA, b. May 11, 1765.

33 MATTHEW BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., July 8, 1728; married about 1751, Mrs. Sussanna (Hinds) Bell. She was the widow of John Bell. She was born Dec. 12, 1733, daughter of John and Anna (Whittaker) Corlis Hinds. After the death of her father, John Hinds, her mother married June 18, 1749, as her third husband, Oliver Heyward.

The death of Mrs. Anna (Whitaker) Heyward was announced in the Massachusetts Gazette for Sept. 27, 1764. (See New Eng. Reg. Vol. 13, p. 212.) The article reads as follows:

> On the 8th Inst. died after a few Days illness, Mrs. Anna Heyward in the 74th year of her age, the wife of Oliver Heyward, Esq. She has left by a former Husband (John Hinds) 13 children, 82 grandchildren, and 17 great-grand-children, in all 112. She was very useful as a mid wife and in her last sickness she had a most unshaken trust in the Mercy of God through the Redeemer. In her youth, when the Savages invaded Haverhill, she saved two children of the Rev. Mr. Rolfe's by hiding them in the cellar after the Indians had entered the House while they were glutting their Rage on the Parents: the two Indians followed her into the cellar, yet such was her presence of Mind, and Dexterity, that she concealed the children and herself that they escaped their notice; and they were the only members of the Family at Home who survived the bloody carnage.

Another version of this interesting story found in the New Eng. Reg. Vol. 2, p. 353 is given in connection with the Checkley Genealogy. The Rev. Samuel Checkley of Boston married Jan. 5, 1720/1, Elizabeth Rolfe, one of the surviving daughters. The story there given is substantially the same as that given in the Hist. of Haverhill, by Chase.

> In the destruction of Haverhill in 1708, her father, mother and a sister were massacred.
>
> When Mr. Rolfe heard the alarm he leaped from his bed, placed himself against the door, and called to

the soldiers for assistance; but no assistance came, although there were several armed men placed in his house to protect it.

The enemy shot through the door, and wounding Mr. Rolfe, he could not longer guard it. Retreating through his house he was followed and tomahawked near his well. The Indians then found Mrs. Rolfe and her youngest child Mehitable. One of them sunk his hatchet deep into the mother's head, while another took the infant from her dying grasp, and dashed its head against a stone near the door. Two other daughters were taken into the cellar by Hagar, a negro servant, and placed under two tubs. She then hid herself behind some barrels.

The enemy went into the cellar, passed and repassed the tubs, and even stepped upon a projecting foot of one of the children, took meat from the barrels behind which Hagar was hidden, drunk milk from the pans and then dashed them upon the bottom of the cellar, and finally left it without discovering the trembling girls. Another female who then lived in Mr. Rolfe's family, named Anna Whittaker, concealed herself in an apple-chest, under a flight of stairs, and was not discovered.

Anna Whittaker, the mother of Sussanna Hinds, was born at Haverhill, Mass., Sept., 1691, and was therefore 17 years old at the time of the foregoing incident.

John Hinds, father of Sussanna, was born Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 19, 1683. He was the son of John and Mrs. Mary (Butler) Hinds. His mother was the widow of James Butler. He was originally from Woburn, Mass.

Matthew Bartlett was on the muster roll of Capt. Obediah Cooley's Company Sept. 20 to Nov. 24, 1756, the plan of campaign that year embraced the reduction of the forts at Crown Point, and Niagara; but through the incapacity of Gen. Abercrombie, the British commander, "the summer passed in fruitless labor."

He was also on the muster roll of Nathaniel Woolcott's Company that marched Aug. 9, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry and was out 16 days.

The Hist. of North Brookfield says, "he was born and died on the Hooker place."

References: Brookfield, Mass. Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield; Hinds Genealogy.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

119 ELENOR, b. Dec. 6, 1752.
120 WYMAN, b. Apr. 15, 1754.
121 REUBEN, b. Nov. 5, 1755.
SUSANNA, b. Nov. 6, 1757; d. Montreal.
122 JOSEPH, b. Sept. 13, 1759.
RACHEL, b. Apr. 16, 1761.
TRYPHENA, b. June 24, 1763; m. Oct. 4, 1782, Silas Easte. They settled at Salem, N. Y. He m. (2) in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1797, Sally Ross.
(LA)VINA, b. Mar. 1, 1765.
ANNA, b. Sept. 5, 1767.
123 MATTHEW, b. Mar. 30, 1769.
124 BETHUEL, b. June 13, 1772.
125 LUKE, b. June 17, 1774.
MITTE, b. June 8, 1776; d. Aug. 10, 1777, age 1 yr., 2 mos., 2 d.

34 OBEDIAH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., April 5, 1730; died Nov. 19, 1779; married May 9, 1753, Rebecca Adams. She was born Feb. 29, 1736, daughter of Benjamin and Persis Adams. Her father was a descendant of William Adams, who was of Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1635, and removed to Ipswich about 1641. Benjamin Adams settled first in Marlboro and removed to North Brookfield, Mass., about 1738. He was a cooper and was an Ensign in Capt. Nathaniel Woolcott's Company that marched Aug. 9, 1757, and was out 16 days.

Obediah Bartlett enlisted for six months on Nov. 14, 1774, in Capt. Gilbert's Company of Minute Men, with his son, Abner. He was also a Lieutenant in Capt. Jonathan Barns' Company, Col. Jonathan Warner's Regiment of Minute Men who responded to the Lexington alarm on April 19, 1775, and was out 7 days. The same company included John Bartlett, son of Nathaniel (No. 17); Wyman Bartlett (No. 120); and Abner Bartlett (No. 127), his son.

His widow married (2) pub. Oct. 2, 1786, Lieut. John Muzzey of Spencer (131). She d. Spencer, Sept. 16, 1807, age 71.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

126 PERSIS, b. July 27, 1753.
127 ABNER, b. Apr. 18, 1755.

128 SOLOMON, b. Feb. 12, 1757.
THOMAS, b. Jan. 22, 1759.
129 LYDIA, b. May 17, 1761.
DEWING, bapt. June 19, 1762.
DERIAS, b. May 8, 1763.
130 DANIEL, b. Feb. 16, 1765.
REBECCA, b. Jan. 3, 1767.
131 LUCY, b. June 21, 1769.
132 EZRA, b. Aug. 23, 1771.

35 HANNAH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 173(1?); died 1760; married June 5, 1755, Jeremiah Gould. He married (2) Aug. 21, 1760, Hannah Stevens. He was born Boxford, Mass., Aug. 5, 1731, son of Samuel and Mehitable (Stiles) Gould and was a descendant of Zaccheus Gould, who emigrated from Hemple Hempstead, England, about 1638, and settled first at Ipswich (Topsfield), Mass.

Jeremiah Gould removed from Boxford to Brookfield, Mass., about 1740. In 1773, he removed to Charlemont, Mass., where he died Oct. 6, 1809. He was on the muster roll of Capt. Nathaniel Woolcott's Company that marched Aug. 9, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry and was out 16 days.

References: Family of Zaccheus Gould; Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Gould):

133 JOHN, bapt. Jan. 18, 1756.
134 AARON, b. Dec. 23, 1757.
MARCY, bapt. Jan. 20, 1760.
LYDIA, bapt. June 7, 1761.
NATHAN, b. ——; m. Mary Alden. She was b. Jan. 22, 1764. She d. of consumption, Apr. 3, 1798, and he d. about the same time. They had one child, Paschal, b. Sept. 27, 1790; d. Sept. 28.

36 EBENEZER BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 8, 1733; married Jan. 17, 1765, Deliverance Lee.

Ebenezer Bartlett and his brother Elijah signed the petition in 1754, protesting against the division of Brookfield into two parishes. He is on the muster roll of Capt. Asa Danforth's Company of volunteers who marched from Brookfield Sept. 23, 1777, to join the army under command of Gen. Gates and took part in the battle of Saratoga, on Oct. 7, 1777. He was in this service 22 days. There are three of the name listed from Hampshire

County in the 1790 Census, one from Blanford, one from Montague, and one with a son from Granby but I have not been able to find any published information of these families.

37 ADONIRAM BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 10, 1735; died Conway, Mass., Sept. 23, 1805, age 70; married Feb. 4, 1761, Miriam Marsh. She was born June 18, 1743; died Jan. 22, 1822.

Adoniram Bartlett enlisted Sept., 1756, under Col. John Murray. He was on the muster roll of Capt. Nathaniel Woolcott's Company that marched Aug. 9, 1757, to the relief of Fort William Henry and was out 16 days. His brother Aaron was a corporal in the same company and his brothers Joseph and Matthew, and cousin Nathaniel Bartlett were in the same company.

In the "Memorials of Robert Lawrence and Robert Bartlett" by Hiram Bartlett Lawrence (1888) will be found information concerning this family, but Adoniram is mistakenly supposed to be a descendant of the Newbury family of Bartletts.

Adoniram Bartlett moved from Brookfield, Mass., to Conway, Mass., about 1768. He is listed in the Census of 1790, with a family of 2-1-3.

References: Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass.; Hist. of Conway, Mass.; Conway, Mass., Vital Records.

Children; Conway, Mass.:

135 AMOS (AARON), b. May 28, 1762, at Brookfield, Mass.
136 JEDUTHAN, b. Dec. 15, 1763, at Brookfield, Mass.
137 MERIAM, b. Oct. 14, 1765, at Brookfield, Mass.
JOSIAH, b. Aug. 11, 1767; d. Oct. 18, 1847, at Brookfield, Mass.
CALVIN, b. May 29, 1770; d. Apr. 28, 1853; m. Oct. 14, 1798, Ruby Whitney. She d. Aug. 12, 1800, age 24. He d. Apr. 28, 1853.
SARAH, b. Feb. 27, 1772; d. July 14, 1854.
138 SAMUEL, b. Apr. 15, 1774.
HANNAH, b. Apr. 15, 1774; m. Dec. 31, 1799, James Wright.
LYDIA, b. Feb. 29, 1776; d. Sept. 11, 1777, age 18 years (prob. should be 18 mo.).
LYDIA, b. July 27, 1778; d. Aug. 14, 1803, age 25.
139 LUTHER, b. May 29, 1782.
140 ADONIRAM, b. Sept. 12, 1785.

38 MARY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1740; died April 6, 1816; married Dec. 19, 1757, Samuel Barns. He

was born Apr. 10, 1736; died Jan. 25, 1810, son of Moses and Hannah (Old) Barns. He was a descendant of Thomas Barns, who came to America in the "Speedwell," May, 1656, and settled in Marlboro, Mass.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Barns):

SAMUEL, b. Sept. 18, 1758; d. Dec. 29, 1759.
141 SILAS, b. June 28, 1762.
142 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 6, 1764.
ELI, b. Jan. 26, 1767; d. next day.
JOSEPH, b. Jan. 6, 1768.

39 LYDIA BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 26, 1742; died Sept. 24, 1811; married pub. Jan. ,1770, Moses Barns, Jr. He was born June 9, 1748; died Feb. 22, 1835, age 86. He was son of Moses and Hannah (Old) Barns, and a brother of the preceding Samuel. (See No. 38.)

References: Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Barns):

LYDIA, b. Mar. 7, 1771; m. Jan. 24, 1799, Elisha Sturdevant of Randolph, Vt.

LUCY, b. Nov. 20, 1773; d. Sept. 10, 1775, age 1 yr., 10 mos.

HULDAH, b. Sept. 4, 1776; m. Nov. 27, 1806, John Jacobs of Royalston, Mass.

JASON, b. June 7, 1779; pub. to Polly Hill, Sept. 7, 1800; d. Nov. 18, 1809.

MOSES, b. July 6, 1782; m. Feb. 7, 1809, Rebecca Spooner of Hardwick, Mass. She was b. Mar. 6, 1786; d. Sept. 1, 1853. She was dau. of Jeduthan and Hannah (Crowell) Spooner, and descendant of William Spooner of Plymouth, Mass.

40 SAMUEL BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., May 9, 1732; died New Ipswich, N. H., Jan. 27, 1812; married intentions published Sept. 1, 1760, Elizabeth Appleton. She was baptized Oct. 24, 1736; died May 4, 1817. She was the daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Sawyer) Appleton of Ipswich, Mass., and a descendant of Samuel and Mary (Everard) Appleton, who came to Ipswich about 1636, from Little Waldingfield, Suffolk, England. She was a sister of Isaac Appleton of New Ipswich, N. H., who held the office of town clerk and selectman for several years.

Samuel Bartlett went to New Ipswich, N. H., about 1771, and purchased property near the Fox place, later owned by Richard Wheeler. The first six of his children were born at Newton, Mass., the last three at New Ipswich.

References: Newton, Mass., Vital Records; History of New Ipswich, N. H.

Children; New Ipswich, N. H.:

ISAAC, b. Oct. 8, 1761.
SAMUEL, b. July 18, 1763.
ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 9, 1765; d. 1790.
DANIEL, b. Jan. 8, 1767.
143 NOAH, b. Dec. 25, 1768.
LYDIA, b. Feb. 3, 1771.
ELIZABETH, b. July 20, 1773; d. Jan. 28, 1790.
SARAH, b. Sept. 10, 1776; d. Nov. 27, 1803; m. May 16, 1802, as his second wife, Timothy Fox; he m. (3) 1807, Hannah Flint. Their child was b. and d. Oct. 15, 1803.
JOHN, b. May 7, 1779; d. Oct. 4, 1802.
144 MARY, b. Dec. 9, 1781.

41 LONGLEY BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., April 9, 1734; married Oct. 14, 1756, Elizabeth Rice of Sudbury, Mass. She was born Sudbury, Mass., June 25, 1731, daughter of Gershom and Elizabeth (Battle) Rice. She was a descendant of Edmund Rice of Sudbury and Marlboro, Mass.

The following was found in the "Muddy River and Brookline Records":

> Longley Bartlet & wife Elizabeth Bartlet and there Son John Bartlet, warned to Depart to ye Town they last Resided in viz Newton by Thos. Woodward constable. Brookline Octo'r ye 6th 1761.
>
> Isaac Gardner T. Clerk.

In the History of Sudbury, he is listed as a private in Capt. Russell's Company, Col. Brewer's Regiment, at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors lists Longley Bartlett, Needham. Descriptive list of men raised for the term of 9 months from the time of their arrival at Fishkill, June 22, 1778, dated at Dorchester. Capt. Smith's Company, Col. McIntosh's Regiment: Age, 43 years; stature, 5 ft., 7 in.; hair, grey; eyes, blue; occupation, husbandman; nationality, American;

residence, Needham; received from Maj. Stephen Badlam and delivered to Brig. Gen. Jonathan Warner at Fishkill by Capt. Robert Davis.

In the 1790 Census, he is listed from East Sudbury, Mass., with a family of 1-0-2.

In the Weston, Mass., Records, it appears that under date of Oct. 13, 1794, the tax of Longley Bartlett for the year 1792, in the amount of 15 shillings, was abated. The tax of John Bartlett, probably his son, in the amount of 1 pound, was abated Oct. 18, 1784.

References: Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Natick, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. of Needham, Mass.; Rice Family.

Children:

JOHN, b. June 6, 1760, Newton, Mass.; m. Jan. 30, 1785, Martha Dyer of Natick.

LUKE, b. July 26, 1769, at Natick, Mass.

REBECCA, b. Jan. 13, 1771, at Natick, Mass.

42 JAMES BARTLETT, born, Camb. Records, April 11, 1737; married Dec. 13, 1758, Lydia Williams; one of the same name also married Dec. 8, 1765, Luce Morse, and March 23, 1766, Olive Nutting of Needham. The Hist. of Newton says he died 1764.

Child; Newton, Mass.:

PERSIS, b. Sept. 2, 1761.

43 DAVID BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass. (Camb. V. R.), March 20, 1742; died June 16, 1829, age 87; married in Boston, April 20, 1769, Phebe Greenwood. She was born May 20, 1744; died June 3, 1776. She was daughter of Lieut. Josiah and Phebe (Stearns) Greenwood. Her parents and grandparents were prominent in the History of Newton and held various town offices. She was a descendant of Thomas Greenwood, who came to Newton in 1665, at the age of 22.

David Bartlett married (2) in Boston, Dec. 16, 1777, Hannah Beals. She died April 11, 1782, and a child died the same day.

He was a private in Capt. Jeremiah Wiswall's Company, Col. Hatch's Regiment, service from March 4, to March 9, 1776, 5 days marched by order of Gen. Washington at the taking of Dorchester Heights. He was also a private in Capt. Jeremiah

Wiswall's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Lexington, service 4 days.

On July 5, 1780, he was one of the organizers of the First Baptist Church of Newton. On April 20, 1781, he was elected Assistant Treasurer. In 1782, he was excommunicated for nonconformity being opposed to the minister's salary and the method of raising it.

Oct. 1, 1798, he is listed on the assessment roll with his son Joshua, with an assessment of $300, for his house and $2,498 for 104 acres of land.

In the 1790 Census, he had a family of 2-1-3.

Children; Newton, Mass.:

First wife:

145 SOLOMON, b. Aug. 19, 1769.

PETER, b. Nov. 4, 1770; m. in Stoughton, Mass., Jan. 19, 1797, Bethia Morse. Intentions of m. pub. to Betsey Brooks of Stoughton, May 30, 1799. The widow of Peter Bartlett d. June 25, 1800. He may have been the one of that name in the 1790 Census at Rockmeek, Lincoln Co., Me., family, 1-0-0.

146 JOSHUA, b. Apr. 26, 1772.

SARAH, b. Feb. 3, 1774; m. June 14, 1795, Elisha Fuller, Jr., of Needham, Mass.

ANNA, b. Feb. 26, 1776.

Second wife:

ESTHER, b. Apr. 27, 1778; m. Aug. 7, 1825, Thomas McNoah. He d. of consumption Nov. 11, (18)47, age 72. His widow d. Dec. 27, 1849, age 72, "very suddenly."

147 HEPZIBAH, b. Feb. 28, 1780 (twin).

JOHN, b. Feb. 28, 1780 (twin).

44 LUKE BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Dec. (1743), possibly born at Brookfield, Mass.; died Jan. 14, 1803, age 58; married (1) Nov. 25, 1771, Elizabeth Prentice. She was born Dec. 29, 1748, daughter of Robert Prentice by his second wife, Mrs. Eunice (Bacon) Hammond. Her father was grandson of Thomas Prentice, who with his brother James was a resident of Newton as early as 1657. The grandparents of Elizabeth Prentice were James and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Prentice, her grandmother being the daughter of Henry Bartlett of Marlboro. I have not found any evidence of relationship between these Bartlett families. Elizabeth Bartlett, of Marlboro, has been confused with Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of Joseph Bartlett (1).

Luke Bartlett married (2) April 2, 1789, Keziah Grimes. She was born Sept. 28, 1749; died Dec. 30, 1834, age 85. She was the daughter of James and Keziah (Chadwick) Grimes of Watertown, Mass.

Luke Bartlett is listed as a private in Lieut. John Marean's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, service 3 days.

He is listed on the assessment roll of Oct. 1, 1798, as a tenant. He was one of the original proprietors of the South Burying Place in 1802.

The 1790 Census lists him with a family of 1-2-3.

References: Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. of Newton, Mass.: Prentice Gen.

Children; Newton, Mass.:

First wife:

SAMUEL, b. Aug. 22, 1772; d. Nov. 1, 1772, age 3 mos.
148 HENRY, b. Feb. 23, 1774.
ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 14, 1777.
JOSEPH, b. ——; prob. d. Apr., 1781.
MAHETABLE, b. Mar. 18, 1780. She was possibly the wife of Thomas Paine, of Jay, Me.
ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 28, 1782.
MARTHA, b. Aug. 11, 1784; d. Aug. 28, 1833, age 48.
POLLY, b. ——.
BETSEY, b. after Aug. 11, 1784.

Second wife:

JOSEPH, b. June 1, 1790.

45 SARAH BARTLETT, born Dec. 29, 17(45); resided at Brookfield, Mass. She is probably the one who married (April) 28, 1768, Moses Davis, of Roxbury, Mass.

46 ENOCH BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Sept. 27, 1742; died about Oct. 23, 1825, age 82, at Newry, Me.; married (1) June 23, 1766, in Boston, Elizabeth Segar. She may have been the daughter of Josiah and Thankful (Allen) Segar, born Dec. 20, 1740, and a sister of Nathaniel Segar, one of the first settlers at Bethel, Me. Another Elizabeth Segar, born March 23, 1749, was the daughter of Henry and Elizabeth Segar.

Enoch Bartlett married (2) a Miss House, at Bethel, Me.

Enoch Bartlett and his brothers Jonathan, Thaddeus, Moses, Stephen and Peregrine Bartlett, went to Bethel, Me., with Nathaniel Segar, about 1779/81.

Nathaniel Segar in his "Narrative" (See Hist. of Newton), says that he went to Bethel, Me., in the spring of 1779, in company with Jonathan Bartlett of Newton, and carried kettles to make sugar. He also says that in 1781, there were ten families in the town, but the nearest was six miles away, and some ten miles away. As the Newton, Mass., records contain the names of only the first three children and the last of the three was born May 2, 1769, there is a gap of ten years before he appears at Bethel. This gap may be explained by the Weston, Mass., records, where we find that Enoch Bartlett was a taxpayer there from 1773 to 1781. He was elected Hogreave there on March 12, 1779, and at a town meeting, April 5, 1784, his taxes for the year 1780 were remitted.

The History of Bethel, Me., says that Enoch Bartlett had twenty one children, ten by his first wife and eleven by his second wife. A notice of his death was published in the Providence (R. I.) Journal, dated Oct. 23, 1825, and states that he had living at the time 17 children; 93 grandchildren; and 64 great grand children.

Enoch Bartlett settled on the Dr. Carter farm at Middle Interval, Bethel, Me., and after a few years moved to Newry, Me.

References: Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. of Newton; Hist. of Bethel; Weston, Mass., Records.

Children:

NANCY, b. Nov. 4, 1766, at Newton, Mass.
149 REUBEN, b. Apr. 17, 1768, at Newton, Mass.
150 RELIEF, b. May 2, 1769, at Newton, Mass.
151 SUBMIT, b. ——.
152 ANNA, b. ——.
153 BETSEY, b. ——.
154 BURRY, b. ——.
ELISHA, b. ——.
155 JONATHAN, b. ——.
156 THANKFUL, b. ——.
157 LUCY, b. ——.
158 OLIVE, b. ——.
159 ENOCH, b. July 5, 1811.
160 POLLY, b. ——.
161 PATTY, b. Feb. 4, 1795.
NAOMAH, b. ——; m. Rev. Tripp.
APPIA, b. ——; m. Joseph Chase.

LYDIA, b. ——; m. Joseph Knapp.
LORANA, b. ——; d. unm.

47 JONATHAN BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., March 16, 1745/6; died April 14, 1798; married Feb. 14, 1785, Mary Shaw, of Fryeburg, Me. She was born Oct. 16, 1761, at Hampton, N. H., daughter of Josiah and Mary (Lamprey) Shaw, of Standish, Me. She was a descendant of Roger Shaw of Cambridge, Mass., and Hampton, N. H. She married (2) June, 1799, Nathan Adams, of Rumford, Me.

Jonathan Bartlett went to Bethel, Me., with Nathaniel Segar, in the spring of 1779 (see 46). The Segar "Narrative" states, "the next spring, Thaddeus Bartlett of Newton, and a boy named Aaron Barton (165) joined us at Bethel, and we employed ourselves making sugar, clearing the land and planting. The Indians appeared friendly; we gave them corn and sugar, and received in return wild meat, tallow and fur, and lived together on amicable terms. We had no roads; we went by marked trees, and hauled our necessaries on hand sleds. There were but few families in the place, and no neighbors near. We ground our corn with a hand mill."

Jonathan Bartlett was a private in Capt. Amariah Fuller's Company which marched to Cambridge on the alarm of April 19, 1775.

References: Hist. of Bethel, Me.; Hist. of Newton; Shaw Genealogy.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

ANNA, b. Apr. 22, 1786; d. Nov. 7, 1812, age 25, at Rumford, Me.
162 ELIJAH, b. Oct. 30, 1788.
163 ELIAS, b. Aug. 10, 1791.
164 SAMUEL, b. Apr. 1, 1794.

48 MERCY BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Jan. 26, 1749/50; married (1) intentions published Feb. 1, 1770, at Newton, Mass., Asa Barton of Needham, Mass. They moved to Bethel, Me., where she married (2) Nov. 10, 1785, Oliver Fenno, and later moved to Jay, Me.

Oliver Fenno was a blacksmith, and while in Bethel, lived on the Robertson farm. He was born Newton, Mass., about 1755, son of Jonathan and Esther (Hunt) Fenno, and was a descendant of John Fenno, of Milton, Mass.

He is supposed to be the son of Rebecca Fenno (Rabecca Ffenner), age 25, on the list of passengers in the "Truelove" from England in 1635, granted 1660, land in Milton by the town of Dorchester. (See New Eng. Register, Vol. 52, p. 455.)

Oliver Fenno was a tythingman in 1797, surveyor of highways, 1798, and selectman in 1799. He was in service all through the Revolution, the latter part as sergeant. He is described as of light complexion, and five feet and eleven inches tall.

Children; (surname Barton):

165 AARON, b. ——, at Needham, Mass.
166 EUNICE, b. Mar. 12, 1772.

Children (surname Fenno):

SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1787.
ELISHA BARTLETT, b. June 19, 1788.
ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 18, 1790.
MARY, b. Feb. 24, 1794.

49 ELISHA BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Feb. 15, 1753; died March 14, 1834, age 81; pub. to Sarah Beals, May 26, 1791. She was born May 19, 1767, daughter of Thomas and Huldah (Flagg) Beals. Her sister Esther married Moses Bartlett (50).

Elisha Bartlett, Newton; Private, Capt. Amariah Fuller's Company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, service, 4 days.

Aug., 1774, Elisha Bartlett and his father Ebenezer were on a committee of the people called Anti-pedo Baptists and presented a petition asking to be excused from paying ministerial taxes in Newton. They were refused.

On the assessment roll of Oct. 1, 1798, Elisha Bartlett is assessed on a house valued at $118 and 118 acres of land valued at $1,830.

References: Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. of Newton, Mass.

Children: Newton, Mass.:

SALLY, b. Feb. 1, 1792; d. Feb. 13, 1832, aged 40.
167 PEREGRINE, b. Mar. 15, 1794.
168 CAROLINE, b. Jan. 16, 1796.
ELISHA, b. June 21, 1799.

50 MOSES BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1756; died Jan. 16, 1818, at Bethel, Me.; married (1) Mary Barbour

of Gray, Me. She died Dec. 18, 1790. He married (2) July 31, 1791, Esther Beals of Newton, Mass. She was b. Feb. 13, 1763, daughter of Thomas and Huldah (Flagg) Beals. She was a sister of Sarah Beals (49). He settled on the north side of the river at Bethel, Me., in the part of town that later became Hanover.

Moses Bartlett, Newton, Mass., was a private in Capt. Amariah Fuller's Company which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, service, 4 days.

References: History of Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

First wife:

MOSES, b. Mar. 13, 1785; d. Mar. 20, 1795.
169 BARBOUR, b. Mar. 7, 1786.
170 SYLVIA, b. Feb. 29, 1788.
ELHANAN, b. Mar. 1, 1790; d. Sept. 18, 1790.

Second wife:

171 ESTHER, b. Apr. 2, 1792.
172 MOSES, b. Nov. 13, 1798.
MARY, b. June 11, 1801; m. Nathaniel Brown of N. Yarmouth, Me.

51 THADDEUS BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1759; married Dec. 4, 1782, at Bethel, Me., Sybil Powers. She was born Oct. 27, 1765, daughter of Amos Powers, by his first wife, Sybil. Amos Powers was the son of Jonathan and Hannah (Sawyer) Powers of Lancaster and Princeton, Mass. She died July 29, 1830.

Thaddeus Bartlett lived on the south side of the river at Bethel, Me., near Beans Corner. In the Narrative of Nathaniel Segar, he says:

> The next spring (1780), Thaddeus Bartlett of Newton and a boy named Aaron Barton, joined us at Bethel, and we employed ourselves making sugar, clearing the land, and planting.

Thaddeus Bartlett was a private in Capt. Caleb Brooks' Company, Col. Nicholas Dike's Regiment, pay abstract for mileage, etc., dated Nov. 27, 1776.

He was fence viewer and field driver, March 4, 1799.

References: Hist. of Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

173 FANNY, b. Apr. 7, 1784.
174 CHARLOTTE, b. July 8, 1786.
SYBIL, b. Dec. 11, 1788; d. Sept. 9, 1805.
175 CLARA, b. Feb. 9, 1791.
176 BATHSHEBA, b. Mar. 22, 1793.
177 ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 5, 1795.
178 BALL, b. Dec. 28, 1797.
179 MARY P., b. Feb. 5, 1800.
THADDEUS POWERS, b. Apr. 8, 1802; m. May 13, 1842, at Lowell, Mass., Sophronia Blake, of Sandwich, N. H. He d. at Waltham, Mass.
180 EPHRAIM C., b. July 23, 1804.
181 SYBIL GIBBS, b. May 9, 1809.
ELEANOR DOUGLASS, b. Jan. 22, 1807; m. James Crocker Bean. He was b. May 11, 1807, son of Timothy and Hannah (Kimball) Bean.

52 MARY BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., March 12, 1761; died Monmouth, Me., 1805; married in Mendon, Mass., Nov. 18, 1779, James Sprague. He was born Mendon, March 16, 1749/50, son of William and Margaret (Cheney) Sprague of Hingham, Mass. He was a descendant of William and Millicent (Eames) Sprague of Hingham, Mass., who was born in Dorset, England, about 1610, and came to America in the "Lions Whelp" arriving June 29, 1629.

James Sprague's great grandfather, John Sprague, was born Hingham, Mass., April, 1638; died Mendon, Oct. 26, 1683. He purchased his home lot in Mendon from a "John Bartlett." This John Bartlett obtained the lot in 1670. John Bartlett was from Weymouth and after selling it he removed to Rehoboth, Mass. There is no evidence that he was in any way related to the Newton, Mass., family of Bartletts, but it is peculiar that the English family of Spragues were related in England to some family of Bartletts. (See "The Spragues of Malden," by George Walter Chamberlin; "The Bartletts" by Thomas Edward Bartlett.)

James Sprague married (2) Nancy Richards, of Bath, who was only 17 years old at the time of her marriage and he was 55. The History of Bethel, Me., says that after his death, she earned a precarious living by cultivating a small patch of ground, aided by her son, Elhanan, who was weak of intellect and very indolent. She also told fortunes and occasionally went out to wash.

James Sprague was on the muster rolls at Boston credited to Mendon as a three months man. He was also a private in the 4th Company of Minute Men, Capt. G. Nelson, at the battle of Lexington, April 19, 1775.

In 1781, he went to Greene, Me., where his older brother William had settled; he was accompanied by his aged father, who died there. In 1816, he moved to Bethel, Me., and resided there until his death.

References: Hist. of Bethel, Me.; Hist. of Milford, Mass.; Spragues of Malden.

Children; (surname Sprague):

First wife:

ELISHA, b. 1782, at Greene, Me.; d. at Monmouth, Me., about 1856.

182 ELIJAH W,, b. Dec. 28, 1784.

ELKANAH, b. 1786; d. Bath, Me., 1825.

ELHANAH, b. ——; d. at Greene, Me., when young.

183 ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. 1793.

184 STEPHEN H., b. Apr. 12, 1796.

PERLEY W., b. ——; m. Rufus Brockway, of Sangerville, Me., and d. 1850. Rufus Brockway was from New Brunswick. This child does not appear in the Sprague Genealogy but is given in the Hist. of Bethel.

185 JAMES, b. June 29, 1799.

Second wife:

JOSEPH R., b. 1810. He lived at Frankfort, Me. He d. 1879. His name does not appear in the Sprague Genealogy.

MARY A., b. Aug. 16, 1812; m. Buchanan Fisher, and settled at Corinna, Me.

ELHANAN, b. 1818. He lived many years with his mother in the part of Bethel that became Hanover, Me.

53 SARAH BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., June 10, 1763; died Jan. 31, 1803; married pub. April 25, 1782, William Cheney, Jr. He was born April 11, 1752; died July 17, 1786. He was the son of William and Lydia (Flagg) Cheney of Newton, Mass. and a descendant of John and Martha Cheney of Newbury, Mass.

William Cheney is on the list of those persons who did service during the Revolution. He was one of the 39 persons who founded the First Baptist Church of Newton on July 5, 1780. She m. (2) Jan. 6, 1793, Daniel Mason of Lexington. He was bapt. July 21, 1751, son of John and Lydia (Loring) Mason. No issue.

References: Newton, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. of Newton, Mass.; Cheney Genealogy.

Child; Newton, Mass. (surname Cheney):

JONATHAN, b. July 10, 1783.

54 STEPHEN BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., April 24, 1765; died Feb. 14, 1832; married Oct. 23, 1787, Dorcas Barbour of Gray, Me., probably sister of Mary Barbour (50). She was born July 19, 1769; died Oct. 28, 1841.

Stephen Bartlett settled in the part of Bethel, Me., that became Hanover.

References: Hist. of Bethel, Me.

Children:

186 EBENEZER, b. June 6, 1788.
187 ELHANAN, b. Sept. 2, 1791.
188 WILLIAM, b. June 6, 1794.
BULAH, b. Aug. 19, 1797; m. Asa Foster of Newry, Me.(152?).
189 JAMES ARMENAS, b. Dec. 6, 1801.
DORCAS, b. Feb. 20, 1804; m. Eli Foster (see 372).
SARAH, b. May 26, 1807; m. Reuben B. Foster (370).
SOPHIA CLARK, b. Mar. 30, 1811; m. Stephen Kenney of N. Yarmouth, Me.

55 ABIGAIL BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., June 26, 1766; died May 13, 1811, age 45; pub. June 4, 1796, to Samuel Lovewell of Weston, Mass. They were married Aug. 4, 1796, by the Rev. Joseph Grafton.

Samuel Lovewell married (2) Jan. 13, 1812, Cloe Rice. She died May 15, 1825, age 48. He married (3) pub. Dec. 24, 1825, Asenath Goodnow, of Framingham, Mass. She died Feb. 26, 1836, age 42. He died Aug. 11, 1850, age 83.

References: Weston Vital Records.

Children; Weston, Mass. (surname Lovewell):

RUTH, b. Oct. 22, 1797. One of the name was pub. to Amasa Lovewell of Brookline, Dec. 23, 1820.
ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 12, 1801.
190 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 18, 1802.

56 PEREGRINE BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., after 1766; died Dec. 18, 1832; married May 4, 1792, Sally Merrill, of Andover. She was born March 10, 1777; died Sept. 14, 1831. She

was the daughter of Ezekiel and Sarah (Emery) Merrill. Ezekiel Merrill was born in Newbury, Mass. He was a Revolutionary soldier. He moved from Newbury to Pelham, N. H., in 1776, and in 1789, he moved to Andover, Me., where he was one of the earliest settlers. He was a descendant of Nathaniel Merrill, who was a resident of Newbury, Mass., in 1635.

The Merrill Memorial (typewritten) says, "In 1791, the first frame house in Andover (Me.) was built by Ezekiel Merrill. It occupied a beautiful location, and was still standing in good state of preservation in quite recent years (1917-1928), being still known as "Merrill House." It was square two-story frame house of familiar type with large chimney in the center."

"The nails used in its construction were made by hand in Bethel, by Peregrine Bartlett, Ezekiel Merrill's son-in-law. The great hall was often full of Indians, sleeping all across the floor with their heads to the fire, as is their custom, while white visitors were lodged in the guest chambers."

Peregrine Bartlett lived on the north side of the river at Bethel, Me., in the part of town that became Hanover, near "Bartlett's Ferry."

He was Surveyor of Highways in 1799, 1800, 1803, 1804 and on the school committee in 1815.

References: Hist. of Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

NATHAN, b. Aug. 3, 1793; d. May 25, 1801.
190-A RUBY, b. Mar. 1, 1796; m. Aaron Mason.
FREEBORN, b. Oct. 4, 1797; d. in Mississippi; unm.
191 MARIA, b. Sept. 30, 1799.
SALINA, b. Mar. 28, 1802; m. Bela Williams of Carratunk.
EZEKIEL MERRILL, b. Apr. 20, 1804. Grad. at Bowdoin Medical College, 1830. Was a physician at Louisana, Mo.
ELIJAH, b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. Mar. 11, 1806.
ELISHA, b. Jan. 26, 1806; d. Feb. 13, 1806.
MARINA, b. Feb. 7, 1807; m. Ball Bartlett (178).
192 STEPHEN, b. July 19, 1809.
SOLON, b. Nov. 22, 1811.
LENORA EMELINE, b. Mar. 19, 1814; d. Mar. 2, 1817.
SOCRATES PLATO, b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. Feb. 26, 1817.
SYLVANUS PORTER, b. Jan. 1, 1816; went south.
MARY, b. ——; d. 1832; unm.

57 JOHN KNAPP, born Newton, Mass., May 27, 1744; died June 22, 1809, age 65; married Nov. 25, 1773, Asenath Green of

Leicester, Mass. She was b. Dec 31, 1750, dau. of William and Rebeccah (Tucker) Green. He resided at Spencer, Mass. The History of Spencer says his widow and family removed from Spencer.

References: Spencer Vital Records; Hist. of Spencer.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Knapp):

ANNA, b. ——; m. Apr. 10, 1792, Nathaniel Cobb of Leicester; child, Asenath Cobb, b. Leicester Mar. 28, 1793.

JOHN, b. ——.

58 JOSEPH KNAPP, born Newton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1745; married Dec. 1, 1772, Martha McClenathan of Rutland, Mass.

Children; Rutland, Mass. (surname Knapp):

SAMUEL MCCLENATHAN, bapt. May 17, 1778.

SARAH, bapt. May 2, 1779.

JOSEPH, bapt. July 22, 1781.

BETSEY, bapt. June 24, 1786.

59 SARAH KNAPP, born Spencer, Mass., May 15, 1752; died Hubbardston, Mass., March 3, 1825, age 72 years, 10 months; married May 4, 1775, James Lamb. He was born Leicester, Mass., Feb. 6, 1752; died Hubbardston, Dec. 6, 1834, age 82. He was the son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Richardson) Lamb, and a descendant of Col. Joshua Lamb, one of the original proprietors of Leicester and Spencer, Mass.

James Lamb was a Revolutionary soldier. He removed from Spencer to Hubbardston, Mass., prior to 1800.

References: Hist. of Hubbardston; Hubbardston Vital Records; Spencer Vital Records; Leicester Vital Records.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Lamb):

AMOS, b. Sept. 8, 1775.

192-A PLINY, bapt. Oct. 21, 1781.

192-B SALLY, bapt. Oct. 26, 1783.

192-C JAMES (according to the Hist. of Hubbardston).

192-D AMY (according to the Hist. of Hubbardston).

EMMA, bapt. Jan. 14, 1787.

NANCY, bapt. Feb. 26, 1792; d. Aug. 8, 1800.

LUCINDA, bapt. Apr. 19, 1795; d. Sept. 4, 1803.

60 ENOCH KNAPP, born Spencer, Mass., July 18, 1754; died Aug. 13, 1811, age 57; married Nov. 28, 1782, Lydia Bemis.

She was born March 29, 1760, daughter of Capt. Edmund and Eunice (Chadwick) Bemis. She was a descendant of Joseph and Sarah Bemis of Watertown, Mass. After the death of Enoch Knapp, this family removed to Rumford, Me.

References: Spencer Vital Records; Hist. of Spencer, Mass.; Bemis Genealogy.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Knapp):

DAVID, b. Sept. 14, 1783.
193 NATHAN, b. Dec. 2, 1784.
194 LYDIA, b. Mar. 31, 1786.
ENOCH, b. Feb. 2, 1788; d. Sturbridge, Dec. 19, 1815, age 27; m. Feb. 7, 1814, Experience Marsh.
EUNICE, b. Apr. 8, 1789; d. Oct. 8, 1791, age 2 yr., 6 mos.
SAMUEL, b. Jan. 4, 1790.
ANNA, b. May 7, 1793.
SALLY, b. Dec. 14, 1794.
SILAS, b. Feb. 20, 1798.
LUCY, b. Aug. 28, 1799; m. Jan. 1, 1823, Nathaniel Smith of Sturbridge.
WILLIAM, b. Apr. 3, 1801.
LUCINDA, b. June 11, 1803; d. at Sturbridge, June 28, 1818, age 15.

61 JONATHAN WILLARD, born Newton, Mass., July 2, 1738; died June 23, 1833; married April 13, 1758, Lois Hooker, of Sturbridge. She was born June 24, 1736; died Nov. 24, 1831. She was daughter of Henry and Mary Hooker of Sturbridge, Mass.

Jonathan Willard resided at Sturbridge, Sherborn, Charlton and Dudley, Mass. The records of the births of most of his children are to be found in the Charlton Vital Records, but he seems to have spent most of his later life in Dudley, Mass. He was "warned" from Dudley in a warrant to the Constable, Edward Davis, under date of Feb. 18, 1767. The "warning" evidently did not stick, as he was elected to be "hogg Rieves," on March 6, 1769. He was elected "fifth selectman" March 6, 1780. March 4, 1782, "Voted Lieut. Jonathan Willard, West end Constable," which he held until 1786, when he was elected second assessor. In 1791, he was elected Highway Surveyor, and put on the School Committee.

The "Willard Memorial" says that Jonathan Willard was of Sturbridge at the time of his marriage and is found there in

1755, when at the age of 17, he was a soldier in the old French war, in the expedition against Crown Point. He fell sick at Albany, and was brought home at the expense of his master, Samuel Freeman, and being unable to work until March, 1756, his master received an allowance from the General Court for the loss of the lad's services.

He served for a long period in the Revolutionary army and held the title of lieutenant. He enlisted in Capt. Healey's Company, Col. Leonard's Regiment, May 1, 1775, was a sergeant in 1777, commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Sept. 25, 1778, served at West Point in 1780.

His health failed and his faculties were impaired, so that his affairs were placed under a guardianship in 1830.

References: Willard Memorial; Willard Genealogy; Charlton, Mass., Vital Records; Dudley Vital Records.

Children; Charlton and Dudley, Mass. (surname Willard):

195 OLIVER, b. June 30, 1759.
196 JONATHAN, b. Nov. 25, 1760.
197 EPHRAIM, b. Nov. 18, 1762.
198 MARY, b. Dec. 8, 1764.
199 MARTHA, b. May 17, 1766.
200 HENRY, b. Feb. 6, 1769.
201 HEZEKIAH, b. ——, 1773.

62 HEZEKIAH WILLARD, born Newton, Mass., Nov. 30, 1740; died Bristol, R. I., May 29, 1797, age 56; married March 15, 1764, at Norton, Mass., Mary Winchell. She was born Dec. 17, 1740, daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Hodges) Winchell. "Patty," wife of Hezekiah Willard, died at Bristol, R. I., Nov. 29, 1794.

Hezekiah Willard served in the Revolutionary war, entering April 19, 1775, a sergeant and rising to be a second lieutenant of his company, served in various places till Aug. 7, 1780.

References: "Willard Genealogy"; Norton, Mass., Vital Records.

Children; Norton, Mass. (surname Willard):

202 SARAH, b. Apr. 28, 1765.

HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 16, 1768; m. at Bristol, R. I., Patty, dau. of Capt. Sion and Sarah (Beck) Martindale; she d. Oct. 23, 1795. Without issue.

MARY, b. Sept. 30, 1771.

NATHAN, b. Feb. 4, 1776; m. Nov. 28, 1799, in Dudley, Mass., Sussanna Adams. She was b. Sept. 17, 1779, dau. of Benomi and Susan (Chamberlain) Adams and a descendant of Henry Adams of Braintree. He d. in Providence, R. I., 1849, age 73. She d. in Providence, June 6, 1814 (Gen. of Henry Adams).

203 ELIJAH, b. Mar. 22, 1778.

204 GARDNER, b. Mar. 15, 1782.

63 OLIVER PRATT, born Newton, Mass., about 1740; died Jan. 15, 1767, age 27; married Sybil ——. She married (2) June 14, 1768, Oliver Mills.

References: Needham Records (unpublished).

Children; Needham, Mass. (surname Pratt):

OLIVER, b. Feb. 6, 1763.

205 LOIS, b. Aug. 16, 1764.

SYBIL, b. Sept. 16, 1766.

64 SAMUEL PRATT, born Needham, Mass., Aug. 5, 1751; died June 16, 1807, age 56; married Needham, Dec. 3, 1775, Hepzabeth Gay, daughter of Eliphalet and Dorothy (Hall) Gay. She was a descendant of John Gay of Dedham, Mass. (see N. E. Register Vol. 33, p. 47).

He resided at Weston, Mass.

References: Weston Records; Hist. Newton, Mass.

Children; Weston, Mass. (surname Pratt):

206 LEMUEL, b. Apr. 28, 1776.

SAMUEL, b. Jan. 31, 1778; d. Nov. 12, 1801, age 24.

JEREMIAH, b. Mar. 16, 1780.

207 LEONARD, b. Oct. 7, 1781.

LYDIA, b. July 27, 1784; m. as his second wife, Apr. 10, 1815, James Spear, of Boston, widower of her cousin Betty (68). She d. in Boston, Apr. 4, 1856, age 71 yr., 8 mos.

CYRUS, b. Feb. 26, 1790. He d. at Needham, Mass., a widower, Mar. 26, 1871, age 81 yr.; m. pub. Feb. 7, 1813, Eunice Parker. Henry Pratt, a son, d. at Needham, Oct. 29, 1845, age 13 yrs.

JOHN, b. Jan. 16, 1796; d. Sept. 27, 1796.

65 BENANUEL PRATT, born Needham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1756; married May 29, 1782, Lucy Hosmer of Mason, N. H. (See New Eng. Register, Vol. 55, p. 393.)

There are numerous references to Benanuel Pratt in the Weston, Mass., Town Records for services during the Revolution

but there is nothing later than 1781, so he probably resided some other place.

66 SETH PRATT, born Needham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1758; married Jan. 17, 1782, in Boston, Elizabeth Kingsbury.

Children; Needham, Mass. (surname Pratt):

GEORGE, b. May 22, 1782.
LYDIA, b. Sept. 6, 1783.

67 CYRUS PRATT, born Needham, Mass., Oct. 31, 1760; died April 20, 1821; married Feb. 2, 1791, Deborah Smith. She died March 24, 1841.

References: Needham, Mass., Records (unpublished).

Children; Needham, Mass. (surname Pratt):

PATTY, b. May 5, 1791; m. Sept. 18, 1810, Calvin Fish.
NABBY, b. Jan. 15, 1793. An Abigail Pratt m. May 25, 1817, John Boyd, Jr., of Newton.

68 PAUL PRATT, born Needham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1762; died Jan. 5, 1829; married (1) Elizabeth Burdill or Burditt (Burrah in the Needham records); married (2) April 9, 1806, Lydia Gates; married (3) July 10, 1822, Abigail Greggs, of Roxbury, who died Sept. 16, 1842, age 73.

Paul Pratt was a Revolutionary soldier serving in Col. Cyprian Howe's Regiment, Capt. Abraham Andrew's Company. He enlisted July 7, 1780, discharged Oct. 30, 1780. He was also in Capt. John Miles's Company, Col. Joseph Vose's Regiment, enlisting for three years, April 6, 1781.

In 1790, Paul Pratt purchased land in Weston, Mass., and probably settled there at that time, as his children were born there, except the first two, who were born in Needham, Mass. He is listed in the Census of 1790, from Weston, with a family of 1-0-4.

References: Genealogy and Family Hist. of Conn.; Needham Records; Weston Records.

Children; Needham and Weston, Mass. (surname Pratt):

BETTY, b. Mar. 4, 1786; m. Dec. 31, 1807, James Spear. She d. Nov. 7, 1812; and he m. (2) Lydia Pratt (64).
HANNAH, b. Dec. 2, 1787; d. before 1804.
208 EPHRAIM, b. 1789.
SUSAN, b. 1791 (?); d. Newton, Mass., Aug. 12, 1835, age 40.

LYDIA, b. Feb. 13, 1794; d. at Newton Lower Falls, Dec. 17, or 27, 1886; m. Nov. 4, 1835, as his second wife, Joseph Greenwood. He was b. June 5, 1794, ; d. Waltham, Feb. 22, 1854. He was son of Moses and Abigail (Johnson) Greenwood, and a descendant of Thomas Greenwood, of Newton, Mass. He was a paper manufacturer. His first wife was Roxana Vila, who d. Jan. 7, 1834 (Greenwood Gen.).

LUCY, b. 1797 (?); d. 1817.

GEORGE, b. 1800 (?); Went to Evanston, Ill., in 1837, and was drowned there in 1839.

HANNAH, b. Aug. 18, 1803 (?); m. Apr. 18, 1822, Ebenezer W. McIntosh. She d. Oct. 30, 1874.

Second wife:

CHARLES, b. Feb. 21, 1807(?). Was given his freedom Aug. 21, 1827, six months before he was 21. Taxed in 1828; m. —— and had one son. He went to Illinois and d. about 1836.

SAMUEL, b. Sept. 18, 1808 (?); m. Sept. 19, 1839, Roxanna Moulton. He d. at Waltham, Aug. 24, 1879, age 69 yrs., 11 mos., 6 d.

DOLLY, b. 1810 (?); m. June 10, 1838, Tulley Freeman. She d. at Dorchester, Apr. 20, 1847, age 37.

PAUL, b. Sept. 7, 1812 (?); m. 1837, Caroline (Adams) Woodward of Oxford, Mass. He d. Evanston, Ill., Mar. 17, 1896.

WILLIAM, b. ——; d. 1814.

LUCY, b. Aug. 29, 1817 (?); m. Mar. 3, 1853, William Estabrook of Lawrence, Kan. Was living there in 1900.

69 LYDIA PRATT, born Needham, Mass., Dec. 5, 1764; died April 7, 1796, age 31; married Feb. 15, 1785, Aaron Smith, Jr. He was born Oct. 5, 1756, son of Aaron and Beulah Smith. He married (2) Nov. 25, 1804, Susannah Durell.

Aaron Smith lived at Natick, Mass.

References: Needham, Mass., Records; Natick, Mass., Vital Records.

Children; Natick, Mass. (surname Smith):

EUNICE, b. Mar. 31, 1786.

SALLY, b. July 12, 1789; d. 1819, age 30.

PATTY, b. poss. twin; d. Nov. 7, 1790, age 15 mos., 25 d.

PRISCILLA, b. Oct. 21, 1791.

SUKEY GURNEY, b. Feb. 5, 1794.

209 LYDIA PRATT, b. Mar. 27, 1796.

70 ALEXANDER SHEPARD, born Newton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1741; died 1788, age 47; married at King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., Elizabeth (Jackson) Greenwood, widow of John Greenwood, Oct. 25, 1765. She was his second wife. She was the daughter of Capt. John Jackson, born Nov. 20, 1728. Her father was one

of the richest men in Newton, Mass. He left her £400 in his will. She died at Hebron, Me., 1801.

Alexander Shepard died 1788, age 47. He was a surveyor. He built the house near Auburndale, Mass., which was owned in 1854, by a Mr. Craft.

He was employed by the Government of Massachusetts to survey the public lands in Maine, and he obtained a large grant of the lands for his services; which was called Shepardsfield, now Hebron. He removed and settled there, with John Greenwood, Jr., Dr. Goddard and other Newton men. His only son being dead, he adopted the son of his wife by her former marriage, Thomas J. Greenwood, and sent him to college, and by an act of Legislature, in 1781, his name was changed to Alexander Shepard, but he died when young in 1783, age 26.

References: Hist. of Newton, Mass.; Greenwood Genealogy.

71 ANN SHEPARD, born Newton, Mass., April 19, 1746; married Nov. 12, 1770, William Upham, Jr. He was born Aug. 7, 1747, son of William and Elizabeth (Gregory) Upham, of Newton, Mass.

The Upham Genealogy says he was in Camden, Me., in 1795.

72 JOHN BARTLETT, born June 15, 1736, in the part of Groton, Mass., that afterward became Shirley, Mass.; died Jan. 24, 1823, in Roxbury, Mass., age 86; married in Cambridge, Mass., May 31, 1759, Tabitha Kidder. She was baptized Aug. 29, 1736; died in Boston, May 20, 1812, age 76. She was the daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Prentice) Kidder of Cambridge, Mass., and a descendant of James and Anna (Moore) Kidder of Cambridge, Mass.

He was the executor of his father's estate, and in 1763, he deeded to James Dougherty, his brother-in-law, the property in Shirley, Mass., which was left by his father, excepting the widow's dower. He was a physician and resided in Boston and Roxbury, Mass. In 1769, he became a member of the "Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts." The following facts concerning his life are taken from the history of that organization by Oliver Ayer Roberts:

Nov. 11, 1767, Mr. John Bartlett prayed of the selectmen, "leave to break ground in order to carry a drain from his house near the sign of the Lamb into the common sewer." He, therefore, lived near the present Adams House on Washington Street, Boston. He was chosen a scavenger for Ward II, March 14, 1768; a constable, Sept. 16, 1776, and March 11, 1777.

He was second sergeant of the Artillery Company in 1772. Mr. Drake locates and describes the residence of Dr. John Bartlett in his History of the Town of Roxbury. He was drafted for service in the Continental Army, Dec. 19, 1776, and hired a substitute. Aug. 11, 1783, Dr. John Bartlett and Dr. John Warren petitioned the town of Boston "for Liberty to carry on the Business of Innoculation upon Apple Island it being a very safe and convenient situation." The petition was granted.

Oct. 25, 1786, Capt. Bartlett applied to the selectmen for "the use of the (Faneuil) Hall to exercise his company called the 'Volunteer Republican Company' on Thursday evenings."

After an affliction of blindness for several years, he died in 1823/4.

He is listed in the 1790 Census with a family of 1-0-2. The Boston records contain the record of the birth of his son Thomas, and from the other references it appears that he also was the father of Dr. John Bartlett of Roxbury. Gilbert Stuart the famous portrait painter painted pictures of his sons and their wives, also portraits of the daughters of his son Thomas. Reproductions of some of these portraits are found elsewhere in this volume.

References: History of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Mass., by Oliver Ayer Roberts; Boston Records; Cambridge Vital Records; Hall Genealogy; Eustis Genealogy; Dwight Genealogy; Bartlett Family by Levi Bartlett, p. 103; Gilbert Stuart by Lawrence Park.

Children; Boston, Mass.:

210 JOHN, b. Aug. 9, 1760.
211 THOMAS, b. May 14, 1767.

73 ELIZABETH BARTLETT, born Shirley, Mass., Oct. 6, 1738; died Fitchburg, Mass., Aug. 15, 1780; married Edward Scott of Fitchburg (see "Shirley Uplands and Intervales"). He was born May 21, 1734, at Lunenburg, son of John and Elizabeth Scott.

Edward Scott married (2) Oct. 19, 1781, Mary Gibbs of Westminster, Mass. He seems to have been very prominent in

the affairs of the town and his name is prominent in the town records.

References: Fitchburg Records, Vol. 2, p. 324.

Children; Fitchburg, Mass. (surname Scott):

SUBMIT, b. June 1, 1763.
ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 23, 1765.
SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1767; d. June 12, 1794.
JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1768.
EDWARD, b. June 8, 1770.
LYDIA, b. 1772(?); d. Jan. 4, 1778.
JOANNA, b. Dec. 8, 1774.
JANE, b. Jan. 15, 1777.
JOSEPH, b. Sept. 21, 1779.

Second wife:

BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 22, 1782.
MARY, b. Aug. 17, 1785.
LYDIA, b. Apr. 21, 1788.

74 SAMUEL BARTLETT, born Shirley, Mass., July 24, 1740; married Oct. 27, 1761, Anna Longley. She was b. March 10, 1742; d. April 18, 1826, at Hopkinton, N. H., dau. of William and Mary (Parker) Longley.

In 1766, Samuel Bartlett, his wife and three children were warned from Groton, Mass., being from Shirley.

Samuel Bartlett is listed in the Census of 1790 with a family of 1-1-2.

References: Shirley Vital Records; Groton Vital Records; Hist. of Groton, Mass.; Longley Gen., p. 13.

Children; Shirley and Groton, Mass.:

SAMUEL, b. May 22, 1762; m. Apr. 3, 1783, Tabitha Burge. He is listed in the Census of 1790, with a family of 1-1-4, but there are no children recorded.
212 ANNE, b. Feb. 5, 1764.
213 SARAH, bapt. Oct. 5, 1766.
MARY, bapt. Aug. 21, 1768. She may have been the one who married in Boston, 1796, Nathaniel Reed.
JOHN, bapt. Nov. 19, 1769. He may have been the one who m. in Boston, 1797, Elizabeth Perry.
JAMES, bapt. July 5, 1772. One of the name m. 1806, in Boston, Sally Thayer.
MOLLEY, bapt. May 29, 1774.
LUCY, b. Mar. 29, 1776.
BENJAMIN, b. June 29, 1778.
EMME, bapt. Nov. 25, 1781.

75 JOHN THWING, born Cambridge, Mass., March 11, 1732; died Newton, Mass., 1811; married Dec. 27, 1757, Sarah Cham-

berlain. She was born 1730; died Brighton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1818. She was probably the daughter of Eleazer and Sarah (Chamberlain) Chamberlain of Brookline. Her sister, Elizabeth married Ebenezer Thwing (76).

John Thwing was a drummer in Capt. John Jones' Company of Bellingham, Mass., from April 5 to Nov. 12, 1753. He was a farmer and also a selectman of Newton, for five years, beginning in 1785. He is on the list of those who rendered service in the Revolution. His tax valuation in 1798 was $390 for his house and $3,570 for 98 acres.

References: Thwing Genealogy; Newton Vital Records; Hist. of Newton, Mass.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Thwing):

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. Dec. 11, 1758. Was drowned May 29, 1765.

SARAH CHAMBERLAIN, b. Dec. 15, 1760; m. May 3, 1793, Ebenezer Withington of Dorchester. He was b. in Dorchester, Nov., 1763; d. Mar. 8, 1845. She d. in Brighton, May 16, 1846. No issue.

214 NICHOLAS, b. July 16, 1762.

215 AMOS, b. Feb. 18, 1764.

JOHN, b. Nov. 23, 1765; d. Feb. 1, 1766.

ABIGAIL, b. June 5, 1767; m. Benjamin Kimball (242).

216 JOHN, b. Apr. 29, 1769.

217 ESTHER, b. Dec. 9, 1770.

THOMAS, b. Oct. 22, 1772; d. Jan. 18, 1779.

DAVID, b. Aug. 4, 1774. He went south and m. one whose name is unknown. She m. after his death and went to Texas. He was a ship joiner in Charleston, S. C., in 1806. He moved to Fayetteville, Tenn., near which place he d., Mar. 19, 1836, having been run over by a loaded wagon. The Thwing Genealogy says he left no children, but the Hist. of Newton says he left two or three.

218 ELIJAH (twin), b. May 25, 1776.

219 ELISHA (twin), b. May 25, 1776.

THOMAS, b. Jan. 22, 1779; d. Feb. 20, 1780.

76 EBENEZER THWING, born Cambridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1733; married July 8, 1756, Elizabeth Chamberlain. She was probably sister of Sarah (75). The Thwing Genealogy says they were at Stephen Miller's in Charlestown, Mass., about Sept. 1, 1771.

References: Thwing Genealogy.

Children; Charlestown, Mass. (surname Thwing):

AARON, b. ——.

ELIZABETH, b. ——.

77 MARY THWING, born Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 12, 1740; married Sept. 22, 1765, Joshua Thomas.

Child; Cambridge, Mass. (surname Thomas):

WILLIAM, bapt. Sept. 13, 1769.

78 THOMAS THWING, born Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 6, 1743; married pub. March 6, 1764, Elizabeth Parker. He married (2) in Boston, Nov. 15, 1803, Lydia Hammond of Nantucket. She was born July 7, 1769; died Jan. 20, 1855.

References: Thwing Genealogy.

Children; Cambridge, Mass. (surname Thwing):

MARY, b. May 20, 1764.
220 PHEBE, b. 1774.

79 PATIENCE BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., June 2, 1734; married Nov. 20, 1754, as his second wife, at Spencer, Mass., Oldham Gates. His first wife whom he married 1745, was Mehetable Trowbridge of Framingham, Mass. He married (3) Sept. 5, 1859, Thankful Adams. He was baptized, Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 30, 1716, son of Amos and Hannah (Oldham) Gates of Cambridge and Framingham, Mass.

The History of Spencer says he was from Bolton, Mass., and settled in the central part of lot 15, now owned by Eber Snow and son. He sold his farm in 1767 to Capt. Jonathan Wood and left town.

Oldham Gates was on the muster roll of Capt. John Newhall's Company in 1759, that marched to the relief of Fort William Henry.

References: Spencer Vital Records; Hist. of Spencer, Mass.; Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. Framingham, Mass.; Cambridge Vital Records.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Gates):

First wife:

MEHETABLE, b. June 13, 1746.
SUSANNAH, b. June 7, 1748.
RUTH, b. Mar. 21, 1750.
JONAS, b. June 27, 1752.

Second wife:

DOROTHY, b. Sept. 28, 1755.

JOHN, b. Mar. 2, 1757.
JAMES, b. Jan. 20, 1759.

Third wife:

THANKFUL, b. July 9, 1760.

80 MARY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., March 13, 1738; died Sept. 20, 1803; married Nov., 1758, Ebenezer Drury, of Spencer. He was born Oct. 14, 1732, son of John and Susannah (Goddard) Drury of Framingham, Mass., and was a descendant of Hugh and Lydia (Rice) Drury of Framingham. He died April 5, 1815. He bore the title of Lieutenant. He is listed in the Census of 1790, with a family of 1-1-2.

References: Hist. of Framingham; Spencer Vital Records.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Drury):

JOHN, b: Aug. 3, 1760; d. June 27, 1761.
MARY, b. May 28, 1762; d. Mar. 3, 1763.
221 EBENEZER, b. Mar. 6, 1764.
ELI, b. June 4, 1766.
JOHN, b. Nov. 6, 1768; d. Mar. 20, 1834, age 66.
WILLIAM, b. Mar. 7, 1773.
MOLLY, b. Aug. 8, 1776.

81 LUCY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., April 27, 1740; married July, 1761, Edmund Bridges of Spencer, Mass. He married (2) May 15, 1778, Ruth Parks.

He was on the muster roll of Capt. John Newhall's Company that went to the relief of Fort William Henry in 1759.

The Brookfield Vital Records have his name as Edward, but the circumstances indicate that he was the Edmund whose family is here given.

References: Spencer Vital Records.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Bridges):

MARTIN, b. Oct. 8, 1762.
222 ASENATH, b. Nov. 21, 1763.
LUCY, b. June 17, 1765.
JOEL, b. Sept. 11, 1766.
DOROTHY, b. Feb. 2, 1768.
NATHANIEL, b. May 21, 1769.

82 SARAH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1742; died Sept. 17, 1820; married Nov. 28, 1765, Ephraim Harring-

ton. He was born Weston, Mass., April 17, 1742; died July 3, 1793, age 52, at Brookfield, Mass. He was the son of George and Rebecca (Allen) Harrington, and grandson of George and Abiel (Parker) Harrington. He was a descendant of George and Susannah Harrington of Watertown, Mass., who was probably a son of Robert Harrington of the same place.

Ephraim Harrington was on the muster roll of the men called "Rangers" that marched from Brookfield and Spencer under command of John Woolcott as captain, on the 19th of April, 1775. His time of service was 7 days. He is also credited with 9 months service in the report of a committee in 1778.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield; Brookfield Vital Records; Harrington Family.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Harrington):

223 ALLEN, b. Apr. 14, 1766.
224 AMOS, b. June 10, 1767.
225 RUFUS, b. Jan. 6, 1769.
REUBEN, b. Sept. 20, 1770.
226 SALOME, b. May 7, 1772.
ELI, b. Aug. 26, 1773.
LOAMI, b. July 24, 1776; d. Aug. 3, 1778, age 2.
EPHRAIM, b. Sept. 29, 1777.
LOAMI, b. Apr. 13, 1779.
AMASA, b. Jan. 1, 1781.
227 LUCINDA, b. Nov. 15, 1782.
228 ELIAS, b. Feb. 22, 1784.

83 NATHAN BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., March 17, 1744; died Oct. 25, 1821, age 78; married (1) June 14, 1770, Esther Childs. She died Jan. 2, 1809. He married (2) Mrs. Anna Collins of Fitzwilliam, N. H., on Jan. 23, 1813. She died Aug. 1, 1817.

Nathan Bartlett resided in Brookfield, Mass., until 1792, when he removed to Royalston, Mass. He was on the School Committee in Brookfield in 1792. All of his children, except the last one, were born in Brookfield. He is given the title of Lieutenant in the records of Royalston. His farm in Royalston, containing 104 acres, was purchased from Brazillar Miller for £185. On May 10, 1799, he purchased a pew on the lower floor of the East Meeting house, marked forty-nine. The deed to the pew

was in the possession of his grandson Edward E. Bartlett, in 1917.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Royalston Vital Records; Hist. of Royalston.

Children; Brookfield and Royalston, Mass.:

229 IRA, b. Mar. 21, 1771.
230 JONAS, b. Jan. 2, 1773.
ESTHER, b. Jan. 30, 1775; m. June 17, 1795, Daniel Nichols.
231 LUCY, b. May 26, 1778.
232 BETSEY, b. Sept. 30, 1780.
233 SALLY, b. Oct. 11, 1783; m. Frederick Van Patten of Schenectady, N. Y.
234 NATHAN, b. Sept. 8, 1786 (twin).
NAAMAH, b. Sept. 8, 1786 (twin); m. Dec. 29, 1827, Capt. Elisha Gregory of Winchendon.
235 SILAS CHILDS, b. Oct. 2, 1793.

84 ELI BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 18, 1753; died N. Brookfield, April 30, 1837, age 83; married Nov. 25, 1773, Mary Hill. She died Sept. 15, 1844. She was the daughter of Peter and Sarah (Woodbury) Hill, of Brookfield, Mass. Her father was the son of John Hill. The History of North Brookfield says he was a farmer and wool merchant and came to Brookfield, Mass., from Rehoboth. Tradition says he was engaged to Hannah Turtlebee, daughter of a distinguished family in London, who were opposed to the marriage of their daughter with the son of a wool comber, and managed to get him appointed in the British navy and sent out of the country for the term of fifteen years, ten of which he served and was either discharged or deserted. However, a clandestine meeting was planned on board ship, where they were married and conveyed across the ocean to America. It is said he came to America about 1725–7, and to Brookfield about 1740, and died North Brookfield, 1775, age 102 years, 2 months.

Eli Bartlett is listed in the 1790 Census with a family of 1-3-6.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield; Brookfield Vital Records; Hist Westminster, Mass.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

RUFUS, b. Apr. 6, 1775; m. Aug. 3, 1800, Nabby Hamilton. She was b. June 22, 1784, dau. of Rufus and Polly (Kingsbury) Hamilton. She was a descendant of John Hamilton, who was a yeoman in Concord, Mass., in 1701, and had a

grant in Brookfield the same year. He had a later grant "As an encouragement to set up the trade of Maltster."

236 JONAS HUBBARD, b. Jan. 17, 1777.

POLLY, b. Oct. 30, 1778. She is prob. the one who m. Sept. 2, 1804, Daniel Hale. He was b. Feb. 27, 1780; d. in Florence, N. Y., 1844 (Hale Gen., p. 357). The Hist. N. Brookfield says she m. Feb. 20, 1800, Samuel Eveleth.

237 ELI, b. Sept. 27, 1780.

DOROTHY, May 30, 1782. She was adopted by her uncle Daniel (85) and d. in Westminster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1819, age 37; unm.

NANCY, b. Apr. 12, 1784; d. unm.

AZUBA, b. June 13, 1786; m. James Holmes of New Braintree, pub. Mar. 20, 1815. He was b. Sept. 2, 1782, son of James and Damaris (Barr) Holmes.

SARAH, b. Mar. 9, 1789; d. Mar. 3, 1824, age 36.

LUCY, b. Jan. 14, 1791. She was adopted by her uncle Daniel (85) and d. 1807, age 16.

238 ACHSAH, b. Feb. 25, 1793.

239 FANNY, b. Dec. 28, 1798.

85 DANIEL BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 21, 1755; died Dec. 25, 1819, age 64; married (1) pub. April 17, 1783, Martha Butler. She died 1796. He married (2) Jan. 14, 1797, Mrs. Abigail (Richardson) Harrington, widow of Jesse Harrington.

She was born Dec. 28, 1758; died March 21, 1830, age 72. She was insane during her later years. Her first husband, Jesse Harrington, was born May 8, 1756, son of Isaac and Sussanna (Allen) Harrington of Weston, Mass., and died 1782. A son, Jesse Harrington, born Nov. 3, 1782, at Amherst, N. H., was adopted by her father, William Richardson, Esq.

In the History of Westminster, we are told that Daniel Bartlett studied medicine and came to Westminster, Mass., to engage in the practice of his profession, probably in 1780, being first taxed there the following year. This does not seem consistent with the fact that he and his wife, Martha were warned from town in 1791.

Sept. 13, 1792, Dr. Daniel Bartlett asked his fellow citizens "leave to build a Hospital and Enoculate such persons as shall apply to him to have the Small Pox, he indemnifing the Town for any damage that shall be sustained by the spreading of the said Small Pox." His request was refused. Nine years later, May, 1801, a similar request was refused.

May 16, 1804, Daniel Bartlett was appointed the first Postmaster of Westminster and continued in that office until his death on Christmas Day, 1819.

It is stated that he was a man of great physical proportions. His practice was not large, but he supplemented it by having a store for the sale of drugs, N. E. rum and W. I. goods. His store was inherited by Oliver Estey who married his adopted daughter, Achsah (238).

He was a Surgeon's Mate in Col. Thomas Marshall's and Col. William Shepard's Regiments. Cont. Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; also Col. William Shepard's regiment order for clothing dated at Valley Forge, May 1, 1778; also on muster roll of Col. Marshall's regiment at West Point, dated Jan., 1779, and on the pay accounts of this regiment from Jan. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. He was appointed Surgeon, Sept. 12, 1780.

He had no children of his own, but adopted Dorothy, Lucy and Achsah Bartlett, daughters of his brother Eli (84).

86 SILENCE BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 22, 1758; married Nov. 7, 1778, Aaron Kimball. He was born Oct. 2, 1757, son of Benjamin and Abigail (Chapman) Kimball, of Brookfield, Mass. He died July 21, 1833. Benjamin Kimball was the posthumous child of Aaron and Elizabeth (Ayers) Kimball of Ipswich, Mass., and came to Brookfield before 1755.

Aaron Kimball was a Revolutionary soldier.

References: Brookfield, Mass. Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield; Kimball Genealogy, p. 255.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Kimball):

240 LUCY, b. Aug. 2, 1779.
241 EUNICE, b. Feb. 18, 1781.
MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1783; d. Aug. 24, 1815.
LYDIA, b. Feb. 9, 1785; d. June 24, 1785, age 4 m., 15 d.
LYDIA, b. Apr. 7, 1786; d. Dec. 20, 1874.
242 BENJAMIN, b. May 19, 1788.
243 ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 20, 1790.
AARON, b. June 15, 1792; d. July 3, 1792, age 18 d.
244 JOHN, b. Mar. 29, 1794.
245 AARON, b. June 19, 1796.
ALMIRA, b. Dec. 21, 1798; d. July 4, 1882.

87 AZUBA BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., April 27, 1760; died New Braintree, Mass., 1809; married June 19, 1781, Lieut. Jonas Newell of New Braintree. He was born Dec. 13, 1749, son of Daniel and Meriam (Witt) Newell, and was a descendant of Thomas Newell, the emigrant. He married (2) Sept. 18, 1811, Sarah Dorr. She was born Aug. 10, 1776, daughter of Rev. Joseph Dorr of Mendon. She died a widow, June 7, 1823, age 47. Lieut. Jonas Newell died April, 1816.

I have found no record of any children.

88 ELEAZER BARTLETT, born Shirley, Mass., Nov. 29, 1742; married Elizabeth Scott. Eleazer Bartlett was a volunteer to Cambridge after the battle of Lexington on the muster roll of Capt. Henry Haskell's Company, Col. James Prescott's Regiment, for which he was paid for ten days service and 74 miles travelling expense. He was also on the muster roll of Capt. Asa, Lawrence's Company, Col. Poor's Regiment, and served 8 months at White Plains and Peekskill from 1778— Feb., 1779. "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors" also states he was in Capt. Hartwell's Company, Col. Dike's Regiment, in service from Dec. 1, 1776, to March 1, 1777.

References to Eleazer Bartlett in the diary of James Parker will be found in connection with William Bartlett, his father (18).

April 18, 1783, James Parker says "Ellis Bartlett went off to the Easterd ye 17 Day." The 1790 Census lists one of the name at Otisfield, Me., with a family of 3-1-3, but I have been unable to find any other published record of children except those born at Shirley, Mass.

References: Shirley Vital Records.

Children; Shirley, Mass.:

ISAAC, b. June 11, 1768.
ELEAZER, b. Oct. 19, 1770.
JOHN, b. Nov. 28, 1781.

89 JOANNA BARTLETT, born Shirley, Mass., Feb. 17, 1747; married pub. Dec. 5, 1773, Jonathan Warren. He was born Weston, Mass., Feb. 26, 1748, son of Jonathan and Sarah (Whitney) Warren and a descendant of John Warren, who came to Watertown, Mass., in 1630. He probably died at Shirley prior

to Apr. 13, 1777, when his son John was baptized. Joanna married (2) pub. Jan. 9, 1779, Abel Chase. Betty Warren, the first child of Joanna and Jonathan, was born according to the Shirley records, two years before the date of their marriage.

Abel Chase, the second husband of Joanna, was born June 3, 1754. He was the son of George and Lucy (Wood) Chase of Littleton, Mass., and a descendant of Aquila Chase.

Abel Chase was one of those who responded to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

About 1787, he removed to Chesterfield, N. H. He disappears in 1800, and the Chase Genealogy says he may have removed to Massena, N. Y.

References: Hist. of Shirley; Shirley Vital Records; Bond's Watertown, Mass.; Littleton, Mass. Records; Descendants of Aquila Chase.

Children; Shirley, Mass. (surname Warren):

BETTY, b. Feb. 21, 1771; m. Apr. 13, 1794, Joshua Peirce, of Shirley.

246 JOHN, b. Nov. 18, 1774.

Children; Shirley, Mass. (surname Chase):

CALEB, b. June 16, 1779.
MOLLY, b. Mar. 18, 1781.
LYDIA, b. Apr. 26, 1783.
POLLY, bapt. June, 1784.
GEORGE, b. July 27, 1787, Chesterfield, N. H.
246-A CHARLES, b. July 6, 1789, Chesterfield, N. H.

90 WILLIAM BARTLETT, born Shirley, Mass., Feb. 13, 1751; died Feb. 3, 1831, age 80; married Lois Cook of Lunenburg, Mass., pub. June 8, 1785. She died Dec. 17, 1845, age 84.

William Bartlett was a private in Capt. Henry Haskell's Company, Col. James Prescott's regiment, which responded to the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, returned home Apr. 27, 1775, service 10 days. Also return of men enlisted into the Continental Army from Lieut. Holden's Company, 6th Middlesex Co. regiment, dated Littleton, Dec. 2, 1777; joined Capt. Smith's Company, Col. Timothy Bigelow's regiment, enlistment three years. Also private, Capt. Sylvanus Smith's, Col. Timothy Bigelow's (15th) regiment. Cont. Army pay accounts for service from May 15, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779. Also muster roll dated Van Schaick's Island, Sept. 1, 1777. Also muster roll for Jan.-Aug., 1777,

dated Camp near Gulf. Also muster roll for Dec., 1777-May, 1778, dated at Valley Forge; reported on fatigue duty in May, 1778. Also muster roll for June, 1778, dated at camp Greenwich, reported on command as a wagoner. Also muster rolls for July, 1778—June, 1779, dated at Providence, reported on command as wagoner. Also muster roll for July, 1779, reported confined. Also muster roll for Aug., 1779, dated at camp at Salem. Also muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford. Also muster roll for Sept., 1779, dated Bedford. Also muster roll for Oct., 1779, dated Peekskill. Also muster roll for Nov. and Dec., 1779, dated Highlands.

He is listed in the 1790 Census with a family of 1-1-4.

References: Shirley Vital Records.

Children; Shirley, Mass.:

247 NABBY, b. Sept. 16, 1785.
248 MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1789.
249 LUCY, b. Apr. 5, 1793.
LOIS, b. Nov. 24, 1794; m. Joseph Barrett (see 249).
LYDIA, b. July 16, 1797; d. Aug. 9, 1813, age 16 y., 16 d.
250 SARAH, b. Nov. 16, 1800.

91 PATIENCE BARTLETT, born Shirley, Mass., Oct. 13, 1760; married pub. Mar. 21, 1785, Thomas Peabody. She was his second wife. He was born Boxford, Mass., in 1746, son of Thomas and Ruth (Cole) Peabody, of Boxford and Lunenburg, Mass.

He was a descendant of Francis Peabody of Topsfield (Ipswich), Mass. His first wife was Elizabeth Longley, whom he married pub. Nov. 24, 1770. She died Feb. 3, 1784. He died Sept. 2, 1827, age 80.

Thomas Peabody was in Capt. Haskell's Company, Col. Prescott's regiment raised at the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775.

References: Peabody Genealogy; Shirley Vital Records.

Children; Shirley, Mass. (surname Peabody):

Second wife:

251 THOMAS, b. Nov.14, 1785.
252 WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. Feb. 21, 1787.
SILENCE BARTLETT, b. Sept. 9, 1788; d. 1871, unm. at Nashua, N. H.
253 EDMUND LONGLEY, b. Mar. 9, 1790.
254 JAMES, b. May 18, 1791.
ISAAC, b. Jan. 21, 1793; d. Jan. 16, 1807, at Boston.

JOHN EMERY, b. Sept. 15, 1794; d. 1795.

REBECCA, b. June 8, 1796; m. —— Moore.

LUCY, b. Apr. 13, 1798; d. Jan. 11, 1871, unm. at Boston.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 3, 1800; d. 1822, at New Orleans.

NABBY (ABIGAIL), b. Oct. 25, 1801; m. Sept. 30, 1828, William Budlong, of Warwick, R. I.

OLIVE CARYL, b. Oct. 24, 1804; d. Sept. 3, 1821, age 17; pub. to Abel Farwell, Feb. 22, 1821.

92 NATHANIEL THWING, born Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 21, 1747; died Nov. 6, 1831; married pub. Mar. 14, 1770, Margaret Dana, of Boston. The Thwing Genealogy says he married Apr. 8, 1770, Margaret Dunn. I believe this to be an error.

Nathaniel Thwing was a provision merchant in Brighton, Mass.

References: Thwing Genealogy.

Children; Brighton, Mass. (surname Thwing):

SARAH WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 16, 1771.

255 EDWARD, b. Oct. 14, 1773.

FRANCIS, b. Apr. 3, 1775.

JULIA, bapt. June 22, 1777; d. June 26, 1796.

JOSEPH, b. Mar. 26, 1786. He was a curious man, and had a scar on his face. He m. Apr. 1, 1817, Grace Lovis, at Salem and lived at South Hadley Falls for a time, where he kept a grocery. In 1823, he was living in Boston, where he was a pump block maker on Purchase Street.

HENRY, b. May 17, 1789.

HARRIOT, b. Dec. 4, 1791; m. Apr. 17, 1817, Benjamin Bradley, of Brookline, Mass. She d. Aug. 17, 1839, age 47, of cancer. She was his second wife. The first wife of Capt. Benjamin Bradley was Sarah Howard, of Union, N. H., whom he m. Sept. 1, 1813. She d. Dec. 17, 1813, age 21.

256 JAMES, b. Dec. 9, 1796.

GEORGE, b. Mar. 8, 1798; d. Oct. 22, 1816, at Charleston, S. C.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BARTLETT

FIFTH GENERATION

FIFTH GENERATION

93 Caleb Rice, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1755; died Nov. 4, 1809, of typhus fever, at Pompey, Onondaga County, N. Y. He married June 6, 1775, at Brookfield, Mass., Sarah Abbott. She was born May 21, 1755, daughter of Peter and Lydia (Gilbert) Abbott, of Brookfield. She died Pompey, N. Y., age 54, three weeks after the death of her husband.

Caleb Rice moved from Brookfield to Sturbridge, Mass., and in 1806, removed to Pompey, N. Y.

References: Rice Family; Sturbridge Vital Records.

Children; Sturbridge, Mass. (surname Rice):

257 Asa, b. Mar. 8, 1776.

Lydia, b. Feb. 15, 1778; pub. Apr. 3, 1804 to Seth Blanchard, of Sturbridge.

Chester, b. May 2, 1780; m. Sept. 21, 1806, Mary Morey. He d. Pompey, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1809, of typhus fever.

Jabez, b. Feb. 11, 1782; m. 1805, Nelley Boynes. He lived at Harmony, N. Y.

258 Benjamin, b. May 9, 1784.

Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1786; m. Sept., 1810, John Jackson and resided at Harmony, N. Y.

Willard, b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. Sept., 1810, Sylvia Case. He d. at Fulton, N. Y.; left eight children, most of whom lived in Wisconsin.

Zerviah, b. Oct. 24, 1790; m. 1810, Ozias Northway. Resided at Cincinnati, O., widow; two children.

259 Danforth, b. Nov. 10, 1792.

Nancy, b. Jan. 23, 1795; d. Jan., 1810, at Pompey, N. Y.

Dwight, b. Mar. 25, 1798; resided at Harmony, N. Y.

94 William Rice, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1759; died 1854, age 95; married Mar. 27, 1788, Sally Deming, of Sturbridge. She died Apr. 9, 1790, in 25th year. He married (2) Jan. 12, 1798, Rebecca Richardson of Brookfield. She was born Dec. 30, 1778; died July 10, 1836, age 56. She was the daughter of Nathan and Mary (Knapp) Richardson, and a descendant of Samuel Richardson of Woburn, Mass.

References: Rice Family; Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass.; Brookfield Vital Records; Richardson Mem., p. 268; Howe Genealogy, p. 103.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

260 Clark, b. Feb. 8, 1789.

Second wife:

261 COLUMBUS, b. Sept. 29, 1799.
262. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 26, 1801.
263 WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1803.
264 SALLY, b. Jan. 18, 1805.
REBECCA, b. May 12, 1806; d. Mar. 2, 1808.
265 JULIA, b. Feb. 2, 1808.
HENRY, b. June 18, 1809; m. Nov. 1, 1832, Charlotte Sibley. Resided at Spencer, Mass.
266 REBECCA, b. Nov. 11, 1810.
267 AZUBA, b. Oct. 22, 1812.
268 LOUISA, b. Dec. 20, 1814.
269 LAURA, b. Aug. 11, 1817.
NANCY, b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. Nov. 17, 1846, Martin Luther of Spencer and d. 1853, at Washington, Penn. He was b. Aug. 7, 1820, son of Sylvester and Catherine (Howe) Luther.

95 SARAH RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 2, 1762; died Apr. 28, 1846, in her 84th year; married Dec. 20, 1780, Ezekiel Richardson. He was born Mar. 11, 1760, son of Solomon and Rebecca (Munn) Richardson. He died Jan. 20, 1851, age 90 years, 10 months, 9 days. He was a descendant of John Richardson of Medfield, Mass.

The Richardson Memorial says, "In his youth, altho the only son of his mother, and she a widow, he entered the army of the Revolution and was numbered among the defenders of his country."

References: Richardson Memorial; Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Richardson):

SOLOMON, b. Dec. 22, 1782; d. Dec. 25, 1782, age 3 days.
SAVIAH, b. July 11, 1784; d. Aug. 16, 1787, age 3 y., 1 m., 5 d.
SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1787; d. Oct. 16, 1787, age 11 d.
SOLOMON, b. Dec. 28, 1788; m. Dec. 30, 1820, Lucy Cummings, of Charlton. He d. July 27, 1837. She m. (2) Oct. 22, 1845, Lucius R. Paige (see 271), widower of her sister, Clarinda.
SARAH, b. Feb. 6, 1791; m. Oct. 16, 1808, Cheney Hamilton. She d. Mar. 20, 1809, age 18 y., 1 m., 14 d.
270 ALFRED, b. Mar. 8, 1793.
CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 16, 1796; d. Oct. 13, 1814, age 18 y., 1 m., 27 d., unm.
HIRAM (HYMAN), b. Aug. 16, 1800; d. Sept. 9, 1809, age 8 y., 10 m., 23 d.
271 CLARINDA, b. Jan. 28, 1805.

96 LOIS RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1753; died Jan. 5, 1831, at Arlington, Vt.; married pub. Sept. 13, 1773, Jacob Batcheller. He was born Feb. 8, 1752; died Dec. 10, 1827, at Arlington, Vt. He was the son of Benjamin and Hannah (Hale) Batcheller, of Brookfield, Mass., and Ipswich. He was a descendant of Hon. Joseph Batcheller, who was born in England and emigrated to New England in 1636, and settled at Salem, later removing to Wenham, Mass.

Lois Rice was the second wife of Jacob Batcheller. His first wife was Candace Blair. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and farmer. He resided at Brookfield, Mass., and Stratton and Arlington, Vt. All of his children except the last two were born at Brookfield, Mass.

References: Batcheller Genealogy; Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records; Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Batcheller):

LUCY, b. Jan. 11, 1777; d. July 8, 1778, age 1 y., 6 m.
272 CALVIN, b. Feb. 7, 1779.
EBENEZER, b. Aug. 12, 1780.
273 AMBROSE, b. June 13, 1782.
274 SEWELL, b. July 19, 1784.
275 OLIVER, b. Dec. 31, 1786.
276 JACOB, b. 1790.
277 THEODOCIA, b. Feb. 14, 1791.
278 LUCY, b. Feb. 25, 1793, at Stratton, Vt.
279 LYMAN, b. Mar. 20, 1795, at Stratton, Vt.

97 PERSIS RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Apr. 1, 1755; married pub. Feb. 11, 1777, Samuel Olds. He was born Dec. 29, 1748, son of Comfort and Abigail (Barns) Olds, of Brookfield, Mass. He was a descendant of Robert Olds, who had a grant of 60 acres in the part of Brookfield now a part of Brimfield, as early as 1713.

Samuel Olds, at the time of his marriage, was of Chesterfield, Mass., but it appears that he settled in Goshen, Mass. He was on the muster roll of Minute Men, under Capt. Robert Webster, Col. Pomeroy's regiment, who marched from Chesterfield, Apr. 21, 1775. He was elected leather sealer at Goshen, Mass., May 23, 1781, and 1782. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Goshen.

References: Hist. Goshen, Mass.; Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; Goshen, Mass. (surname Olds):

ELIAS, b. Feb. 23, 1778. Was a cabinet maker.
ABIGAIL, b. ——; m. Daniel Ford, and d. Feb. 8, 1859, age 79. They had a daughter, who removed to Plainfield and m.
LUCINDA, b. Mar. 17, 1784 (twin).
CYNTHIA, b. Mar. 17, 1784 (twin).
MOSES, b. 1788 (twin); d. 1788.
AARON, b. 1788 (twin); d. 1788.
CHESTER, bapt. June, 1799; m. Sept. 22, 1814, Naomi Sprague.
ROXY, bapt. June, 1799; m. Ebenezer Ford, Jan. 22, 1816. Lucinda, dau. of Ebenezer Ford, bapt. Sept. 28, 1817.
JASON, bapt. June 1799; m. 1817, Matilda Ford and settled in Ohio. He was long engaged in the ministry.
SILAS, bapt. June 1799. Was a cabinet maker.
RUFUS (prob.), m. Aug. 25, 1814, Eunice Sprague.

98 JESSE RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., May 18, 1757; died Dec. 27, 1831, age 75, at Sturbridge, Mass.; married (1) Oct. 31, 1782, Sarah Moore of Brookfield; married (2) Apr. 20, 1795, Mrs. Mary Dunton, widow of Abner Dunton, of Sturbridge. Inventory of his estate was taken March, 1832, widow Mary, administratrix, July 11, 1804, he was guardian for his four youngest children, as heirs of their mother's estate.

References: Rice Family.

Children; (surname Rice):

ASAPAH, b. ——; m. Feb. 17, 1811, Thankful Drury, at Brookfield.
NEWELL, b. ——; m. Mar. 3, 1817, Levinah Taylor.
280 CYNTHIA, b. ——; m. May 2, 1822, Solomon Richardson.
POLLY, b. ——; m. June 1, 1842, Solomon Richardson (280).

99 EUNICE RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1759; married Oct. 14, 1798, as his second wife, Jesse Parker of Brookfield. He died Jan. 7, 1821. His first wife was Polly Hewes, who died April 6, 1796.

Jesse Parker is on the list of Brookfield men who enlisted 1777, for three years.

The children of both marriages are given below.

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Parker):

MORANA, b. Sept. 22, 1784.
LYDIA, b. May 3, 1787; d. May 3, 1787, age 2 y., 4 m., 19 d.

JESSE, b. July 19, 1792.
MARY, b. May 20, 1794.

Second wife:

281 LUCIA, b. Mar. 28, 1799.
282 SETH, b. July 2, 1801.

100 JOSIAH RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., April 10, 1766; married Nov. 16, 1800, Hannah Bellows, of Western (Warren), Mass. The Bellows Genealogy says she was born Oct. 19, 1775, at Paxton, Mass.; died July 14, 1806. She was the daughter of Ezekiel and Mercy (Davis) Bellows and a descendant of John and Mary (Wood) Bellows, the emigrant, of Concord, Mass., who removed to Marlboro. Benjamin Bellows, a collateral descendant, was the founder of Walpole, N. H.

References: Rice Family.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

PHEBE.
FANNY.
JOHN DAVIS, b. Feb. 2, 1806, at Madison, N. Y.

101 PHINEAS RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., May 22, 1768; died Warren, Nov. 30, 1837, in his 70th year; married Nov. 23, 1797, Ruth Loomis, of Brookfield, Mass. She was born May 9, 1767; died Oct. 7, 1842, at Shaftsbury, Vt., in her 76th year. She was the daughter of Caleb and Mary (Sessions) Loomis, of Brookfield, originally from Connecticut and a descendant of Joseph Loomis, who was a resident of Windsor, Conn., in 1639.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Rice Family.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

JUSTIN, b. Sept. 4, 1798; d. Apr. 25, 1849, at Detroit, Mich.
VERSAL, b. July 29, 1800; d. Feb. 7, 1851, at St. Clair, Mich. One of the name, of Ware, m. Oct. 2, 1825, Tirza Sturtevant.
LAURA, b. Jan. 17, 1803; d. Ware, Oct. 8, 1825, age 23; m. Dec. 8, 1824, Alvin Leonard, of Ware. Their son, Norman, d. Oct. 14, 1825, age 4 wks.
EVELINE, b. July 2, 1805; m. Dec. 4, 1828, Isaac Patrill, of Ware; was living in Vermont, 1855.
HORACE, b. Mar. 13, 1807; d. Apr. 18, 1832, at Detroit, Mich.
NATHAN, b. Oct. 2, 1810. Was a resident of Washington, D. C., in 1855.

102 SIMEON RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., April 3, 1770; married Nov. 7, 1792, Matilda Allen of Sturbridge. She was born

Nov. 16, 1774; died Jan. 1, 1847, age 74. She was the daughter of Timothy and Hannah (Moffit) Allen.

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; (surname Rice):

283 PARKER A., b. Nov. 14, 1793, at Sturbridge.
284 ALFRED, b. June 30, 1797, at Brookfield.

103 JAMES RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1772; married Oct. 15, 1797, Susanna Corbin of Sturbridge, Mass. The Rice Family says he died Sturbridge, where he resided.

Susanna Corbin was born in Dudley, Mass., June 22, 1772, daughter of James and Anne (Tucker) Corbin, and was a descendant of Clement and Dorcas (Buckmaster) Corbin, who resided in Brookline, Mass., from 1654 to 1691, when he removed to Woodstock, Conn. (See Wight Gen., p. 186.)

References: Rice Family.

Children; (surname Rice):

285 LEAVINS, b. Apr. 21, 1798.
JAMES, b. ——.
SUSAN, b. ——.
286 OLIVER, b. ——.

104 PATIENCE RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 1760; died Oct. 13, 1811, age 51; married Nov. 14, 1782, Jesse Hobbs. He married (2) Nov. 25, 1813, Rachel Brigham. She died Oct. 5, 1835, age 72. He died Dec. 5, 1840, age 78. He was born Feb. 25, 1762, son of John and Bulah Hobbs.

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Hobbs):

SALLY, b. Feb. 28, 1783; d. Nov. 5, 1806, age 22 y., 3 m., 23 d.
LUTHER, b. Sept. 12, 1784; d. Sept. 22, 1808, age 24 y., 10 d.
LUCY, b. Oct. 29, 1786; d. Feb. 28, 1809, age 22 y., 4 m.
287 JOHN, b. Jan. 12, 1789.
JONAS, b. Sept. 6, 1790; d. Oct. 31, 1807, age 17 y., 1 m., 25 d.
CHENEY, b. Aug. 9, 1792; d. Nov. 12, 1820, age 28 y., 3 m., 3 d.
ELVIRA, b. Jan. 5, 1795; d. Oct. 13, 1812, age 17 y., 9 m., 8 d.
288 EVELINA, b. Jan. 25, 1797.
WILLIAM S., b. Jan. 22, 1799; d. Jan. 18, 1802, age 3 y.
MARIA, b. May 17, 1801; m. Jan. 21, 1828, Edward E. Ryon, of Leicester.

RUTH, b. Feb. 7, 1804; d. June 23, 1822, age 18 y., 4 m., 16 d.
WILLIAM, b. Mar. 5, 1806.

105 SIMEON RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1762; died Oct. 6, 1811, at Sturbridge, age 49; married Jan. 1, 1786, Sarah Bigelow of Brookfield. She was born Oct. 21, 1762, daughter of Asa and Rebecca (Richardson) Bigelow of Brookfield, and was a descendant of John Bigelow of Watertown. She married (2) a Mr. Harrington.

References: Bigelow Genealogy, p. 124; Sturbridge Vital Records; Rice Family.

Children; Sturbridge, Mass. (surname Rice):

ASA, b. Nov. 19, 1786.
289 BAXTER, b. June 3, 1788.
SALLY, b. May 27, 1790; m. —— Howard. Resided in Madison County, N. Y.
CHENEY, b. Oct. 21, 1791.
290 JONAS, b. Jan. 25, 1793.
DEBORAH, b. Apr. 22, 1795 (twin); unm., 1855.
REBECCA, b. Apr. 22, 1795 (twin); d. Feb. 13, 1709, age 14 y.
BATHSHEBA, b. June 3, 1796; unm., 1855.
SOPHIA, b. Feb. 13, 1798; m. Joseph Garfield. Resided, Worcester.
291 LOUISA, b. Aug. 25, 1802.
MARY, b. ——; m. —— French; d. Manchester, N. H.

106 AZERIAH RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 26, 1767; died Dec. 1, 1844, age 77; married Feb. 5, 1792, Sally Abbott of Brookfield. She was born May 27, 1770, daughter of Lieut. Jesse and Sarah (Wakefield) Abbott, and a descendant of George Abbott of Rowley, Mass.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Rice Family; Descendants of George Abbott, p. 204.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

ALMIRA, b. May 3, 1792, at Sturbridge.
EARLE, b. Mar. 16, 1794, at Sturbridge.
292 LIBERTY, b. Nov. 14, 1796, at Sturbridge.
CALISTA, b. Mar. 22, 1799, at Sturbridge; m. Pliny Shepard, Apr. 6, 1815.
EMERY, b. Aug. 9, 1802, at Sturbridge.
CYRUS ABBOTT, b. June 2, 1805.
SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1808.
292-A MELINDA, b. May 23, 1811.

PATIA, b. Aug. 11, 1813; m. May 21, 1838, in Sturbridge, Ephraim Sprague.

PATIENCE, b. ——.

106-A LEVINAH RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., June 2, 1771; married June 14, 1791, Samuel Bigelow. He was born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 30, 1767; died Aug. 10, 1833, at Boston, Mass. He was the son of Asa and Rebecca (Richardson) Bigelow, of Brookfield.

He lived for many years in Boston.

References: Bigelow Genealogy; Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records.

Children; (surname Bigelow):

CATHERINE, b. Dec. 27, 1791; unm.

THEODORE, b. May 5, 1797, at Brookfield; d. Nov. 12, 1862, at Providence, R. I.; m. Dec. 5, 1849, Susan Caldwell. He lived in Boston, Mass., for many years. They had no children.

107 SILAS RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1758; died Sept. 20, 1817, in his 60th year; married (1) Jan. 4, 1781, Hannah Richardson, of Brookfield. He removed to Sturbridge, then to Warren and then returned to Brookfield, where his wife died subsequent to 1803. He married (2) Lydia ——, who died 1813.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Rice Family.

Children; (surname Rice):

BETSEY, b. Nov. 25, 1781, at Brookfield.

LUTHER, b. May 16, 1783, at Brookfield.

293 THANKFUL, b. June 3, 1785, at Brookfield; m. Sept. 21, 1812, Solomon Old.

CYNTHIA, b. Sept. 2, 1787, at Brookfield; d. June 17, 1810, age 22 y., 9 m., 15 d.

WALKER, b. Mar. 19, 1791, at Sturbridge.

LYDIA, b. June 6, 1793, at Sturbridge.

WILLARD, b. Dec. 16, 1795, at Sturbridge; d. June, 1813, age 17 y., 6 m.

LEVI, b. Mar. 27, 1798, at Sturbridge.

ROYAL, b. Apr. 19, 1800, at Warren.

MATTHIAS, b. Mar. 20, 1801, at Brookfield.

LAWSON, b. Apr. 7, 1803, at Brookfield; d. July 30, 1803, age 3 m., 23 d.

Second wife:

GEORGE, b. June 21, 1813, at Brookfield.

108 THANKFUL RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 9, 1767; married May 27, 1789, Timothy Smith, of Medfield, Mass.

He was the son of Seth and Drusilla (Lyon) Smith, of Medfield, and a descendant of Henry Smith, who came from England in 1637, and settled in Dedham, removing to Medfield in 1651.

Timothy Smith settled in New Salem, Mass. The Franklin County deeds show transactions from 1793 to 1805. He was a resident there at the time of the Census of 1790. He married (1) Mar. 23, 1786, Alona Clark. She died Sept. 12, 1787.

References: New Salem Vital Records.

Children; New Salem, Mass. (surname Smith):

ALONA, bapt. June 26, 1803; d. Mar. 8, 1811, age 16.
EPHRAIM RICE, b. June 26, 1803.
HORACE, bapt. June 26, 1803; m. Sept. 11, 1814, Rhoda Childs.
TIMOTHY CLARK, bapt. June 26, 1803.

109 EPHRAIM RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., June 24, 1770; died June 21, 1832, age 62; married pub. July 3, 1791, Olive Rice. She was born March 3, 1768, daughter of Elnathan and Lucy (Walker) Rice, of Brookfield, Mass.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Rice Family.

Child; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

WINSOR, b. Dec. 7, 1794.

110 ZERUIAH RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., July 22, 1772; died June 26, 1810; married Dec. 30, 1790, Paul Boyden of Sturbridge. He was born May 19, 1771; died Mar. 20, 1813, age 42. He was the son of Joseph and Miriam (Clark) Boyden, of Medfield, Mass., and Sturbridge, and a descendant of Thomas Boyden, who came to America in the ship "Francis," from Ipswich, in 1634, and lived in Scituate and Watertown, Mass.

Paul Boyden married (2) Mar. 14, 1811, Elizabeth Bullard, of Brookfield. She married (2) July 10, 1814, Ezekiel Bullard of Brookfield.

References: Boyden Genealogy; Sturbridge Vital Records.

Children; Sturbridge, Mass. (surname Boyden):

ALONA, b. Jan. 26, 1792; m. Nov. 26, 1815, Parker A. Rice (283).
293-A EXPERIENCE, b. Sept. 3, 1795.
EUNICE RICE, b. Jan. 15, 1798; m. July 17, 1814, Ezekiel Bullard, Jr., of Brookfield.
WARREN CLARK, b. Dec. 12, 1800.
SILAS, b. Oct. 16, 1804.

294 JULIA MARIA, b. Dec. 18, 1806.
Infant, b. June 26, 1810, stillborn.

111 JONATHAN BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 18, 174(5); married Dec. 18, 1768, Ann Mixer. She was born July 8, 1747, at Hardwick, Mass. She was the daughter of Josiah and Mary (Garfield) Mixer, of Waltham, and a sister of Samuel Mixer, of Hardwick. She was descended from Isaac Mixer of Watertown, Mass

The birth of two of the children of this family appears on the Brookfield Vital Records. Authority for the third child is as noted. There may have been others born at Leverett, Mass., whither he removed from Brookfield.

Jonathan Bartlett was in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment, receipt for advance pay, dated at Charlestown, July 27, 1775; also private company return dated Prospect Hill, Sept. 28, 1775; also descriptive list of enlisted men dated West Point, Jan. 10, 1781, Capt. Killam's Company, Col. Putnam's (5th) regiment; age 36, stature 5 ft. 10 in.; complexion, dark; hair, dark; eyes, dark; residence, Leverett; enlisted April 17, 1780, by Ensign Gilbert as sergeant, enlistment during the war. Also sergeant, Capt. Benson's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment. Cont. Army pay accounts for service from April 17, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780. Also Capt. Joseph Killam's Company, Col. Putnam's regiment. Muster rolls for Jan. to April, 1781, dated at West Point; reported "on pass" in April, 1781.

Children; Brookfield and Leverett, Mass.:

GEDIAN, b. Sept. 11, 1769.
HENRY, b. Aug. 7, 1771, of New York; m. Rhoda Ball, of Leverett.
295 JONATHAN, b. ——; D. A. R. Reg. Vol. 44, p. 14.

112 MARCY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 14, 1751; died April 24, 1824; married Aug. 30, 1770, Daniel Thomas. He was born May 5, 1750, at Hardwick, Mass.; died about 1827. He was son of Amos and Abigail Thomas. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and a descendant of William Thomas, of Hardwick, Mass.

References: Descendants of William Thomas of Hardwick, Mass.

Children; Hardwick, Mass. (surname Thomas):

SAMUEL BEALS, b. Feb. 27, 1771.

BETTY, b. Sept. 9, 1772.

296 PERTHENIA, b. May 31, 1774.

DANIEL, b. Jan. 28, 1776; m. Sept. 3, 1798, Polly (Mary) Ruggles.

297 LUCINDA, b. 1778.

298 MERCY, b. 1780.

ABIGAIL, b. 1781; m. (1) May 2, 1811, Gersham Cobb; m. (2) Oct. 13, 1823, David Blackmer. She d. 1832, age 51. No issue.

113 ELISHA BARTLETT, born May 3, 1753; married May 11, 1778, at Bridgewater, Mass., Rebecca Waterman, of Bridgewater. His brother, Elijah, married the same day (116).

He was a private in Capt. John Packard's Company, Col. David Brewer's regiment. Muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted May 1, 1775, service 3 months, 1 week. Also company return dated Roxbury Oct. 7, 1775. Also Capt. Packard's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money, dated Camp at Roxbury, Dec. 27, 1775.

Elisha Bartlett is probably the one who is found in the Census of 1790, at Montague with a family of 1-4-4, but there are no published records that give his family.

114 EBENEZER BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., April 25, 1756; married Polly Abbott. She was born March 12, 1764, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Barns) Abbott. They were married Feb. 1, 1784, at which time he was of Montague.

Ebenezer Bartlett, of Montague, is on the descriptive list of enlisted men; age 25, stature 5 ft., 8 in., complexion, light; hair, light; occupation, blacksmith; residence, Montague; enlisted, July 13, 1781, for six months. Also, private in Capt. Matthew Chambers's Company, Lieut. Col. Calvin Smith's (6th) regiment. Return of men in service for Jan. to Dec., 1781, time allowance from July 13, 1781. Also return for wages, etc., for Jan., 1782.

The Abbott Genealogy gives no further details.

115 SARAH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 11, 1759; married Dec. 13, 1781, Amasa Ross. He was born July 5, 1750, son of James and Sarah (Gilbert) Ross of Brookfield. His

father is listed among the men raised for nine months service in Capt. Asa Danforth's Company, at Fishkill, April 20, 1778.

He settled at Worthington, Mass. He may have removed and had other children elsewhere.

Children; Worthington, Mass. (surname Ross):

INCREASE, bapt. Mar. 25, 1787.
ESTHER, bapt. Nov. 18, 1787.

116 ELIJAH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., July 20, 1760; died Aug. 22, 1840, age 80; married Nov. 6, 1783, Waitstill Clapp. Waitstill, wife of Elijah, Jr., was baptized Sept. 17, 1786. She died May 21, 1841, age 77, daughter of Elijah and Hope (Thomas) Clapp.

Elijah Bartlett probably married (1) May 11, 1778, Rebecca Washburn, at Bridgewater, Mass. The same day his brother Elisha (113) married Rebecca Waterman.

Waitstill (Clapp) Bartlett was a descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower (see Mayflower Index).

Elijah Bartlett is listed in the 1790 Census with a family of 1-2-6.

References: Brookfield V. R.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

SOPHIA, b. Aug. 1, 1784; m. Jan. 21, 1802, West Waterman. He was b. Aug. 3, 1777, son of Theodore and Lydia (Chadwick) Waterman.
298-A BERSHEBA, b. May 10, 1786.
299 SALOME, b. Apr. 30, 1788.
300 SALLY, b. Feb. 9, 1790.
301 ELIJAH, b. Mar. 10, 1792.
302 CLARISSA, b. Mar. 30, 1794.
ALFRED, b. May 15, 1796.
303 DWIGHT, b. Feb. 27, 1801.

117 HANNAH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1761; died June 24, 1812, age 50; married Dec. 18, 1796, Jonathan Waterman. She was his second wife. His first wife was Abigail Washburn, half sister of Hulda Washburn (128).

References: Brookfield V. R.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Waterman):

REBECCA, b. Dec. 28, 1797; m. pub. Sept. 24, 1832, Foster Pepper, of New Braintree.
304 HANNAH, b. Sept. 26, 1808.

118 HULDA BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., May 11, 1765; died May 23, 1833, at Columbus, O.; married Feb. 26, 1788, Robert Cutler. He was born Jan. 21, 1765; died "very suddenly of billious colic," June 30, 1809, age 44. He was the son of Dea. Joseph and Martha (Brown) Cutler of W. Brookfield, Mass., and a descendant of James Cutler, who was a resident of Watertown, Mass., as early as 1634. The father of Robert Cutler was born Aug. 9, 1739, at Lexington, Mass., and came to Brookfield in 1752.

Hulda, widow of Robert, was appointed administratrix of his estate which was appraised at $1,126.56, on July 14, 1809.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Cutler Memorial.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Cutler):

305 JAMES HARVEY, b. Sept. 21, 1788.
MARY ELLEN (POLLY), b. Feb. 19, 1791; d. Oct., 1816.
HENRY PLINY, b. Apr. 9, 1793.
JOSEPH, b. Jan. 4, 1796; d. Sept. 14, 1822. He m. and removed to Canada, where he adopted two children.
OTIS, b. May 5, 1798; d. Oct. 21, 1816, at Boston; unm.
306 HARRIET, b. June 25, 1800.
PHEBE WARD, b. Oct. 13, 1802; d. Feb. 6, 1860; m. (1) Otis Crosby; m. (2) John G. Miller.
307 ROBERT, b. Mar. 4, 1805.
308 SAMUEL, b. Mar. 24, 1807.

119 ELENOR BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 6, 1752; died Sept. 5, 1846, age 95; married Dec. 24, 1772, Thomas Hill. He was born Dec., 1751/2; died May 22, 1840, aged 88. He was son of Peter and Sarah (Woodbury) Hill, and a descendant of John Hill (see 84, where the sister of Thomas Hill married Eli Bartlett).

Thomas Hill was a farmer and musician.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass.

Children; N. Brookfield, Mass. (surname Hill):

JACOB KITTREDGE, b. June 17, 1775; d. before 1777.
309 KITTREDGE, b. Aug. 17, 1777.
RACHEL, b. ——; m. Aug. 15, 1804, Nathaniel Maynard, of Leverett, and d. there May 14, 1872.
310 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 15, 1785; m. Apr. 25, 1813, John Tyler.
WOODBURY, b. ——; d. Holderness, N. H.
Child, b. 1785; d. 1785.
311 MAHALA, b. 1791.
312 POLLY, b. 1794 (twin).

SALLY, b. 1794 (twin); d. Sept. 29, 1824; unm.
JOHN, b. 1797; scalded to death, Mar. 11, 1800.

120 WYMAN BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., April 15, 1754; died April 3, 1815, age 60; married May 29, 1791, Elizabeth Smith. She died Feb. 15, 1848, age 74.

Wyman Bartlett is on the list of those who enlisted for six months, Nov. 14, 1774, as a Minute Man, under command of Capt. Joseph Gilbert. This company, with two others, responded to the alarm of April 19, 1775, service nine days. His uncle Obediah and cousin Abner Bartlett, were in the same company. He was also a private in Capt. John Banister's Company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment, enlisted Sept. 7, 1777, discharged Nov. 29, 1777, service 3 months, 2 days at the "Northward." The History of N. Brookfield says he was drafted into the Revolutionary army, but being of non age, his father went in his stead and was taken sick, returned home and died in a month.

He was a farmer and blacksmith.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass; Brookfield V. R.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

313 SUSAN, b. Apr. 22, 1792.
ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 28, 1793; d. Jan. 15, 1804, age 10.
SARAH S., b. Jan. 1, 1796; d. Mar. 24, 1881, at Worcester, Mass. She m. John R. Williston, of Sandusky, O., who d. there.
314 NANCY, b. May 16, 1798.
THOMAS, b. Aug. 18, 1800. He went to Bethel, Vt.; m. and went to Canton, Mich.; d. there Dec. 21, 1884.
AVILDA, b. July 5, 1802; d. Mar. 30, 1822, age 20.
315 WILLIAM, b. Mar. 9, 1805.
316 ELIAS, b. Jan. 18, 1808.

121 REUBEN BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 5, 1755; died Aug. 21, 1830, probably at Glover, Vt. He married Nov. 23, 1781, at Brookfield, Mass., Amy Jenks. She was born about 1756, according to the pension records given below, but she may have been born a few years prior to that time. Information handed down in the family states that she was the daughter of Olney and Amey (Ballou) Jenks, of Smithfield, R. I. This seems to be substantiated by the Ballou Genealogy, p. 36. Amey Ballou was born Sept. 5, 1727, daughter of Peter and Rebecca (Esten) Ballou, and was a descendant of Maturin Ballou; her

father Peter Ballou, in his will dated April 18, 1754, and proved at Smithfield, R. I., June 17, 1754, leaves a bequest of five pounds to Olney Jenks but does not mention his daughter Amey, which leads one to the conclusion that she had died some time previous to that time, leaving a daughter Amey. It seems probable that this daughter may have been raised by her uncle Maturin Ballou, who resided at Providence, R. I., until 1759, when he removed to Scituate, and in 1767, removed to Richmond, N. H. It is also to be noted that Gideon, Nicholas and Jonathan Jenks, all sons of Jonathan and Freelove (Winsor) Jenks, settled at Brookfield, Mass., and Winchester, N. H., Nathaniel and Content (Carpenter) Jenks, settled in Brookfield, later removing to Lyndon, Vt. They were all descendants of Joseph Jenks (Jencks, Jenkes, Jenckes) of Lynn, Mass., who was a blacksmith and machinist and made the dies for the "Pine Tree" money and was granted the first patent in America, in 1646. His grandson, Joseph Jenks, was governor of Rhode Island, 1727 to 1732 (see Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass.).

Reuben and Amy (Jenks) Bartlett named one of their children "Welcome." Welcome Jenks, the son of Nathaniel and Content (Carpenter) Jenks, was a resident of Lyndon, Vt., and later removed to Vermillion County, Ind. (see Essex Hist. Coll., Vol. 6, p. 252; also Howland Gen.).

It is unfortunate that the parentage of Olney Jenks cannot be established. There is no record of the name in the New Hampshire records, so he may have died in Rhode Island shortly after his wife, leaving his daughter Amy in the family of her uncle Maturin Ballou, or in the family of Jonathan Jenks of Winchester, N. H.

The Revolutionary service of Reuben Bartlett, Pension File W-24622, is abstracted as follows:

> May 25, 1818, Cheshire Co., N. H., Reuben Bartlett, aged about 67 years, deposed that he entered the service as private in Capt. Asa Danforth's Co., Col. Sheperd's Regt., on 1st Jan., 1776, for one year, and served in said Co. and Regt. for the full term. On 1st July, 1778, he again entered service as a private in place of a three year man, in Capt. Spear's Co., Col. Nixon's Regt. of Mass. line and served to May, 1780, when discharged. He enlisted in Brookfield, Mass.

July 12, 1820, Orleans Co., Vt., Reuben Bartlett, of Glover, aged 69, presented a schedule of property and family as required by a new Act of Congress. He owned no real estate; was a day laborer. Had self and wife Amey, aged 68, to support. Owed $200 in consequence of illness, some six or seven years before. Requested that his pension be continued, and that he be transferred from the N. H. Roll to that of Vt., where he had removed.

1838, August 7 — Cheshire Co., N. H., Amy Bartlett of Winchester, aged 82 years, widow of Reuben Bartlett, the soldier and pensioner, who died Aug. 21, 1830. She was married to Reuben Bartlett, November 21 (or 22), 1781. Maiden name Amy Jenks. Had always been told that Reuben served a year before she became acquainted with him, and she personally knew of 15 months service afterward.

David Ball and Leonard Wise testified to acquaintance with Bartlett to his service, to his death, and to his widow, Amy.

1843, March 17, Cheshire Co., N. H., Amy Bartlett of Winchester, asked payment of pension under Act of March, 1843.

Amy Fleming and Sophronia Fleming testified death of Reuben Bartlett and the widowhood of Amy.

1848, June 28, Amy Bartlett applied for increase of pension, Act of 2 February, 1848. Augusta Fleming and Horace Chapin attest her signature.

It thus appears that Amy, the wife of Reuben, returned to Winchester, N. H., after the death of her husband. She died in 1853.

The Revolutionary service of Reuben Bartlett as given in the pension files agrees substantially with the record given in "Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors," which is as follows:

Reuben Bartlett, Private Capt. John Spurr's (1st) Co., Col. Thomas Nixon's (6th) regt., Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 1, 1779, to Dec. 31, 1779; also muster roll for May 1779, dated Highlands, enlistment, 3 years; also Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May 27, 1780, discharged May 28 (also given May 1), 1780. Reported deserted Jan. 5, 1780.

Children; Winchester, N. H. (New Hampshire Vital Records):

317 AMY, b. July 4, 1782, at Brookfield, Mass.
318 SYLVANUS JENKS, b. Mar. 8, 1784, at Brookfield, Mass.
319 WELCOME, b. Sept. 28, 1785, at Winchester, N. H.
GEORGE JENKS, b. Nov. 2, 1788, at Winchester, N. H. Was lost at sea.
319-A JOHN JENKS, b. Feb. 29, 1792, at Winchester, N. H.
WYMAN, b. Apr. 10, 1795, at Winchester, N. H.
REUBEN, b. ——. Went to New York state.
LYMAN, b. ——; m. J. Paige.

122 JOSEPH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 13, 1759; married Nov. 22, 1778, Lucretia Hamilton. She was born Oct. 23, 1758, daughter of Reuben and Lucretia (Hubbard) Hamilton. Her grandparents, John and Mary (Wheeler) Hamilton. Her great grandfather, John Hamilton, came to Brookfield from Concord, Mass., about 1701, and had grants of land amounting to 556 acres, part of which was "as an encouragement to set up the trade of Malster."

Circumstances indicate that he is the Joseph Bartlett from Brookfield, Mass., who was a corporal in Capt. Adam Bailey's Company, Col. John Bailey's (2d) regiment (commanded by Lieut. Col. Sprout, after Jan. 1, 1781). Muster roll dated Jan. 1, 1782, enlisted for 3 years, reported promoted from private Nov. 1, 1781. Another Joseph Bartlett of Brookfield, Mass., was also in the service, but he was probably the son of Joseph (29).

At any rate, he is the one who appears on the list of three year men age 21, who was to have £30 down, the rest in cattle, Sponsor, Eli Howe. All of which was the result of a committee appointed to agree with the men, "on the best terms they can," for service for three years.

Some time about 1784, Joseph Bartlett went to Danville, Vt., and in 1796, he became the first settler of Barnston, Stanstead County, Canada. The following story of his experiences is taken from the History of Stanstead County, Canada, by B. F. Hubbard (1874).

> The first opening of the forest in Barnston, Can., was made by Capt. Joseph Bartlett, in 1796. Mr. Bartlett had previously resided in Danville, Vt. He started off on foot, late in the summer of 1796, and

after spending two or three days in the country around Stanstead Plain, pitched No. 12 Range of Barnston. His nearest neighbours being families of Mr. Taplin at Stanstead Plain and of Capt. Ebenezer Hovey at West Hatley. After felling two or three acres of trees and putting up a log shanty covered with bark and without a floor, he returned to his family in Vermont.

In the spring of 1797, he again set out for Barnston, accompanied by his second daughter and two elder sons. On their arrival at Stanstead, they sent back their hired team; loaded hand sleds they had fitted up, with such articles of furniture and clothing as they could carry, and started off through the woods on snow shoes. The snow was nearly four feet deep. Sally, the daughter, donned a pair of snow shoes and fitted a pack, which in more modern days would have been ample load for the strongest young man, and in this manner they succeeded in reaching their future house.

Mr. Bartlett and his sons began their operations by clearing off the timber he had previously fallen, and succeeded in getting in a small crop in the course of the spring. He was poor and having no provisions in prospect until their crop could be harvested, was under the necessity of returning to Vermont and "hiring out" to get a present supply.

In the meantime he had arranged with a man in Derby for a temporary supply for the children, and had paid him for carrying the provisions through to Barnston, but for dishonesty or carelessness they were not forwarded. In the meantime, the children were reduced almost to starvation. For several weeks they had to subsist entirely upon leeks or wild onions, scraped birch bark, and such fish as they could take from the brook, and eat without salt.

The return of Mr. Bartlett, in August, with a plentiful supply of provisions, was hailed with joy by his famished children. It is needless to say that the family was never again reduced to similar straits. Their little crop afforded an abundant harvest and they were soon enabled by patient and persevering industry to have a comfortable home and a plentiful table in the wilderness. Previous to the return of Mr. Bartlett, the boys and their sister had succeeded in making some three or four hundred weight of salts of lye, which afterwards was exchanged for provisions.

The father and children remained together until the following winter, extending their clearing and improving the premises. In January, 1798, he again returned to Vermont, and moved in the remainder of his family. They stopped a short time at Stanstead, sent back their hired team, and again set out for their new home, carrying their goods on hand sleds. They were two or three days in effecting this last removal. Mrs. Bartlett was placed on a hand sled, with her babe of four months, tucked carefully with bed clothes, and lashed on the sled to prevent being shaken off in going over the rough road. Mr. Bartlett and a son returned the next day to take in the two girls and some furniture. He put the two girls and some furniture on one sled, and the young man took the remainder.

The weather was intensely cold, and before they had reached their home, the lad had become so chilled and tired that he entreated his father to let him lie down and rest a while in the snow. Knowing that to lie down and sleep under these circumstances was death, the father deposited a part of their load in the woods—made the girls as comfortable as he could on his sled, and with a beech switch, drove his son before him until they reached home.

It was a fearful ordeal, but the life of the boy was saved. When he reached the house he dropped down senseless. Several weeks elapsed before he recovered his usual strength and health.

The place where Joseph Bartlett settled was later known as Bickford Corner. He early received appointment as captain of militia. He died March, 1840. His wife died Feb. 16, 1840. Two of the children settled in Barnston.

Children:

320 JUDITH, b. Dec. 10, 1778, at Brookfield, Mass.
SALLY, b. Aug. 16, 1780, at Brookfield, Mass.
JOSEPH, b. Dec. 30, 1781, at Brookfield, Mass.
WILLARD, b. Sept. 8, 1783, at Brookfield, Mass.
LAVINA, b. ——; m. Lemuel White.
FRASER, b. ——; m. Caroline Brown.
IRA, b. ——; m. Susan Huntingdon.
LUCY, b. ——; m. Samuel Willard.
BETSEY, b. ——; m. Cyrus Young.
ALDEN, b. ——; d. in the British army in the War of 1812.
WYMAN, b. ——; m. Ruth Willey.

123 MATTHEW BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., March 30, 1769; married July 1, 1792, Elizabeth Hinds. She was born Feb. 25, 1773, daughter of John and Lydia (Seager) Hinds, and a descendant of James Hinds.

I have been unable to find a record of any children.

References: Hinds Gen.

124 BETHUEL BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., June 13, 1772; died, Hardwick, Mass., Feb. 28, 1821, age 48; married Feb. 3, 1794, Betsey (Elizabeth) Story. He resided at Hardwick, Mass., near Gilbertville. He was a blacksmith and a famous fire.

References: Hardwick, Mass., V. R.; Hist. Hardwick.

Children; Hardwick, Mass.:

321 LUKE, b. 1794.

322 AVERY, b. 1796.

ALMIRA, b. 1800; m. Oct. 16, 1824, Joseph Wiley Patrick. He was b. June 13, 1788, son of Isaac and Jane (Anderson) Patrick, of New Braintree, Mass. She d. at Warren, Mass., Mar. 29, 1864, age 64.

ADELINE, b. 1803; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1833, Simeon Williams of Prescott; m. (2) —— Clark, and d. Ware, Mass., Nov. 28, 1874, age 71.

LEWIS HOWE, b. Nov. 14, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1811, age 15 m.

LEWIS, b. 1813; d. Mar. 12, 1873, age 60.

323 WILLIAM, b. 1818.

125 LUKE BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., June 17, 1774; died New Braintree, Mass., Aug. 22, 1822, age 47 y., 1 m., 25 d.; married April 29, 1800, Mary Gould, of New Braintree, Mass. She died Nov. 19, 1857, age 77 years, 8 months.

References: New Braintree V. R.

Children; New Braintree, Mass.:

324 MARY GOULD, b. Apr. 26, 1801.

325 MEHITABLE, b. Mar. 18, 1803.

326 ABIGAIL HOWE, b. Apr. 4, 1806.

NANCY, b. Dec. 12, 1810; d. June 5, 1834, age 23 y., 6 m.

126 PERSIS BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., July 27, 1753; married June 27, 1775, Joseph Pepper. Several of their children were baptized in Brookfield, but it would appear that the family probably resided in Ware, Mass.

References: Brookfield V. R.

Children; (surname Pepper):

THOMAS, bapt. July 9, 1780.
ESTHER, bapt. July 9, 1780. One of the name from Ware, Mass., m. pub. Oct. 24, 1814, Asa Russell.
PERSIS, bapt. Apr. 22, 1781.
ACHSAH, bapt. Aug. 17, 1797.

127 ABNER BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., April 18, 1755; died 1792; married Jan. 14, 1778, Patty (Martha) Forbes. She was born Westboro, Jan. 8, 1760, daughter of Daniel and Persis (Crosby) Forbes, and was a descendant of Daniel and Deborah (Rediat) Forbes of Concord, Mass. She married (2) pub. March 15, 1794, Phinehas Waite of Leicester, Mass.

Abner Bartlett and his father, Obediah, enlisted Nov. 14, 1774, as Minute Men in Capt. Joseph Gilbert's Company. His cousin, Wyman Bartlett (120), was in the same company. These three men were also on the roll of men who responded to the alarm of April 19, 1775. Abner Bartlett was also on the muster roll of Capt. Peter Hardwood's Company, Col. Learned's regiment, dated Aug. 1, 1775, enlisted April 27, 1775, service 3 months, 1 week, 5 days.

References: Brookfield, Mass., V. R.; Cleveland Gen.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

326-A PERSIS, b. July 4, 1778.
OBEDIAH, b. May 8, 1780.
326-B LUTHER, b. Oct. 4, 1783.
ABNER, b. 1785; d. Oct. 26, 1822, age 37, at Leicester.
TILLY, bapt. June, 1788.
AMOS, bapt. May, 1789.

128 SOLOMON BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1757; died Plainfield, Vt., April 26, 1838, age 81; married (1) at Bridgewater, Mass., June 10, 1781, Huldy Washburn. She was born Bridgewater, Mass., Jan. 5, 1756, daughter of Josiah and Hulda (Leonard) Washburn. She was a descendant of John Washburn, of Duxbury, who removed to Bridgewater, in 1665. She was also a descendant of Francis Cooke, who came in the Mayflower. Her half sister, Abigail, was the first wife of Jonathan Waterman (117).

Solomon Bartlett married (2) Jan. 6, 1793, Mercy Olds. She was probably the daughter of Comfort and Abigail (Barns) Olds, born Jan. 2, 1763.

Solomon moved to Hanover, N. H., and married (3) Prudence ——— and m. (4) Susanna ———, who died Plainfield, Vt., Sept. 27, 1853, age 93.

From the Genealogical and Family History of Vermont, it appears that Solomon Bartlett moved from Brookfield, Mass., to Hanover, N. H., about 1790, and about 1818, moved to Orange, Vt., removing later to Plainfield, Vt.

Solomon Bartlett is on the return of men enlisted into the Continental army from Capt. Daniel Gilbert's Company, Col. Converse's (4th Worcester) regiment, dated Feb. 17, 1778, joined Capt. Nathan Goodale's Company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment, enlistment 3 years; reported mustered by Thomas Newhall, muster master April 10, 1777. Also private Maj. Allen's Company, Col. Putnam's regiment. Continental army pay accounts for service from Feb. 10, 1777, to March 1, 1778. Reported discharged March 1, 1778. Also Capt. Goodale's Company, Col. Putnam's regiment, muster roll, returned dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778.

References: Vermont V. R.; Gen. and Fam. Hist. Vt.

Children:

DARIUS, b. Mar. 3, 1783, at Brookfield, Mass.; d. May 14, 1809, at Plainfield, Vt., age 26; m. Jan. 1, 1809, Esther Converse.

THOMAS, b. Feb. 15, 1785, at Brookfield.

326-C CHAUNCEY, b. Oct. 1, 1788, at Brookfield.

JOEL, bapt. May 25, 1792, at Brookfield.

HULDY, b. 1795; d. Nov. 20, 1835, age 40.

Second wife:

CAROLINE, b. 1796; d. Oct. 22, 1842, age 46, at Plainfield, Vt.

Third wife:

327 LEVI, b. Nov. 5, 1800, at Hanover, N. H.

129 LYDIA BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., May 17, 1761; died March 11, 1796, age 35; married Feb. 11, 1781, Thomas Waite. He was born May 23, 1759, son of John and Martha (Woolcott) Waite, of Brookfield; and grandson of John and Anna (Welling-

ton) Waite, who came to Brookfield from Sudbury. He was a descendant of Richard Waite of Watertown, Mass.

Thomas Waite married (2) Oct. 22, 1797, Dolly Carpenter. He died prior to 1814, and she married July 7, 1819, Otis Herring, of Brookfield.

John Waite, the father of Thomas, was a corporal in the French and Indian war and a captain in the revolution, his wife was the daughter of Capt. Nathaniel and Deborah (Walker) Woolcott.

Thomas Waite kept a tavern on what was known as the Blanchard place, between Brookfield and East Brookfield.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Waite):

328 JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1782.

MARTHA, b. June 29, 1784; m. Dec. 29, 1808, Isaac Hamilton. He was b. Sept. 2, 1787, son of Rufus and Polly (Kingsbury) Hamilton.

FANNY, b. ——; m. John Orcutt, and was living in 1815, in Vernon, Conn.

329 THOMAS, b. Mar. 20, 1789.

WILLIAM, b. ——; m. —— Johnson, and was living in Boyle, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1815.

130 DANIEL BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1765; married Dec. 11, 1786, Hannah Woodbury. She was born Oct. 27, 1767, daughter of Jeremiah and Jerusha (Tucker) Woodbury. She was a descendant of William Woodbury, who settled at Salem, Mass., in 1630.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass.

131 LUCY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., June 21, 1769; died Oct. 15, 1829, age 60; married May 29, 1788, Col. John Muzzy, of Spencer, Mass. He was born Dec. 20, 1766, son of John and Mary (Ball) Muzzy. He died Sept. 14, 1842, age 75. His father probably married as his second wife, Mrs. Rebecca Bartlett, the widow of Obediah Bartlett (34).

John Muzzy removed from Spencer, Mass., to Brookfield. He was a tanner by trade, a colonel and deputy sheriff. He was a descendant of John Muzzy, and inn holder of Lexington, Mass.

References: Spencer, V. R.; Brookfield V. R.; Hist. Spencer.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Muzzy):

330 LUCY, b. Oct. 7, 1789.

NANCY, b. Nov. 14, 1793; m. Jan. 19, 1815, Elliot Prouty, of Spencer. He was b. Mar. 21, 1784, son of Eli and Rebecca (Bemis) Prouty. He was descended from Isaac and Elizabeth (Merritt) Prouty, of Scituate, Mass.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Prouty):

NANCY A., b. Mar. 18, 1816, d. Jan. 12, 1838, age 21 y., 10 m.

JOHN ELLIOTT, b. Mar. 3, 1826, pub. to Almira Duncan, Mar. 22, 1841.

ELIZA JANE, b. Mar. 25, 1829, d. June 24, 1829, age 3 m.

331 TILLY, b. Mar. 4, 1795.

LYDIA, b. Mar. 11, 1797.

JOHN, b. July 29, 1799; d. Jan. 16, 1827, age 27 y., 5 m., 18 d.

132 EZRA BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 23, 1771; married July 1, 1794, Betsey Snow.

References: Brookfield V. R.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

LYDIA, b. Nov. 22, 1795.

332 EMERY, b. Nov. 12, 1797.

MARIA, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Oct. 21, 1831, age 32.

DWIGHT, b. July 7, 1801; prob. d. Feb. 10, 1829, age 28. There were two of the name born the same year (see 303).

REBECCA, b. June 6, 1805; m. Sept. 19, 1838, Stephen J. Strong of Brimfield.

BETSEY, b. Apr. 14, 1807.

KEYES, b. June 22, 1809; d. Aug. 17, 1829, age 20.

ADELINE, b. Jan. 8, 1811.

CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 29, 1814.

MARY ANN, b. Feb. 11, 1817; prob. m. Jan. 23, 1845, Henry Harrison Hooker, who d. Ware, Mass., Sept. 29, 1855. He was b. Jan. 12, 1818, son of Walter and Polly (Herrick) Hooker.

133 JOHN GOULD, bapt. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1756; married Oct. 10, 1782, Olive Thompson. He moved to the Black River country (Gould Gen.).

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Gould):

CLARISSA, b. Mar. 24, 1785.

134 AARON GOULD, born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1757; died Oct. 16, 1826; married May 29, 1781, Lydia Gray. He resided at Charlemont, Mass. He was a tanner and moved to

Virginia in 1808, with part of his family, the rest followed soon after. He was a ruling elder in the Presbyterian church at French Creek, Upshur County, W. Va. (Gould Gen.).

References: Gould Gen.; Charlemont V. R.

Children; (surname Gould):

SAMUEL, b. Mar. 6, 1782; m. Esther Parker; d. Apr. 11, 1827.

JAMES, b. Nov. 18, 1783; m. Rhoda Thayer; d. in Ohio.

HANNAH, b. Dec. 16, 1785; m. in Virginia, Joshua Morgan, from Connecticut; d. June 5, 1866.

DANIEL, b. Jan. 4, 1788; m. Peggy Strange; d. July 25, 1825, at French Creek, Va.

EBENEZER, b. Nov. 13, 1789; m. Elizabeth Weeks; d. Nov. 21, 1845. Moved to Illinois.

333 AARON, b. Feb. 24, 1792.

LYDIA, b. Feb. 2, 1794; m. William Davis, of French Creek, Va. Moved to Illinois; d. Jan. 4, 1859.

ISABELLA, b. Jan. 2, 1796; m. George Bush, of Stone Coal Creek Moved to Illinois; d. Oct. 24, 1842.

DAVID, b. Apr. 12, 1798; d. Apr. 16, 1798.

MEHITABLE, b. Sept. 28, 1799; m. Aug. 24, 1817, William Phillips. She had six sons in the Union Army, one killed, one captured and missing, one severely wounded, living 1870.

SALLY, b. Apr. 24, 1802; m. Ezra Ward; d. Aug. 5, 1849, in Illinois.

NANCY, b. June 10, 1804; m. Oliver Howes. Was living near Clayton, Adams Co., Ill., in 1869.

DAVID, b. Nov. 29, 1807; d. Oct., 1808, while the family was on the way from Massachusetts.

135 AMOS BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., May 28, 1762; died Conway, Mass., Dec. 11, 1834; married (1) pub. Oct. 29, 1787, Lucy Merrit. She died May 20, 1808, age 48 y., 1 m.; he married (2) pub. May 5, 1811, Susanna Sexton.

References: Conway, Mass., V. R.; Hist. Conway.

Children; Conway, Mass.:

334 CHESTER, b. Sept. 6, 1788.

335 CLARISSA, b. Jan. 10, 1790.

336 PRESCOTT, b. Aug. 8, 1791.

LUCY, b. June 5, 1793; pub. Aug. 4, 1811, to Ira Faxton, of Northampton.

LYMAN, b. May 21, 1796; d. Aug. 22, 1803, age 7.

DWIGHT, b. Mar. 8, 1798; d. Aug. 28, 1803, age 5.

GORHAM, b. Apr. 18, 1800; d. Aug. 18, 1803, age 3.

Second wife:

MIRIAM, b. Nov. 10, 1811; d. Dec. 23, 1851.

SARAH, b. Feb. 19, 1813; m. July 27, 1837, Henry A. Dickinson. He was b. Oct. 20, 1813, son of Eurotas and Sarah Ann (Allis) Dickinson.

DWIGHT, b. Mar. 11, 1816; m. Clarissa Pike Vincent.

LYMAN, b. June 5, 1818; d. June 8, 1844, age 24.

ISAAC CHANCEY, b. June 2, 1822.

136 JEDUTHAN BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1763; died Conway, Oct. 21, 1845, age 81 years, 1 month; married Nov. 19, 1791, Mercy Glover. She was born 1771; died Aug. 10, 1845, age 72 years, 8 months. She was the daughter of Gamaliel and Tabitha (Beale) Glover, of Conway, and a descendant of Henry Glover, who was born at Rainhill Parish in the town of Prescot, Lancashire, Eng., in 1603, and came to America about 1640, and settled at Dedham, Mass.

At the time of his marriage, Jeduthan Bartlett was said to be of Grafton.

References: Glover Genealogy; Conway, Mass., Vital Records.

Children; Conway, Mass.:

337 HARRIET, b. Mar. 17, 1792.

BILLY, b. Nov. 30, 1795. The int. of William Bartlett of Moravia, N. Y., to Lucy Wilcox, were pub. Mar. 25, 1821. Also one of the name m. Oct. 28, 1841, Aurora Clark. She was b. Feb. 21, 1820, dau. of Ebenezer and Sally (Griffith) Clark.

Child, b. ——; d. Sept. 2, 1814.

137 MIRIAM BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1765; died Conway, Mass., Sept. 22, 1814, age 46; married March 23, 1799, Moses Nims, of Deerfield, Mass. He was b. Jan. 10, 1748, son of Moses and Mrs. Margaret (Allen) Hawks Nims, and was a descendant of Godfrey and Mrs. Mary (Miller) Williams Nims of Northampton, Mass. He died 1839. He resided at Mill River and Conway, Mass. He married (2) Rebecca Ames of Conway.

An excerpt from the diary of Rev. John Emerson, under date of April 25, 1799, states "received for the marriage M Nims to Ms Bartlett $1.10."

References: Hist. Deerfield, Mass., Deerfield V. R.

Children; Deerfield, Mass. (surname Nims):

MIRIAM, b. May 9, 1800; d. Apr. 1, 1801.

MIRIAM, b. Feb. 23, 1802.

138 SAMUEL BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., April 15, 1774; died May 19, 1845; married Sept. 29, 1799, Sarah Graves, of Deerfield, Mass. She was b. Jan. 28, 1780, dau. of Zebadiah and Rhoda Graves, and was a descendant of Thomas and Sarah Graves who came to New England in 1645, and settled in Hatfield, Mass.

References: Graves Gen.; Hist. Deerfield; Conway V. R.

Children; Conway, Mass.:

338 DEXTER, b. Nov. 3, 1800.

EDWARD, b. Oct. 5, 1802.

ZERVIAH, b. July 26, 1804, Conway, Mass.; d. Mar. 19, 1857; m. Willard Lee. He was born May 18, 1808; d. Feb. 12, 1846. He was the son of Eber and Dorothy (Beale) Lee of Conway. His grandparents were Eber and Bethia (Jenkins) Lee, of Conway, who removed to Sullivan, Madison Co., N.Y., in 1806. He was a descendant of John Lee, of Ipswich, Mass. (Gen. of John Lee, of Ipswich).

340 MIRANDA, b. Nov. 18, 1806.

SARAH GRAVES, b. Feb. 17, 1813. One of the name m. July 27, 1837, John V. Dickinson, of Plainfield.

139 LUTHER BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., May 29, 1782; died Jan. 26, 1855; married pub. Dec. 25, 1806, Anna Nims, Hist. Conway says they were married Jan. 15, 1807, and that she was of Deerfield. She was baptized May 6, 1783, daughter of Ariel and Anna (Brewer) Nims. Hist. of Conway says she was born Jan. 12, 1782; died May 3, 1850.

References: Conway V. R.; Hist. Conway; Mem. of Robert Lawrence and Robert Bartlett; Hist. of Deerfield.

Children; Conway, Mass.:

341 LYMAN, b. Nov. 21, 1807.

342 FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 27, 1809.

JULIA ELMA, b. Sept. 21, 1810; d. Jan. 24, 1815.

343 EDWIN, b. Oct. 6, 1812.

344 JULIA ELMA, b. Aug. 19, 1814.

345 LUTHER, b. July 21, 1817.

ALFRED, b. Mar. 28, 1819; d. Apr. 14, 1825.

DARES, b. Aug. 15, 1821; d. Benita, Cal., Dec. 29, 1849.

346 ALFRED, b. Oct. 4, 1827.

140 ADONIRAM BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., Sept. 12, 1785; died Aug. 6, 1862; married pub. Sept. 6, 1806, Anna Russell. She died Dec. 3, 1836, age 57.

Reference: Conway V. R.

Children; Conway, Mass.:

LOUIS, b. Oct. 8, 1806.
RODNEY, b. Aug. 4, 1808.
ORICES (ORRIES), b. Feb. 6, 1811.
LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1813.
DOROTHY FIELD, b. July 27, 1816.
ALVIN, b. Mar. 5, 1819.
347 EMILY, b. May 22, 1824.

141 SILAS BARNS, born Brookfield, Mass., June 28, 1762; married July 6, 1784, Mehitable Kendrick. She was daughter of Jaziel and Abigail Kendrick. Her father probably came from Rehoboth. The Hist. of N. Brookfield says Silas Barns was of Holland at the time of his marriage. The children given below are found in the Worthington, Mass., Vital Records. He is listed in the Census of 1790, from Worthington, with a family of 1-0-3.

References: Worthington V. R.

Children; Worthington, Mass. (surname Barnes or Barns):

ACHSAH, b. Oct. 4, 1785.
POLLY, b. Jan. 30, 1789.
DEXTER, b. Mar. 29, 1791.
ANNA, b. Mar. 14, 1793.

143 NOAH BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Dec. 25, 1768; died New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 14, 1809; married Nov. 17, 1799, Mary Hills. She was born Jan. 26, 1774; died Oct. 23, 1806. She was the daughter of David and Hannah (Fales) Hills. Her father came to New Ipswich, N. H., from Dedham, Mass., about 1772. She was a descendant of Joseph and Rose (Clark) Hills, who came from Billericay, Essex, Eng., and settled in Newbury, Mass.

The Histories of New Ipswich, N. H. (there are two of them), tell us that Deacon Noah Bartlett was a prominent man in the town. His upright and manly course had secured the confidence of his fellow citizens, who ever found him a prudent, safe counsellor. Called by them at an early age to the responsible and arduous duties of conducting the business of the town as Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, and representing them in the Legislature, he never neglected or betrayed the trust reposed in him, but ever served them faithfully. He was elected town clerk and first selectman, in 1798, one or both of which offices he filled until

his death in 1809. He was chosen representative and probably no other man was thought to hold that office during his life.

In his private and domestic character, he was all that could be desired. During the great revival in 1786, he became a member of Rev. Mr. Farrar's church, being then in his 18th year. He was a man of few words, but a strong vigorous writer and deep thinker and of truly righteous deeds. He was appointed deacon of the church April 30, 1807, and his death, which took place two years later was a great bereavement to them, followed as it did, soon after by their beloved Pastor.

References: Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.

Children; New Ipswich, N. H.:

GEORGE EVERETT, b. May 17, 1801; d. Sept. 24, 1820.

LYDIA, b. Aug. 14, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1804.

JOHN, b. Jan. 22, 1804; d. 1826, at Princeton, N. J. He had nearly completed his theological studies at Andover, with a view to the ministry, when he was attacked by consumption, the disease that had laid in the grave his whole family. He went South accompanied by a friend, but died on the way, in New Jersey. The family was now extinct, and he bequeathed what was left of the family property to the American Board of Missions. Both he and his brother were men of much promise and beloved by their acquaintances.

144 MARY BARTLETT, born New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 9, 1781; married Aug. 21, 1817, as his second wife, Daniel Giles. He was born May 18, 1778; died Dec. 31, 1829, son of Joseph and Elizabeth Giles, who came to New Ipswich, from Townsend, Mass.

His first wife was Nancy Russell, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail Russell, of Rindge, by whom he had five children.

References: Hist. New Ipswich, N. H.; Farwell Gen.

Children; New Ipswich, N. H. (surname Giles):

348 LUCINDA, b. Aug. 9, 1823.

SALLY, b. ——; d. Jan., 1843; m. Dea. Sawyer, of Denmark, Ia.

145 SOLOMON BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1769; married Feb. 8, 1795, Betsey Tittleton. He settled at Jay, Me. The Newton Records note the birth of two children born in Maine. The History of Jay, Me., gives some fragmentary information, from which I have attempted to construct the probable family.

Children; Jay, Me.:

JOSIAH, b. ——; d. 1854, age 55.
348-A DAVID, b. 1800.
JOSEPH, b. ——.
ICHABOD, b. ——; m. Margaret Look.
JONATHAN, b. 1805; m. Frostina Look. He d. 1849. She d. 1852.

146 JOSHUA BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., April 26, 1772; died Jan. 2, 1840, age 70; married Nov. 24, 1795, Sally (Sarah) Bright. She was probably the daughter of Michael Bright, of Needham, Mass.

Joshua Bartlett is listed with his father David, on the assessment roll of Oct. 1, 1798, as having a house with a value of $300, and 104 acres of land with a value of $2,498.

References: Newton V. R.

Children; Newton, Mass.:

349 PHEBE GREENWOOD, b. Oct. 20, 1796.
MICHAEL BRIGHT, b. Dec. 6, 1797; d. Mar. 3, 1831, age 33.
350 JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 10, 1800.
351 ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 2, 1802.
JOSHUA, b. Oct. 15, 1803; m. June 6, 1847, Hannah Ross.
AMOS FULLER, b. Jan. 25, 1806; d. June 11, 1822.
352 SALLY, b. Nov. 19, 1807.
HARRIET, b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. Apr. 10, 1833, at Milford, Mass., Lowell Walker, of Natick. He was b. Apr. 19, 1807, son of Solomon and Polly (Washburn) Walker.
353 MARTHA, b. Jan. 15, 1812.
SAMUEL, b. Aug. 27, 1814.
354 ROXANNA, b. Feb. 11, 1817.

147 HEPSIBAH BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1780; married April 24, 1803, Joseph Miller. He was born Oct. 8, 1770, son of Thomas and Mary Miller. His mother according to Jackson, in his History of Newton, was Mary Fuller. He was probably a descendant of Joseph Miller, supposedly from Charlestown, who signed the secession petition in 1678, and married Mary Williams.

References: Newton V. R.; Hist. Newton.

Children; (surname Miller):

THOMAS, b. Sept. 10, 1809.

148 HENRY BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1774; died Oct. 30, 1841, age 67; married (1) Hannah Fisher, July 1,

1804. She died April 3, 1823, age 42. The children were all baptized in Newton, just one day before her death. He married (2) June 15, 1825, Anna Richards. She was from Newton, and he was of Needham.

Henry Bartlett probably derived his name from Henry Bartlett of Marlboro, Mass., as his mother was his great granddaughter.

Henry Bartlett was a resident of Needham, Mass. The records of the birth of his children, as given in the town records, are peculiar and therefore given as they appear. The Newton Vital Records note the baptism of his children, and their birth is also noted in the Groton, Mass., Vital Records, but the names of the parents do not appear.

References: Needham Town Records; Newton V. R.

Children; Needham, Mass.:

355 "HENRY FISHER BARTLETT, son of Henry Bartlett and Hannah Bartlett, his wife, was born at Benjamin Slack's house in Needham, January ye 12th 1805."

356 "ELIZA ANN BARTLETT, daughter of Henry .... etc. was born at Edward Jackson's house in Newton, February ye 3d, 1810."

"HANNAH MARIA BARTLETT, daughter of Henry .... etc. was born at Henry Durant's house in Newton, March ye 17th, 1814." She d. Apr. 3, 1824.

357 "BENJAMIN FISHER BARTLETT, son of Henry .... etc. was born at their own house in Needham, June ye 14th, 1817."

358 "CYNTHIA BARTLETT, daughter of Henry ..... etc. was born at their own house in Needham, September ye 23d, 1820."

"ALONZO WALLACE BARTLETT, son of Henry Bartlett and Nancy Bartlett, his wife was born November ye 8th, 1826." He d. Oct. 27, 1849, age 23.

149 REUBEN BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., April 17, 1768; married July 31, 1792 (according to the Maine Gen. and Biog., Vol. 1, p. 81), Lydia Frost. He settled at Bethel, Me., on the north side of the river opposite Middle Intervale. He was elected field driver in 1799.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

359 SALLY, b. Jan. 30, 1792.

360 BETSEY, b. Feb. 20, 1794.

361 ASA, b. Dec. 4, 1795.

AARON, b. Apr. 20, 1800; never married.

NATHAN, b. Sept. 5, 1802; m. Joanna Daniels of Paris, Me. She was dau. of David and Eunice (Nelson) Daniels.

ENOCH, b. May 15, 1805; d. June 15, 1828.
362 LYDIA, b. May 22, 1807.
ESTHER, b. Mar. 22, 1810; d. May, 1811.
FANNY, b. Feb. 26, 1812; m. Elijah Powers.

150 RELIEF BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., May 2, 1769; married Oct. 24, 1790, Stephen Estes, of Bethel, Me. He was the son of Daniel and Mary Estes, who came to Bethel, late in life. He was probably descended from Matthew Estes, son of Robert Estes of Dover, England. Matthew Estes came to Dover, N. H., where he married Philadelphia, daughter of Ronald Jenkins. They were of the society of Friends. Daniel Estes, father of Stephen, was of Berwick, Me., and subsequently Shapleigh. About 1795, he came to Bethel with his sons, Benjamin, Stephen, John and Richard. Another son went to New Brunswick and remained there.

Stephen Estes lived in Bethel and later on Howard's Gore. He was engaged largely in farming, lumbering and in trade. He left home to purchase goods in New York and never returned and his disappearance was ever a mystery to his family and friends. His wife subsequently married Abner Foster of Freedom, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Estes Gen.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Estes):

363 ENOCH, b. June 2, 1791.
364 BETSEY, b. Dec. 28, 1792.
365 JOHN, b. Feb. 2, 1795.
EDMOND, b. Sept. 22, 1797; m. Catherine Masters and lived in Cambridge and Cohasset, Mass.; d. 1874. She d. Cohasset, Sept. 4, 1848, age 50 y., 6 mo.
366 JAMES, b. Jan. 2, 1800.
ANNA, b. ——; m. Amos Barker, of Newry, Me.
367 JOSEPH, b. Mar. 8, 1804.
RELIEF, b. ——; m. Timothy Ayer; d. 1861. He was b. Aug. 13, 1808, son of Samuel and Alice (Kilgore) Ayer. He m. (2) Mrs. Dorcas F. (Annas) Park.
368 ELVIRA, b. ——.

151 SUBMIT BARTLETT, born ——; married Sept. 12, 1790, Silas Powers. He was born Sept. 2, 1762, son of Gideon and Ruth (Hosmer) Powers of Temple, N. H., and Littleton, Mass. He was a grandson of Gideon and Lydia (Russell) Powers of Littleton, Mass.

Silas Powers came to Bethel, Me., about 1783, and settled on what was part of the Foster farm, in Hanover. He was a brother of Jonathan Powers (157).

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Powers Gen.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Powers):

PAUL, b. Jan. 28, 1791; m. Lydia Howard, and moved to Brunswick, Me.
LOIS, b. Aug. 8, 1793; m. Ebenezer Bartlett (186).
ARTEMAS, b. May 26, 1797; went south.
LOVINA, b. July 29, 1802; m. Stephen H. Sprague (184).
JULIA T., b. July 30, 1807; m. Silas Brockway, and settled in Sangerville, Me.

152 ANNA BARTLETT, born ——; married Asa Foster, son of Abner Foster, of Newry, Me. He died age 85. He was a descendant of Reginald Foster of Ipswich, Mass.

Asa Foster resided at Newry, Me. (Foster Gen.).

Children; Newry, Me. (surname Foster):

369 NATHAN, b ——.
370 REUBEN B., b. ——.
371 ENOCH, b. Jan. 1, 1799.
372 ELI, b. ——.
373 BENJAMIN, b. ——.
ASA, b. ——; m. perhaps Beulah Bartlett (see 54).
JOEL, b. ——.
SILAS, b. ——.
BETSEY, b. ——.
ANNIE, b. ——.
SUBMIT, b. ——.
LYDIA, b. ——.
POLLY, b. ——.
374 ELHANAN BARTLETT, b. Feb. 13, 1823.

153 BETSEY BARTLETT, born ——; married May 27, 1792, Richard Estes, son of Daniel and Mary Estes, and brother of Stephen Estes (150). He was b. Berwick, Me., Sept. 7, 1767. He lived on the south side of the river at Bethel, Me., near the Rumford line.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me., Estes Gen.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Estes):

JOEL, b. Oct. 8, 1793; d. Apr. 2, 1803.
375 PETER, b. Mar. 18, 1795.

376 ELI, b. May 11, 1797.
MOLLY, b. Nov. 21, 1799; m. Henry Brigham; d. Aug. 6, 1872.
377 DANIEL, b. Dec. 27, 1801.
378 DOLLY, b. Oct. 15, 1805.
379 ALVA, b. Mar. 19, 1808.
JOEL, b. July 28, 1810; m. Leify Hager. Had a son living in Newton, Mass.
Child, b. Aug. 26, 1814; d. Sept. 21, 1814.
NATHAN C., b. Mar. 31, 1818; was twice married.

154 BURRY BARTLETT, born ——; married Ephraim Colby, of Rumford, Me. He was born Jan. 12, 1781, son of Joseph and Molly Colby of Concord and Rumford.

References: Hist. Rumford, Me.

Children; Rumford, Me. (surname Colby):

DELINDA, b. Mar. 5, 1804.
SUSANNA WALKER, b. A pr. 5, 1805.

155 JONATHAN BARTLETT, born ——; married (1) —— Barker; (2) Tryphena Horr. She was born 1795, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Heald) Horr, of Waterford, Me. Her grandparents were Philip and Hannah (Harrington) Horr, who moved from Norton, Mass., to Brookfield, Mass., and then to Waterford, Me. They were the first family to settle in Waterford. (Hist. Waterford, Me.)

Jonathan Bartlett settled in Newry, Me. I have been able to find the record of only one child. There were probably others.

Children; Newry, Me.:

JONATHAN, b. Jan. 27, 1838. He m. Jan. 5, 1867, at Portland, Me., Fannie Ball. He received a common school education, was a farmer and lumberman; manufactured shooks, shingles, etc. Since 1870, was a member of the firm of Elliot & Bartlett, mfrs. of spools. He was a member of the Maine House of Representatives in 1885. Republican, Mason; Member I. O. O. F., K. of P., Patrons of Husbandry, and Member of Senate, 1905. Address, Stoneham, Me. (Who's Who in New England, 1909).

156 THANKFUL BARTLETT, born ——; married Oct. 8, 1792, Charles Stearns. He was probably from Watertown, Mass.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Stearns):

380 THEODORE, b. Mar. 4, 1793.
381 CHARLES, b. Mar. 10, 1795.
THANKFUL, b. Oct. 17, 1798; d. Mar., 1801.
THANKFUL, b. Apr. 9, 1801; m. Anthony Besse, of Paris, Me.
382 PHINEAS, b. Dec. 17, 1803.
383 JONATHAN, b. Aug. 4, 1806.
NATHAN, b. Apr. 1, 1809; m. Mary Ann Frost. She was b. Groton, Vt., Jan. 14, 1809, dau. of Aaron and Mrs. Susan (Gray) Bennett Frost.
384 SALOME, b. July 14, 1812.
385 BETSEY E., b. Sept. 16, 1814.
MARTHA, b. Aug. 31, 1816; m. Stephen Bartlett (192).
386 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 11, 1821.

157 LUCY BARTLETT, born ——; married Jonathan Powers. He was born Aug. 3, 1777, son of Gideon and Ruth (Hosmer) Powers of Temple, N. H., and Littleton, Mass., and a brother of Silas Powers (151). He settled on a lot near his brothers, Silas and Gideon Powers, Jr., in the part of Bethel that became Hanover.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Powers):

HULDA, b. Aug. 9, 1802; m. Moses Bartlett (172).
387 PETER, b. Apr. 23, 1804.
AMBROSE, b. Feb. 7, 1806; m. Hulda G. Frost (see 158).
338 ORSON, b. May 24, 1808.
389 JONATHAN, b. Mar. 20, 1809.
ELIAS BARTLETT, b. Dec. 15, 1811.
389-A ANNA BARTLETT, b. Dec. 3, 1813.
JOSEPH STILLMAN, b. May 16, 1816.
CHARLES STEARNS, b. June 14, 1818.
MOSES BARTLETT, b. 1820.
NATHAN BARTLETT, b. Aug. 12, 1822; d. Sept. 3, 1823.

158 OLIVE BARTLETT, born ——; married Nathaniel Frost. He was the son of Moses Frost of Berwick, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Frost):

POLLY, b. Mar. 12, 1798; m. Joseph Jackson, of Newry, Me.
LORENDA, b. June 14, 1801; m. Charles Goodnow.
HULDA, b. May 31, 1804; m. Ambrose Powers (see 157).
390 MARIA, b. ——; m. Henry Goodnow.
BETSEY, b. ——; m. George Rowe, of Newry.

STEPHEN, b. ——; m. Dolly Bean.
CULLEN, b. ——; m. —— Rowe.
391 RELIEF, b. Jan. 26, 1809.
RUBY, b. ——; d. young.

159 ENOCH BARTLETT, JR., born July 5, 1811; married July 5, 1835, Sarah G. Hinkson. She was born April 29, 1817, at Rumford, Me., prob. dau. of Robert and Mrs. Sally (Swain) Silver Hinkson.

Enoch Bartlett was a blacksmith in Hanover, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

EUPHRASIA, b. Sept. 8, 1836; pub. Jan. 6, 1854, to Samuel Addison Lufkin. He was b. May 23, 1828, son of Samuel and Pamelia (Segar) Lufkin of Rumford, Me.
MARCIA S., b. Aug. 17, 1838.
CHARLES R., b. Apr. 25, 1841.
WILLIAM W., b. Apr. 25, 1843; pub. Feb. 26, 1864, to Sarah M. Colby. She died Sept. 21, 1864, dau. of Joseph E. and Mary (Martin) Colby of Rumford, Me.
HERMAN N., b. Feb. 28, 1845.
FRANK M., b. Oct. 15, 1848.
ASA M., b. May 16, 1850.
JOSEPH E., b. Feb. 22, 1856.
HERBERT C., b. July 3, 1858.

160 POLLY BARTLETT, born ——; married Willoughby Russell. He was born Dec. 22, 1791, son of Benjamin and Mehitable (Abbott) Russell, Jr. His father was a noted hunter and trapper. His grand parents were Benjamin and Mary (Favor) Russell, early settlers at Fryeburg, Me., who came to Bethel, in 1779. He was a descendant of Robert and Mary (Marshall) Russell, of Andover, Mass.

Polly Bartlett married (2) Urban York. He was born Nov. 10, 1814, son of John and Sally (Kilgore) York.

The History of Bethel, Me., gives the name of only two children, by her first marriage.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Child; Bethel, Me. (surname Russell):

LAWSON E., b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. Rebecca Jane Weston.
LYMAN W., b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Lucy Ann Edgerly, of Buxton, Me. She was the dau. of John and Lucy (Merrill) Edgerly. She m. (2) Urban York.

Lyman Russell was a furniture manufacturer and farmer. With his brother, Lawson E. Russell, he established a furniture factory at Locks' Mills and then removed to South Bethel, utilizing the building and power formerly occupied by James Walker, for wool carding and cloth pressing. Lawson Russell went west and Lyman remained at South Bethel. He had no children.

161 PATTY BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Feb. 4, 1795; married Jan. 28, 1812, David Sessions. He was born April 4, 1790, at Farby, Orange County, Vt., son of David and Rachel (Stevens) Sessions. His father was born Boxford, Mass., and moved to Stratford, Vt., where they raised six children, and moved to Newry, Me. His mother was born at Manchester, Mass.

David Sessions settled in Newry, Me.

References: Sessions Family in America.

Children; Newry, Me. (surname Sessions):

PERREGRINE G., b. June 15, 1814. The "Sessions Family" contains a letter dated May 15, 1859, from City Bountiful, Utah, which he wrote, and in which he states that he is an Elder in the Mormon Church, and has travelled extensively in England and America in the interest of the church.

He m. Sept. 21, 1834, Julia Ann Kilgore, who was b. July 24, 1815, at Newry, Me., and d. Jan. 25, 1845. He m. (2) Jan. 28, 1846, Lucina Call, of Nauvoo, Ill. She was b. Sept. 29, 1819, in Lake Co., O.

In the "Sessions Family," p. 237, Mr. F. C. Sessions states that while travelling in the West in 1891, he inquired at Salt Lake City, Utah, and was told that Peregrine Sessions was living, age 85, at City Bountiful, and that he had recently celebrated his 85th birthday, surrounded by fifty of his children. In the vicinity is a town called Sessions, a school which had a Sessions for a teacher, all of whose pupils bear the name of Sessions.

The names of his children, as given by Mr. Sessions, in his letter, mentioned above, are as follows:

Martha Ann, b. Sept. 22, ——.
Carlos L., b. July 17, 1842.

SYLVANUS, b. June 5, 1816; d. Sept. 15, 1832.

SYLVIA, b. July 31, 1818; m. Winsor P. Lyon.

ANNA, b. Mar. 21, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1823.

DAVID, b. May 9, 1823; m. Dec. 30, 1853, at Salt Lake City, Utah, Phebe Foss, who was b. Nov. 2, 1832, at Saco, Me.

ANNA B., b. Mar. 16, 1825; d. Aug. 10, 1832.

BARTLETT, b. Aug. 1, 1827; d. Feb. 15, 1828.

AMANDA, b. ——, at Far West, Mo.; d. ——.

162 ELIJAH BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Oct. 30, 1788; died Mar. 18, 1860, age 72; married June 7, 1810, Nancy Graham. She was the daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Chandler) Gra-

ham, of Rumford, Me. She was born May 30, 1792, died Oct. 16, 1866, age 74 y., 6 m.

Hannah Chandler, mother of Nancy Graham, was a descendant of William Chandler, who settled in Roxbury, Mass., in 1637 (Chandler Gen.). Her parents were Daniel and Sarah (Merrill) Chandler. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier.

The History of Bethel says Elijah Bartlett "is remembered for his charitable deeds and was very kind to the poor."

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Chandler Gen.

Child; Bethel, Me.:

393 HANNAH, b. Oct. 13, 1810.

163 ELIAS BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Aug. 10, 1791; married (1) pub. Jan. 27, 1814 (see Hist. of Rumford, Me.), Eliza Adams, daughter of Nathan and Betsey (Poor) Adams. Nathan Adams was a resident of Andover, Mass.; his second wife was the widow of Jonathan Bartlett (47). He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Elias Bartlett married (2) pub. Dec. 15, 1815, Judith Farnum, born July 24, 1794, daughter of David and Dorcas (Wheeler) Farnum, of Rumford, Me. She survived him and married (2) Rev. Daniel Perry.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Hist. Rumford, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

394 ELIZA, b. Mar. 3, 1815.

Second wife:

SYLVIA PORTER, b. Feb. 15, 1817; d. June 8, 1836.
MARY, b. May 9, 1819; m. Migill Mason (442).
395 ELIAS SHAW, b. Nov. 26, 1823.
396 JONATHAN MADISON, b. Mar. 13, 1826.
HARRIET, b. Nov. 15, 1829; d. Aug. 25, 1847.

164 SAMUEL BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., April 1, 1794; died June 12, 1837, at Rumford, Me.; married July 4, 1816, Sarah L. Wardwell, of Rumford. She was born Feb. 28, 1794, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Hemmenway) Wardwell. Her father was born Jan. 29, 1759/60, at Andover, Mass. Her mother was the daughter of the Rev. Dr. Moses Hemmenway, of Wells, Me.

Samuel Bartlett built the first tavern at Rumford, Me., which he sold after a few years to Solomon Crocket, and moved

to a farm opposite the Center. He owned the land at the Center from the ferry to the Dr. Fuller place, and carried on quite extensive farming. He sold out after a few years and bought what was known as the Cotton Elliot place, below the Center on the south side of the river. He sold in 1835, to Cotton Elliot, and bought the Aaron Graham farm, opposite the Center, where he spent the remainder of his life, and where his two sons later resided. He was a large and prosperous farmer.

His wife died Nov. 12, 1864, age 70.

References: Hist. Rumford, Me.

Children; Rumford, Me.:

397 JONATHAN ADAMS, b. Aug. 18, 1817.

JOSEPH WARDWELL, b. Aug. 4, 1820; resided at Rumford; unm.

HARRIET CUSHMAN, b. Jan. 3, 1825; m. June 9, 1850, Burt Kidder.

SARAH J., b. Feb. 17, 1832; m. (1) July 4, 1857, Samuel H. Wood, who d. Oct. 31, 1865; m. (2) Sept. 29, 1874, Alfred Walker, who d. May 16, 1881, at St. Louis, Mo. She d. Sept. 15, 1888.

165 AARON BARTON, born Needham, Mass.; married Jan. 29, 1793, at Bethel, Me., Sally Smith. She was born at Cape Elizabeth, Me., daughter of Ithiel Smith.

Aaron Barton was one of the company of Nathaniel Seger, who went to Bethel, in 1780. He removed to Jay and later to Livermore, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; (surname Barton):

AARON, b. ——; m. Pamelia Foster.

398 ASA, b. Oct. 13, 1793.

SARAH, b. ——; m. Elliot Smith, of Norway, Me.

LAVINA HOWARD, b. ——; m. Elliot Smith, of Norway, Me.

399 MERCY, b. ——; m. Thomas Chase.

166 EUNICE BARTON, born March 12, 1772; married Elijah Swan. He was born July 5, 1763, son of James and Mary (Smith) Swan, of Bethel, Me. His grandparents were Joshua and Sarah (Ingalls) Swan, of Methuen, Mass. He was a descendant of Richard Swan, who settled in Boston and later moved to Rowley, Mass.

James Swan was in Bethel, Me., at the time of the Indian raid in 1781, having moved there from Fryeburg.

Elijah Swan lived for a time a little easterly of Walker's Mills. In 1822, he moved to West Paris, Me., where he settled on the farm later owned by N. L. Marshall. He bought the land from Foxwell Swan, who had secured it from William Berry. It was wild land when he first came to it. He and his wife both died at Paris, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Paris, Me. (surname Swan):

400 POLLY, b. Dec. 4, 1790.
401 SALLY, b. May 13, 1793.
OLIVER F., b. Aug. 16, 1797; m. and lived in Gardiner, Me. He d. in Boston.
402 MERCY BARTLETT, b. Oct. 22, 1800.
403 AARON BARTON, b. July 4, 1801.
ELIJAH, b. June 11, 1804; d. July 16, 1804.
404 NANCY FENNO, b. July 11, 1805.
405 BETSEY W., b. Aug. 30, 1807.
ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 1, 1810; d. Oct. 22, 1812.
406 ELIJAH, b. Oct. 9, 1812.

167 PEREGRINE BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., March 15, 1794; married Feb. 18, 1827, Lavina Frost. She was born March 5, 1803; died Feb. 12, 1836, age 33.

References: Newton V. R.

Children; Newton, Mass.:

ALMIRA R., b. Aug. 6, 1827.
ANNA LAVINA, b. Nov. 24, 1830.
MARY ELIZA, b. Jan. 21, 1834.

168 CAROLINE BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Jan. 16, 1796; died Sept. 23, 1840, age 43; married June 20, 1819, Joel Frost, of Cambridge. He died Oct. 23, 1839, age 50.

References: Newton V. R.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Frost):

AMOS B., b. 1820; d. Sept. 24, 1839, age 19.
AMOS, b. 1821; d. Oct. 24, 1838, age 17.
JOEL, b. 1822; d. Nov. 6, 1842, age 20.
ELISHA BARTLETT, bapt. Oct. 17, 1824.
REUBEN BEMIS, bapt. June 2, 1826.

CAROLINE
LEVINA } dau. of Joel dec. and Caroline, bapt. Sept. 10, 1839.
SUSAN

169 BARBOUR BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., March 7, 1786· married Julia Twitchell, daughter of Dea. Ezra Twitchell.

The following sketch of his life is taken from the History of Bethel, Me.:

> In his day and generation, Barbour Bartlett, Esquire, was an active man in town and much connected with town affairs. He was the son of Moses Bartlett, who lived in what is now Hanover, and having married a daughter of Capt. Eli Twitchell, he settled upon the Twitchell homestead. He was a selectman in 1815, and subsequently, was town clerk, from 1816 to 1833, and for some portion of the time collector and treasurer. He also represented the town in the Maine Legislature in 1822.
>
> He was Justice of the Peace, and while commissioned, married many couples and performed much official business in the way of conveyancing, and in trying causes within his jurisdiction. He spent his days and died upon the farm below Mayville, afterwards occupied by his son, Spencer T. Bartlett, and later by Benjamin R. Bryant.
>
> He was fond of agriculture and the out door life, pertaining to it, and kept a fine farm in a high state of cultivation.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

JULIA ANN, b. July 2, 1813; m. June 29, 1842, George E. Smith, of Hanover, Me.

ELI LELAND, b. July 25, 1814.

407 CURATIO TWITCHELL, b. Apr. 10, 1816.

408 MOSES B., b. July 12, 1818 (name changed to Alison B.).

SYLVANUS PORTER, b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. Aug. 14, 1823.

409 LUCIA KIMBALL, b. June 7, 1821.

MIRANDA JANE, b. Nov. 14, 1822; d. Aug. 31, 1823.

SYLVANUS PORTER, b. July 24, 1824.

410 EDWIN WALLACE, b. Sept. 12, 1826.

SPENCER T., b. Jan. 24, 1830; m. Caroline P. Adams, of Brunswick.

JANE CROMBIE, b. Nov. 13, 1831; d. July 2, 1833.

170 SYLVIA BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Feb. 29, 1788; married June 7, 1809, Sylvanus Porter of N. Yarmouth, Me. He was born Oct. 11, 1783, at N. Yarmouth, son of Nehemiah and Joanna (Barker) Porter. He died Oct. 22, 1815, and she married (2) David Trickey.

References: Porter Gen., p. 106.

Child; (surname Porter):

411 BARBOUR B., b. Aug. 4, 1810.

171 ESTHER BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., April 2, 1792; married pub. Jan. 26, 1810 (see Hist. Rumford, Me.), James Hodsdon. He was born 1791, son of Stephen and Ann (Estes) Hodsdon, of Rumford, Me. His father was born in Berwick, Me.

James Hodsdon lived in Bethel for a few years and then moved to Greenwood, Me. He died 1853, at Greenwood.

References: Hist. Rumford, Me.; Hist. Bethel, Me.; Hist. Waterford, Me.

Children; (surname Hodsdon):

PHILINA, b. Mar. 30, 1810; m. William T. Brown.
412 ELISHA BARTLETT, b. July 23, 1811.
413 JESSE DUSTON, b. Jan. 16, 1815.
MARY BROWN, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. 1843.
ESTHER BEALS, b. June 18, 1826; m. John Grant.
ZERVIAH P., b. Jan. 25, 1828.
NATHANIEL BROWN, b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Mary F. Chaplin, of Waterford. She was dau. of Capt. Daniel and Fanny (Davenport) Chaplin.

172 MOSES BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Nov. 13, 1798; married Hulda Powers. She was born Aug. 9, 1802, daughter of Jonathan and Lucy (Bartlett) Powers (157).

Moses Bartlett lived in the part of Bethel that became the town of Hanover, but left town many years prior to 1891.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 28, 1827.
ORSON POWERS, b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. Mar. 31, 1830.
ESTHER BEAL, b. Feb. 25, 1831.
GEORGE, b. Dec. 3, 1833.
MARY A., b. Apr. 22, 1836.
ALFRED, b. Apr. 12, 1839.

173 FANNY BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., April 7, 1784; married 1805, George Washington Wheeler. He was born Petersham, Mass., April 29, 1777, son of Silas and Sally (Miller) Wheeler. She died Oct. 25, 1821, and he married (2) April 11, 1823, Mary Chamberlain. He resided in Littleton, N. H., a large portion of the time from 1794 until his death, June 20, 1858. He was a farmer.

References: Hist. Littleton, N. H.

Children; Littleton, N. H. (surname Wheeler):

414 WASHINGTON, b. 1806, at Lisbon, Me.

SOPHIA, b. Oct. 27, 1807, at Lisbon, d. Oct. 3, 1865, unm.

SILAS, b. ——, at Lisbon; m. Maria Smith and resided at Rockford, Ill.

FANNY, b. ——, at Lisbon; m. 1850, Nehemiah Woods. He d. about 1886. She d. about 1888, at Suncook.

BARTLETT, b. Lisbon; m. Emily Clough. He d. Elk Grove, Ill. She d. 1892. He was a farmer and carpenter.

GEORGE A., b. 1817, at Lisbon; m. (1) May 3, 1846, Clara Cook. She d. about 1880, and he m. (2) Claudine Lamb. He was a merchant. He d. Nashua, N. H., in 1894.

THADDEUS B., b. May 18, 1820, at Littleton, N. H.; m. Oct. 12, 1848, Maria A. Choate. He was a farmer and resided a Waterford, Vt. Was appointed Lieut. Co., 32d Regt., N. H. Militia, June 30, 1849. Vacated June 19, 1850.

174 CHARLOTTE BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., July 8, 1786; married about Nov., 1808, Jonas Willis. She was his second wife. His first wife was Susan Barbour, who died April 3, 1808. He came from Sudbury, Mass., when a young man. He lived in Hanover, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Willis):

Second wife:

415 JONAS BARBOUR, b. Aug. 16, 1809; m. Salome Stearns (384).

416 SUSANNA, b. Feb. 26, 1813.

MARY ADAMS, b. Nov. 10, 1815.

417 BALL BARTLETT, b. Mar. 6, 1820.

175 & 176 CLARA BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Feb. 9, 1791; died Sept. 19, 1810, at her father's house; married 1810, Sylvanus Jackson. He was born at Paris, Me., Jan. 23, 1785; died March 25, 1868, age 83. He was the grand son of Lemuel and Jemima

(Sampson) Jackson, and son of Lemuel and Susanna (Hammond) Jackson.

After the death of Clara Bartlett, he married (2) Bathsheba Bartlett, her sister, who died Feb. 11, 1841. He lived in Paris, Me., where he was prominent in town affairs.

References: Hist. Paris, Me.; Hammond Gen., Vol. 2, p. 795.

Children; Paris, Me. (surname Jackson):

418 JAIRUS HAMMOND, b. Bethel, Aug. 17, 1813.
CLARISSA BARTLETT, b. Oct. 10, 1815, at Paris; m. (1) Elijah Monk; m. (2) George Garland.
CHARLOTTE WILLIS, b. May 7, 1818; d. 1842.
419 JAMES HOOPER, b. Sept. 10, 1820.
420 SYBIL, b. Feb. 21, 1823.
SYLVANUS NELSON, b. Oct. 4, 1825; d. July 2, 1827.
BATHSHEBA, b. 1830; d. 1851.
NANCY H., b. 1832; m. Rufus Reed; resided at Orono, Me.
GEORGE KIMBALL, b. Feb. 29, 1836; m. Arabella Cooper, and resided at Ionia, Mich.

177 ABIGAIL BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Aug. 5, 1795; married Asa Kimball. He was born Oct. 12, 1792, son of Asa and Phebe (Foster) Kimball. He was a descendant of Robert Kimball, of Ipwsich, Mass.

Asa Kimball was a farmer, a man of influence in town affairs, held several offices, and was a representative in the Legislature. He died April 16, 1873 (Kimball Gen.).

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Kimball):

GEORGE W., b. Feb. 5, 1817; d. Nov. 6, 1817.
ABIGAIL, b. June 3, 1822; d. Aug. 29, 1823.
421 MOSES FOSTER, b. Sept. 29, 1824.
422 EMMA BEAN, b. Mar. 20, 1828.

178 BALL BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Dec. 28, 1797; died April 18, 1865; married his cousin, Marina Bartlett, daughter of Peregrine and Sally (Merrill) Bartlett (56).

Ball Bartlett was a farmer, and tavern keeper at Bean's Corner. He was a town officer in 1835.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

Child, b. Apr. 12, 1832; d. young.

ABIGAIL RAWSON, b. Mar. 23, 1833; d. June 3, 1851.
MARTHA M., b. July 16, 1836; d. Aug. 7, 1858.
EZEKIEL MERRILL, b. Sept. 1, 1838; m. Alma Colby.
CHARLES SOLON, b. July 19, 1840; d. Mar. 7, 1871.
EPHRAIM C., b. Nov. 25, 1843; m. Rose Powers. He was mustered in Co. 1, 12th Maine Vol., Mar. 17, 1865; mustered out with the Regt., Apr. 18, 1866.
FANNY M., b. Feb. 5, 1848; d. Nov. 20, 1871.
THADDEUS G., b. Feb. 7, 1855; d. May 31, 1883.
HARRY P., b. Oct. 14, ——; m. Sarah Stark.

179 MARY PARMENTER BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Feb. 5, 1800; married George Kimball. He was born June 16, 1801, at Bridgton, Me., son of Peter and Lucy (Barker) Kimball, of Bridgton. He lived on his father-in-law's place at Bean's Corner, and later moved to Massachusetts. He died at Waltham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1871 (Kimball Family, p. 518).

Children; (surname Kimball):

FANNY W., b. July 3, 1823.
AUGUSTUS D., b. May 16, 1827; d. July 14, 1833.
MARY JANE, b. Feb. 5, 1830; d. July 9, 1833.
423 EPHRAIM BARTLETT, b. Dec. 29, 1832.
424 AUGUSTUS D., b. Sept. 8, 1835.
ALPHONZO B., b. Feb. 7, 1841.

180 EPHRAIM C. BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., July 23, 1804. The History of Bethel, Me., says he married (1) Mary A. Humphrey; married (2) pub. Nov. 21, 1835 (Hist. Rumford, Me.), Julia Ann Richards; married (3) Kate E. Marble; married (4) Abbie M. Lowring.

The Methuen, Mass., Vital Records state Ephraim C. Bartlett of Methuen int. to Catherine Marble, of Andover, pub. Nov. 29, 1846. The Andover Vital Records state Ephraim C. Bartlett, widr. of Metheun, age 38, farmer, son of Thadeas and Sybil; and Catherine Marble, age 30, m. Dec. 24, 1846. The Lawrence, Mass., Vital Records state that Catherine, born Hampstead, N. H., wife of E. C. Bartlett, died Nov. 9, 1847, age 21. The Lawrence Vital Records also state Ephraim C. Bartlett, 2nd marriage, age 40, clerk, son of Thadeus and Sybil, and Abba H. Marshall, 2nd marriage, age 32, married May 21, 1848.

The Lawrence, Mass., Vital Records give the birth of a daughter as follows: Abby Ella Bartlett, daughter E. C., laborer,

born Bethel, Me., and A. H., born Fitchburg; born at Dedham, March 26, 1849.

The Kimball Genealogy, p. 877, gives the name of a second daughter as follows: Julia A. E. Bartlett, born Sept. 21, 1850, daughter of Ephraim C. and Abbie M. (Haskell) Bartlett, of Lawrence, Mass. Her father was of Bethel, Me.

Children; Lawrence, Mass.:

ABBY ELLA, b. Dedham, Mar. 26, 1849.
425 JULIA A. E., b. Sept. 21, 1850.

181 SYBIL GIBBS BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., May 9, 1809; married pub. Oct. 5, 1831 (Hist. Rumford), William P. Frost. He was the son of Dominicus and Dorcas (Abbott) Frost of Berwick and Newry, Me. He moved to Boston, Mass. The Abbott Genealogy says he died at Waltham.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Frost):

LYDIA KEYS, b. Nov. 4, 1831.
LUCY HOBBS, b. Dec. 3, 1832.

182 ELIJAH W. SPRAGUE, born Bethel, Me., Dec. 28, 1784; died May 5, 1879, at Joliet, Ill.; married Phebe Parker. He lived in Dexter, Me., and later removed to Joliet, Ill.

References: Sprague Gen., p. 229.

Children; (surname Sprague):

HENRY, b. ——.
HORATIO, b. ——.
VOLNEY A., b. ——; he d. in Joliet, Ill. He had a son, Morrill M. Sprague, who was an attorney-at-law there.

183 ELBRIDGE GERRY SPRAGUE, born 1793, at Greene, Me.; died Dec. 2, 1867, at Sangerville, Me.; married Oct. 22, 1847, Sarah Parsons of Jay, Me. She died 1877, at Abbott, Me.

References: Sprague Gen., p. 229.

Children; (surname Sprague):

426 JOHN FRANCIS, b. July 16, 1848, at Sangerville, Me.

184 STEPHEN H. SPRAGUE, born Bethel, Me., April 12, 1796; married Lavina Powers. She was born July 29, 1802, daughter of Silas and Submit (Bartlett) Powers (151).

Stephen Sprague moved to Sangerville, Me., where he died April 18, 1874.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; (surname Sprague):

ALVARDO D., b. 1821.
MARY, b. 1832.

185 JAMES SPRAGUE, born Bethel, Me., June 29, 1799; died Jan. 18, 1889, at Frankfort, Me.; married (1) 1827, Belinda Ethel Clark; married (2) 1838, Dorcas Ward. She was born Jan. 13, 1818; died June 29, 1885. He lived at Frankfort, Me.

Reference: Sprague Gen., p. 229.

Children; Frankfort, Me. (surname Sprague):

First wife:

427 LYDIA JANE, b. July 16, 1829.
JOHN C., b. Feb. 6, 1832; m. Ann Dutch.
MEHITABLE, b. Dec. 22, 1834; d. May 30, 1873; m. Eleazer Kingsbury.

Second wife:

428 JAMES EDWIN, b. Feb. 22, 1839.
STEVEN, b. Sept. 16, 1840.
BELINDA ETHEL, b. Aug. 29, 1842; m. James E. Allen.
AUGUSTUS C., b. Nov. 17, 1845; d. Mar. 29, 1910; m. Lucinda Shaw.
ELIJAH WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Elvina Blake.
EVIE ANN, b. Sept. 17, 1851; d. July 4, 1892; m. Charles T. Ames.
ALVAH, b. Mar., 1858; d. young.

186 EBENEZER BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., June 6, 1788; married Lois Powers. She was born Aug. 8, 1793, daughter of Silas and Submit (Bartlett) Powers (151). He lived for a few years on Howard's Gore, and then moved to a farm on the road between Lock's Mills and the Androscoggin River. He was a farmer and pump maker. He served in the War of 1812.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

JOANNA WILLIS, b. Feb. 6, 1815; d. July 28, 1836.
SILAS POWERS, b. Feb. 3, 1817; m. Martha Morse of Jay, Me. The History of Bethel, Me., tells us that Dr. Bartlett was a natural scholar and particularly proficient in mathematics.

He taught school winters, while obtaining his education and was a popular teacher. He studied medicine with Dr. Thomas Roberts, of Rumford, Me., graduated from the Bowdoin Medical School, practiced for a short time in Bethel, Me., and then settled at East Dixfield, Me., where he lived for more than forty years, engaged in practice and farming.

He was one of the principal contributors to the Maine Farmers Almanac, and delighted in devising and working out problems in the higher mathematics. He was a genial, companionable man, and deservedly popular.

429 STEPHEN, b. Jan. 11, 1819.

EBENEZER NIMROD, b. Mar. 14, 1821; m. May 21, 1846, at Lowell, Mass., Elizabeth Ann Kimball. She was 21 at the time of her marriage, dau. of Starbird and Hannah Kimball. He d. in New Orleans. He and his son enlisted from Lowell, Mass., and both died.

LUSYLVIA, b. Feb. 9, 1824; m. Adams Twitchell, Oct. 31, 1843. He was b. Jan. 27, 1812, son of Cyrus and Eunice (Belknap) Twitchell. He was a descendant of Joseph Twitchell, of Sherbourne, Mass. He was a farmer and lumberman, was formerly in trade at Milan, Me. He had a long and successful business career.

430 ARTEMAS POWERS, b. July 3, 1826.

WARREN, b. Apr. 3, 1832; m. Isabelle Huston. Resided west.

187 ELHANAN BARTLETT, born Sept. 2, 1791, at Bethel, Me., married July 3, 1817, Joanna Willis, daughter of Jonas Willis. She died Oct. 21, 1863. He died Feb. 25, 1851.

He lived on the homestead of his father. He was a prominent man in the town and often in office. He was a thrifty and prosperous farmer.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

431 ZENAS WILLIS, b. Aug. 10, 1818.

SUSANNA, b. Apr. 1, 1820; d. Nov. 2, 1843.

432 CYRUS, b. June 18, 1822.

433 BEULA FOSTER, b. Dec. 10, 1824.

HESTER ANN, b. Nov. 24, 1827; m. Elias Shaw Bartlett (395).

188 WILLIAM BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., June 6, 1794; married Elsie Russell, born Mar. 28, 1800, daughter of William and Mehitable (Kilgore) Russell, and was a descendant of Robert Russell of Andover, Mass. He lived on the hill east of Jacob Kimball. His eldest child died in infancy.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

434 JONAS WILLIS, b. June 15, 1819.

LEONORA, b. Dec. 27, 1820; d. Nov. 17, 1840.
435 HENRY RUSSELL, b. July 11, 1822.
436 SEBRA DUNHAM (ZEBINA D.), b. Feb. 28, 1825.
EMMA, b. Nov. 13, 1827; d. Nov. 14, 1833.
436-A BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 29, 1829.
MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 25, 1831; m. Joshua Bean, Jr. He was b. Mar. 2, 1828, son of Joshua and Betsey (Bartlett) Bean (360).

189 JAMES A. S. BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Dec. 6, 1801; died Jan. 10, 1873; married Betsey Foster, daughter of Asa Foster of Newry, Me. She died July 10, 1882.

He lived in the neighbourhood of his brother Ebenezer. His son Asa afterwards lived on the place.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

437 ASA FOSTER, b. Dec. 24, 1823.
438 ANNA, b. Sept. 6, 1825 (twin).
439 DORCAS, b. Sept. 6, 1825 (twin).
CYRENE, b. Mar. 31, 1828; m. Washington Crooker.
440 LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 29, 1829.
JAMES ARMENAS, b. May 15, 1832; m. Mary Hutchinson. Lived in Massachusetts.
SOPHILA, b. May 27, 1836; m. George Galbraith.
441 BETSEY F., b. Dec. 13, 1838.

190 SAMUEL LOVEWELL, born Weston, Mass., Oct. 18, 1802; married pub. Mar. 5, 1828, Lucretia Bullard Adams, of East Sudbury, Mass.

References: Weston Town Records.

Children; Weston, Mass. (surname Lovewell):

SAMUEL JOSEPH, b. Mar. 1, 1829.
LUCRETIA ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 8, 1830.
GEORGE ANDREW, b. Mar. 22, 1833.
CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 3, 1835.
HARRIET MARY, b. Apr. 10, 1837.
HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 7, 1841.
ELLEN MARIA, b. June 17, 1843.

190-A RUBY BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., March 1, 1796; married Aaron Mason. He was born April 5, 1787, son of Moses, Jr., and Eunice (Ayers) Mason. He was a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason.

The History of Bethel, Me., describes him as a man of sound judgment and a good farmer.

References: Hist. Rethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Mason):

PEREGRINE Bartlett, b. Mar. 9, 1819; never married.
442 MIGHILL, b. Feb. 4, 1820.
SARAH MERRILL, b. Nov. 20, 1821; m. Henry Page, of Parsonfield.
CHARLES G., b. May 4, 1824. He discovered the "Silver King" mine. He lived and was m. in Arizona; d. at California.
MOSES AYERS, b. Apr. 5, 1826; resided Bethel, Me.; unm.
SOLON, b. May 25, 1828; d. 1886; unm.
TIRZA, b. May 21, 1830; m. Dr. Eben Stone. Resided Deering, Me.
MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1832; m. Dr. Philip McNabb.
SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 25, 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1835.
FREEBORN BARTLETT, b. May 8, 1836; m. Louisa Winters, of Iowa.
ANGELINE, b. Aug. 12, 1838; m. Edward Clark.
RUBY, b. Mar. 12, 1841; m. (1) Lawson Smith; m. (2) John B. Reed.
AARON, b. Jan. 17, 1844; m. Mersades Rables. Resided California.

191 MARIA BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Sept. 30, 1799; married pub. Jan. 2, 1819, David Hall Farnum, of Rumford, Me. He was born Nov. 21, 1796, son of David and Dorcas (Wheeler) Farnum. He was a descendant of Ralph and Elizabeth (Holt) Farnum of Andover, Mass. He married (2) widow Nancy Hinkson.

References: Hist. Rumford, Me.

Children; Rumford, Me. (surname Farnum):

443 SARAH B., b. 1820.
444 EMELINE B., b. 1823.

192 STEPHEN BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., July 19, 1809; died Aug. 29, 1861; married Martha Stearns. She was born Aug. 31, 1816, daughter of Charles and Thankful (Bartlett) Stearns (156).

Stephen Bartlett was a farmer and proprietor of Bartlett's Ferry. Resided in Hanover, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

SARAH M., b. Dec. 16, 1840.
CHARLES P., b. Aug. 18, 1842.
SOLON, b. Aug. 30, 1845. He graduated from the Bowdoin Medical College, class of 1871. Resided Lowell, Mass.
FREEBORN G., b. July 25, 1848; d. Nov., 1848.

192-A PLINY LAMB, baptized Spencer, Mass., Oct. 21, 1781; died Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1821, age 39; married April 12, 1804, Rebecca Brown. She was born July 7, 1784; died March 23, 1863. She was the daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (Witt) Brown, of Sutton, Mass. She married (2) Feb. 26, 1823, Joseph Brigham.

References: Hist. Hubbardston; Hubbardston V. R.

Children; Hubbardston, Mass. (surname Lamb):

444-C GREENLEAF, b. Jan. 25, 1805.
444-D NANCY, b. June 9, 1807.
PLINY, b. Sept. 10, 1809; m. Apr. 11, 1830, Eliza Follett, and removed to Indiana; d. 1855.
444-E AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 30, 1811.
JOHN, b. Mar. 5, 1813; d. Jan. 25, 1814, age 10 m., 20 d.
WILLIAM, b. Jan. 1, 1817. Removed to Indiana.

192-B SALLY LAMB, baptized Spencer, Mass., Oct. 26, 1783; died March 13, 1826, aged 42; married (1) Sept. 26, 1802, Daniel Wheeler. He was born at Rutland, Mass., 1780; died May 29, 1810, age 30. He was the son of Adam and Mercy (Wheeler) Wheeler.

She married (2) Aug. 20, 1812, Nathan Wright. She was his second wife. He was born June 29, 1784; died Aug. 28, 1864. He was the son of Joseph and Martha (Eveleth) Wright. He married (3) July 29, 1827, Mary Sargent.

References: Hist. Hubbardston; Hubbardston V. R.

Children; Hubbardston, Mass. (surname Wheeler):

PLINY, b. Nov. 2, 1802. Removed to Savannah, Ga.
ALVIN, b. Jan. 9, 1805; d. Calais, Me.
JAMES MADISON, b. Aug. 16, 1808; d. Apr. 5, 1829, age 20.

Children; (surname Wright):

JAMES LARKIN (twin), b. Jan. 1, 1813. Resided Brighton, Mass.
LUCINDA (twin), b. Jan. 1, 1813; d. Sept. 18, 1813, age 8 m.
444-A LUCINDA, b. Apr. 16, 1815.
CHLOE, b. July 30, 1817; m. pub. June 25, 1837, Alexander F. A. Webb, of New York. He removed to St. Louis, Mo.

SALEM TOWNE, b. Nov. 22, 1819. Removed to Iowa.
444-B BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 19, 1823.

192-C JAMES LAMB, born ——; died Pennsylvania; married Nov. 7, 1805, Dolly Waite. She was born July 1, 1784; died Jan. 12, 1842, age 57, daughter of Joseph and Hepzibah (Sherman) Waite, of Hubbardston, Mass. She married (2) pub. May 10, 1817, Sampson Stone.

References: Hist. Hubbardston; Hubbardston V. R.

Children; Hubbardston, Mass. (surname Lamb):

DOLLY WAITE, b. May 16, 1808, at Stow; m. Nov. 6, 1828, Asa Wheeler and removed to Warwick, Mass.
444-F JAMES, b. Oct. 19, 1809.

192-D AMY LAMB, born ——; died 1838; married Nov. 28, 1805, Aaron Phelps. He was born Nov. 23, 1783; died Homer, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1817. He was the son of Moses and Deborah (Monroe) Phelps.

References: Hist. Hubbardston; Hubbardston V. R

Children; Hubbardston, Mass. (surname Phelps):

AUGUSTUS STILLMAN, b. Feb. 25, 1806; m. Sept. 6, 1842, Harriet Phelps. She was b. Mar. 30, 1817, dau. of Dexter and Lois (Clark) Phelps. He removed to New Orleans, La.; d. July 3, 1863.
ALBERT, b. Nov. 22, 1811; d. Donaldsonville, La., 1850.
JAMES HERVEY, b. Jan. 7, 1816; d. Louisiana, 1844.

193 NATHAN KNAPP, born Spencer, Mass., Dec. 2, 1784; died Oct. 4, 1833, at Rumford, Me.; married pub. April 6, 1809, Phebe Farnum, daughter of David and Dorcas (Wheeler) Farnum. She was b. Nov. 29, 1790.

Nathan Knapp was drowned in Rumford Falls.

References: Hist. Rumford, Me.

Children; Rumford, Me. (surname Knapp):

445 DAVID, b. Mexico, Me., Apr. 12, 1810.
ENOCH, b. Aug. 20, 1811; m. Eliza Bartlett (394).
446 ALBION KEITH, b. June 15, 1813.
JANE BARNARD, b. May 26, 1815.
LYDIA BEMIS, b. June 4, 1817; d. July 25, 1820.
DORCAS FARNUM, b. Sept. 21, 1819.
HIRAM ANDREWS, b. Aug. 26, 1822.
PHEBE GLEASON, b. Nov. 15, 1824.

MARTHA HALLOWELL, b. Oct. 26, 1827.
447 BYRON LIVERMORE, b. Jan. 12, 1830.
VICTORIA COLUMBIA, b. Sept. 15, 1832; d. June 1, 1834.

194 LYDIA KNAPP, born Spencer, Mass., March 31, 1786; died Sturbridge, Oct. 12, 1846, age 60; married July 25, 1808, Elijah Gibbs, of Sturbridge, Mass. He was born Feb. 23, 1784, son of Jonathan and Lucy (Lumbard) Gibbs.

Children; Sturbridge, Mass. (surname Gibbs):

LAURINDA, b. Oct. 21, 1808.
ANNA, b. Dec. 30, 1809; m. Nov. 3, 1829, Rudolpho Richardson, of Southbridge.
ENOCH KNAPP, b. July 3, 1811.
ELIJAH BRIGHAM, b. Apr. 29, 1813; m. Mar. 19, 1836, Nancy Harwood and had: Lyman Bowen, b. Feb. 1, 1838.
LYMAN, b. Mar. 12, 1815; d. Dec. 1, 1836, age 22.
JONATHAN, b. Nov. 8, 1816.
SARAH LYDIA, b. Oct. 13, 1822; d. Feb. 8, 1843, age 20.
HIRAM MILTON, b. Nov. 10, 1825; d. Mar. 9, 1843, age 17.

195 OLIVER WILLARD, born Charlton, Mass., June 30, 1759; died Jan. 13, 1815, at Wardsboro, Vt.; married May 3, 1781, Asenath Newell. She was born Aug. 15, 1761; died March 6, 1853. She was the daughter of Philip and Ruth (Evens) Newell, Jr., of Dudley, Mass.

Oliver Willard moved from Dudley, Mass., to Wardsboro, Vt.

References: Willard Genealogy.

Children; Wardsboro, Vt. (surname Willard):

448 CHLOE, b. Aug. 11, 1781.
449 ELI, b. Oct. 2, 1783.
450 ADAH, b. Nov. 24, 1786.
451 OLIVER, b. Jan. 9, 1789.
452 ASENATH, b. July 6, 1791.
453 HOSEA, b. Nov. 29, 1795.
454 HERMES, b. Sept. 26, 1797.
455 OLIVE, b. Mar. 31, 1800.
456 SOPHRONIA, b. June 15, 1802.
457 MARY, b. Dec. 9, 1804.

196 JONATHAN WILLARD, born Charlton, Mass., Nov. 25, 1760; died March 25, 1813; married March 26, 1783, at Thompson,

Conn., Mary Palmer, of Killingly, Conn. She was born 1764; died Feb. 22, 1848, age 84 years, 1 month, 12 days.

References: Willard Genealogy; Dudley Vital Records.

Children; Dudley, Mass. (surname Willard):

458 ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 3, 1784.
459 PARTHENIA, b. Mar. 29, 1786.
460 PARKER, b. June 26, 1788.
460-A MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1790.

197 EPHRAIM WILLARD, born Nov. 18, 1762; married Oct. 11, 1781, Sylvia Albee, of Dudley, Mass. The Willard Genealogy says he settled in Charlestown, Mass. The first seven children were born at Dudley, Mass.

References: Willard Genealogy; Dudley Vital Records.

Children; Dudley, Mass. (surname Willard):

461 SETH, b. Feb. 13, 1782.
462 LAVINA (VINA), b. Feb. 4, 1784.
MARTHA (PATTY), b. Nov. 15, 1785; m. Apr. 11, 1802, Barnard Meritt. She d. May 24, 1885.
ALTHEDA (THEDE), b. Dec. 31, 1787; m. Charles Blanchard, June 24, 1808.
MARY (POLLY), b. Jan. 3, 1790; m. June 6, 1813, Samuel Dunbar, Jr. She d. Jan. 25, 1875.
SYLVIA, b. Nov. 30, 1791; m. Sept. 7, 1817, Sanford Marble. She d. July 10, 1825.
TAMME, b. Jan. 20, 1794; d. May 1, 1808.
FANNY, b. Mar. 27, 1796; m. Oct. 25, 1818, Apheus White. She d. July 3, 1879.
463 AARON, b. Apr. 10, 1798.
HENRY, b. July 16, 1800. He was an artist of merit, who was killed in an accident on the Boston & Maine Railroad, May 6, 1857.
HARRIET, b. Oct. 30, 1802; m. Mr. Whiting. She d. June 14, 1855.
464 ALBERT G., b. Apr. 23, 1805.
JOANNA, b. Oct. 31, 1807; d. July 26, 1808.

198 MARY WILLARD, born Charlton, Mass., Dec. 8, 1764; married Dec. 5, 1785, at Dudley, Mass., Nathan Waldron. He died Feb. 28, 1812, age 50.

References: Dudley Vital Records.

Children; Dudley, Mass. (surname Waldron):

CLOE, b. Mar. 17, 1784; d. May 10, 1795, age 11.

SAMUEL, b. Jan. 3, 1788; pub. to Betsey Pike of Charlton, Jan. 2, 1814. She was b. Feb. 21, 1797, dau. of George and Mary (Severs) Pike.

464-A LEMUEL, b. Oct. 21, 1789.

SYNTHIA, b. Mar. 22, 1792; d. May 16, 1795, age 3.

LUTHER, b. Sept. 26, 1794; d. Dec. 5, 1800, age 6.

464-B JARED, b. Aug. 29, 1796.

NATHAN WILLARD, b. Nov. 23, 1798.

SYLINDA, b. Apr. 17, 1801; m. Apr. 26, 1829, George Southwick of Gloucester, R. I.

LUTHER, b. Dec. 20, 1805.

199 MARTHA WILLARD, born Dudley, Mass., May 17, 1766; died Dec. 17, 1836, in her 71st year; married Aug. 1, 1783, Aaron Albee. He died Oct. 29, 1802, age 39 years, 6 months, 26 days.

References: Dudley Vital Records; Hist. Woodstock, Conn.

Children; Dudley, Mass. (surname Albee):

PARTHENIA, b. Dec. 18, 1783; m. Mar. 15, 1810, William Webster of Thompson, Conn.

SILVIA, b. May 18, 1786; m. June 17, 1813, John B. May of Woodstock, Conn.

EPHRAIM, b. May 24, 1788; d. Oct. 10, 1810.

AARON b. 1807; d. Sept. 1, 1819.

200 HENRY WILLARD, born Feb. 6, 1769; died Sept. 1, 1848, age 78 years, 6 months; married (1) May 14, 1788, Cloe Albee; married (2) Nov. 26, 1801, Rebecca Simpson. She died Sept. 26, 1832, age 65 years, 9 months; married (3) Ruth ——. She died Aug. 19, 1848, age 68.

He was a farmer at Dudley, Mass.

References: Willard Genealogy.

Child; Dudley, Mass. (surname Willard):

465 EPHRAIM, b. Apr., 1798.

201 HEZEKIAH WILLARD, born 1773; married March 27, 1793, at Dudley, Mass., Sarah Allen. He died 1815.

References: Willard Genealogy; Dudley Vital Records.

Children; Dudley, Mass. (surname Willard):

MAHALA, b. Aug. 17, 1793; m. July 21, 1811, at Providence, R. I., Roswell Potter, of Rehoboth. A child, Mahala Potter, was b. Mar. 13, 1815.

CHERRY, b. June 2, 1795.

SALLY, b. Jan. 11, 1798; d. Mar. 25, 1798, age 2 m., 14 d.

466 HEZEKIAH, b. May 30, 1800, at Norton, Mass.
JONATHAN, b. Sept. 28, 1802.
SALLY LOUISIANIA, b. Dec. 18, 1804.
ARTEMISIA, b. Sept. 9, 1806; m. Dec. 9, 1824, at Providence, R. I., John Tillinghast.
467 OZIAS D., b. Mar. 20, 1814, at Seekonk, R. I.

202 SARAH WILLARD, born Norton, Mass., April 28, 1765; died Walpole, Mass., Sept. 13, 1841, age 76; married April 28, 1785, William Hodges, of Mansfield, Mass. The Hodges Genealogy gives his date of birth as 1757, son of Job Hodges.

He was a descendant of William Hodges of Taunton, Mass., who first appears in the Taunton records, March 7, 1643.

William Hodges removed to Walpole, Mass., and died 1840, age 83.

References: Hodges Genealogy.

Children; (surname Hodges):

SALLY, b. Dec. 17, 1785.
POLLY, b. Nov. 7, 1787; d. 1830.
468 WILLIAM, b. June 28, 1789.
MILLY, b. 1791. Resided at Taunton, Mass.
469 WILLARD, b. 1792.
470 HENRY, b. 1795.
BETSEY, b. 1796. Resided at Walpole, Mass.
HEZEKIAH, b. 1799; m. Jane G. Haskins. Resided New York.
471 CHARLES, b. 1801.
JOB, b. 1804.
471-A LOUISA, b. 1807.
ALMIRA, b. 1810.

203 ELIJAH WILLARD, born Norton, Mass., March 22, 1778; died Aug. 7, 1825; married March 28, 1799, Mary Bradford, of Bristol, R. I. She was the daughter of William and Betsey (Bloom) Bradford, of Bristol. She was born Dec. 30, 1778; died July 5, 1850, age 72. She was a descendant of Gov. William Bradford, of the Plymouth Colony (LeBaron Gen.).

Elijah Willard resided at Bristol, R. I.

References: Willard Genealogy; Rhode Island Vital Records.

Children; Bristol, R. I. (surname Willard):

WILLIAM HENRY, b. June, 1801; d. Apr. 17, 1821, at sea.
472 MARY B., b. Jan. 30, 1803.
473 HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 13, 1805.

474 GEORGE LAWTON, b. Sept. 11, 1808.
ELIZABETH BLOOM, b. Apr. 21, 1813; d. Oct. 30, 1814.

204 GARDNER WILLARD, born Norton, Mass., March 15, 1782; died Oct. 1, 1866; married Jan. 10, 1800, Abigail Snell. She was born Aug. 25, 1784; died Nov. 21, 1860, daughter of Seth and Hannah Snell, of Warren, R. I.

Gardner was a well known citizen of Warren, R. I.

References: Willard Genealogy; Rhode Island Vital Records.

Children; Warren, R. I. (surname Willard):

475 MARY ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1800.
JOHN, b. May 9, 1803.
HANNAH CARR, b. 1805; d. 1807.
477 MARY NEWELL, b. Oct. 15, 1806.
PHILIP SNELL, b. Nov. 8, 1808; d. Sept. 5, 1835, age 25, at New Orleans; unm.
ABBY SNELL, b. Feb. 18, 1824; m. Sept. 12, 1866, at Cambridge, Mass., William Page. She d. Jan. 15, 1907.

205 LOIS PRATT, born Needham, Mass., Aug. 16, 1764; died Jan. 20, 1831, at Winchester, N. H.; married Oct. 23, 1783, Joseph Mudge, Jr. From the Mudge Memorial we learn that he was born Feb. 26, 1753; died Nov. 9, 1822, age 69 years, 8 months, 14 days, at Winchester, N. H. He was the son of Joseph and Phebe (Green) Mudge, and a descendant of John and Ruth (Burditt) Mudge. His father was a farmer and cooper, of Malden, Mass., and a Revolutionary soldier, who responded to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

Joseph Mudge, Jr., in his youth, went to Needham, Mass., with his father. He taught school winters in Needham from 1774 to 1793. He seems to have possessed legal abilities, as afterwards he was employed by the town as agent to carry on all suits at law for or against the town, in which capacity he served them in several matters. He held several offices of trust, among which was "Surveyor of Bread."

He served as a soldier in the Revolutionary war, was a drummer in Capt. Aaron Smith's Company of Needham men, Col. Wm. Heath's regiment at Concord, 1775/6. He was also a drummer in Capt. Robert Smith's Company, Col. Symms's regiment, under Major Gen. Heath, who in March, 1776, assisted in the taking of the position of Dorchester Heights. He was there

also from Feb. 19 to May 19, 1778. His military title in after years was "Cornet."

He removed to Westminster, Mass., in 1797. After the death of her husband, his wife removed to Winchester, N. H., and lived with her son, John G. Mudge.

Children; (surname Mudge):

478 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 24, 1785.

SYBIL M., b. Feb. 1, 1787; m. Col. Alvin B. Doolittle. She was a school teacher and taught in Needham, Dedham, and Westminster, Mass., and in Winchester, N. H. She was m. in Winchester, as his second wife, Nov. 26, 1817. She had a dau., who d. in infancy. They removed to Boston, Mass., where her husband d. She d. Nov. 8, 1836, age 48 y., 11 m., 12 d., at Winchester, N. H.

479 JOHN GREEN, b. Jan. 1, 1791.

206 LEMUEL PRATT, born Weston, Mass., April 28, 1776; married March 14, 1805, Hannah Smith.

Children; Needham, Mass. (surname Pratt):

SAMUEL SMITH, b. Mar. 19, 1806. He is prob. the one who m. June 5, 1836, at Newton, Mass., Mary Ann Fox.

LEMUEL ALBERT, b. Apr. 27, 1808; d. June 20, 1849, age 41.

ANGELINE CATHERINE, b. Jan. 2, 1812.

HANNAH HENRIETTA, b. June 2, 1815.

207 LEONARD PRATT, born Weston, Mass., Oct. 7, 1781; married Jan. 10, 1808, Sally Noyes of Bow, N. H. The Noyes Genealogy says their three children died young.

Child; Needham, Mass. (surname Pratt):

ELIZA, b. Feb. 11, 1809.

208 EPHRAIM PRATT, born 1789; died 1836; married Jan. 3, 1819, Laura Ann Parker Welch.

He lived in Needham, Mass., and attended St. Mary's Church, Newton Lower Falls.

References: Genealogy and Family Hist. of Conn., Vol. 2, p. 854.

Children; Needham, Mass. (surname Pratt):

480 WILLIAM WELCH, b. Sept. 21, 1819.

480-A MARY ANN, b. 1821; m. May 29, 1842, at Newton, Rufus Moulton.

ELIZABETH, b. 1823.

EPHRAIM WILLARD, b. 1825.

EPHRAIM, b. 1836.

Portrait by Gilbert Stuart.

Abigail Williams (210)
(Mrs. John Bartlett)
1769-1839

209 LYDIA PRATT SMITH, born Natick, Mass., March 27, 1796; died May 3, 1887; married Nov. 30, 1820, Capt. Reuben Ware. He was born Needham, Mass., June 12, 1790; died Jan. 22, 1875. He was the son of Daniel and Abigail (Newell) Ware, of Needham. He was a descendant of Robert and Margaret (Hunting) Ware, of Dedham.

His father was a Revolutionary soldier, serving two terms of three months each, as orderly sergeant.

References: Ware Genealogy.

Children; Needham, Mass. (surname Ware):

481 SUSAN DURELL, b. Oct. 30, 1821.
LYDIA MARIA, b. Feb. 6, 1824; d. Sept. 29, 1826.
482 LOUISA M., b. Apr. 18, 1828.
483 REUBEN NEWELL, b. Dec. 3, 1830.
484 WILLIAM SMITH, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

210 DR. JOHN BARTLETT, born in Boston, Mass., Aug. 9, 1760; died in Roxbury, Nov. 26, 1844; married in Roxbury, Feb. 17, 1789, Abigail Williams. She was born Dec. 6, 1769; died May 21, 1839, age 68. She was the daughter of Stephen and Theoda (Perrin) Williams of Roxbury and a descendant of Robert and Elizabeth (Stratton) Williams, who was admitted freeman in 1638.

Dr. John Bartlett was a practicing physician in Roxbury. He graduated from Harvard College in 1781, with a degree of A.B. In 1823, he received the honorary degree of M.D., from Harvard Medical College. He was one of the founders of the Roxbury Charitable Society and the Humane Society of Massachusetts. He was a trustee of the Roxbury Latin School and president of the Bank of Norfolk in Roxbury, also a Fellow of the Massachusetts Medical Society.

A portrait of Mrs. Bartlett, painted by Gilbert Stuart, is illustrated on the opposite page. It is now owned by the Feargil Galleries of New York City. The portrait of Dr. Bartlett will be found in the work on Gilbert Stuart by Lawrence Park.

References: Roxbury Vital Records; Gilbert Stuart by Lawrence Park; History Harvard Medical School; Family of Williams, p. 298.

Children; Roxbury, Mass.:

485 THEODA WILLIAMS. b. Feb. 16, 1790; m. June 23, 1811, John Standish Foster.

A son, b. 1792; d. Sept. 19, 1802, age 10.
MARY WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 23, 1797; d. Nov. 18, 1797.
A child, b. 1798; d. Sept. 3, 1802, age 3.
MARY WILLIAMS, b. May 8, 1799.
GEORGE, b. May, 1806; d. Jan. 18, 1825, age 19 y.
HELEN, b. 1807.

211 THOMAS BARTLETT, born in Boston, Mass., May 14, 1767; died there, Dec. 10, 1856; married (1) Feb. 6, 1794, Mrs. Alice (Fitzpatrick) Wyer. She died Sept. 11, 1800, and he married (2) Feb. 4, 1802, Mrs. Hannah (Gray) Wilson, who died in England in 1807 or 1808.

Mrs. Alice (Fitzpatrick) Wyer was born about 1760, daughter of Terrence Fitzpatrick, who owned iron works in Halifax, N. S. At the age of 19, she married Dr. Edward Wyer, who was at one time a surgeon in the British Navy, but resigned and became a practicing physician in Halifax. At the out break of the Revolution, he returned to his native state, Massachusetts, and was a physician in Boston. He died in 1788, leaving a widow and three children, Edward, William Fitzpatrick and Alice Wyer, age 4 months. These children were raised with the Bartlett children.

Mrs. Hannah (Gray) Wilson, the second wife of Thomas Bartlett, was born in Boston, Mass., daughter of Ellis and Sarah (Dolbeare) Gray. She married (1) as his second wife, in 1793, the Hon. James Wilson of Philadelphia, whose first wife, Rachel Bird of Bucks County, Penn., died in 1786. James Wilson was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of the United States. He was a member of Congress, and in 1797 he was appointed the first professor of law in the University of Pennsylvania. He died in 1798.

Thomas Bartlett became a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company of Massachusetts in 1793. The History of that company by Oliver Ayer Roberts states, "He kept the sign of the "Good Samaritan" in old Cornhill (Washington near State), which originally was painted with a priest passing by on the other side. This was soon erased because the painter had copied the portrait and costume of Rev. Dr. Walter of Christ Church, with his full wig, so exactly that travellers were

wont to recognize the likeness, probably too near a resemblance in another point of view. He resided in Hanover Street."

Thomas Bartlett retired from business early in life. He is described as a man of distinguished appearance over six feet in height and having white hair from the age of thirty. He was a benevolent, upright and greatly respected citizen.

After his second marriage, he and his wife went abroad, leaving their young daughter ,Caroline, with the grand-parents, Dr. John and Tabitha (Kidder) Bartlett of Roxbury. Maria and Ann Bartlett, daughters by his first wife, were sent to boarding school and Alice Wyer, daughter of his first wife was sent to the Wilsons in Philadelphia.

It is said that while in Paris Mr. Bartlett attended a review of troops, and his striking appearance attracted the attention of Napoleon, who was much impressed when told that he was an American.

After the death of his wife in England, he returned to Boston and lived with his daughters on Tremont Street, next door but one from St. Paul's Church, where he died.

The portrait of Thomas Bartlett, painted by Gilbert Stuart, about 1805, is illustrated in the frontispiece. It is also found illustrated in the work on Gilbert Stuart by Lawrence Park. As is the portrait of his second wife, Hannah Gray.

References; Hist. Ancient and Honorable Artillery Co.; Boston Vital Records; The Halls of New England; The Bartlett Family; Gilbert Stuart by Lawrence Park.

Children; Boston, Mass.:

CAROLINE, b. Nov. 8, 1794; d. Nov. 27, 1801.

485-A MARIA, b. Feb. 13, 1796.

485-B ANN, b. June 26, 1798.

Second wife:

CAROLINE, b. Sept. 29, 1806; d., unm., Sept. 1, 1838. A miniature of her, painted by Mr. Alvin Clarke, is in the possession of Miss Minna Bartlett Hall (1933).

212 ANNE BARTLETT, born in Shirley, Mass., Feb. 5, 1764; married there Oct. 31, 1782, Ephraim Farwell. He was born Oct. 31, 1760, son of Dea. Thomas and Sarah (Davis) Farwell. He died in Washington, N. H., Aug. 15, 1825, whence he had removed sometime between 1787 and 1790. He was a descendant of Henry and Olive (Welby) Farwell, who came to New England about

1636, and settled in Concord, later removing to Chelmsford, Mass. (Farwell Gen.).

Children; (surname Farwell):

485-C NANCY, b. May 6, 1783.

485-D SALLY, b. Mar. 7, 1785.

POLLY, b. Apr. 19, 1787; d. Feb. 17, 1848; m. Sept. 15, 1806, in Hopkinton, N. H., Samuel Flanders.

LUCY, b. Nov. 2, 1789; d. Mar. 29, 1843; m. Mar. 29, 1812, in Washington, N. H., Benjamin Clark.

EDITH (also called EDEE R.), b. May 25, 1793; m. Apr. 24, 1824, in Washington, N. H., Benjamin Nutt, of Tyngsboro, Mass.

485-E THOMAS, b. Mar. 21, 1795.

BETSEY WAITE, b. May 20, 1797; d. July 27, 1823; m. Oct. 16, 1820, Ammi W. Millen. No issue.

EPHRAIM, Jr., b. Aug. 16, 1803; m. Oct. 22, 1826, in Wayland, Mass., Susan Stone. She was born there, Dec. 29, 1803, dau. of Purchase and Lois (Damon) Stone. She was a descendant of Dea. Gregory Stone, who came to Watertown, Mass., about 1635, later removing to Cambridge, Mass. Ephraim Farwell, Jr., d. June 13, 1891. She d. Oct. 15, 1887.

213 SARAH BARTLETT, born Shirley, Mass.; baptized Oct. 5, 1766; married Sept. 10, 1788, Samuel Blood. He was born July 8, 1762, son of Caleb and Hannah (Holden) Blood.

References: Groton Vital Records.

Children; Groton, Mass. (surname Blood):

SAMUEL, b. Dec. 14, 1788.

SALLY, b. Aug. 21, 1790; m. Aug. 28, 1822, Augustus Warner.

JACKSON, bapt. Feb. 16, 1794; m. Sept. 27, 1827, Betsey Pitman Jewett.

214 NICHOLAS THWING, born Newton, Mass., July 16, 1762; died Nov. 10, 1841, age 80; married May 20, 1790, Lydia Stratton of Roxbury, Mass. She was born Feb. 9, 1763; died April 25, 1840, age 73.

He was a Revolutionary soldier, enlisting in 1780, and served for six months.

In the tax list for 1798, he had a house valued at $208, and 80 acres of land valued at $1,527.

References: Thwing Genealogy; Newton Vital Records.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Thwing):

486 ISAAC, b. July 19, 1790.

487 THOMAS, b. Feb. 21, 1792.
JOSEPH, b. Dec. 25, 1793; d. Feb. 28,1830, age 35.
SUKEY, b. Aug. 22, 1795; d. age about 14.
DAVID, b. May 21, 1797; d. Mar. 19, 1836.
ELIZA, b. Mar. 21, 1799; d. May 9, 1882, at Springfield; unm.
ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 18, 1801; m. Benjamin Kimball (242).
488 AARON, b. Feb. 22, 1803.
489 EBENEZER WITHINGTON, b. Nov. 9, 1806.
MARY ANN, b. 1808; d. Aug. 9, 1827, age 19.
SUSANNA, b. 1811; d. June 13, 1830, age 19.
MARIAM, b. ——.

215 AMOS THWING, born Newton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1764; died Feb. 16, 1836, at Brighton, Mass.; married Nov. 14, 1793, Ruth Jackson. She was born 1769; died Sept. 24, 1859, daughter of Joshua and Huldah (Fuller) Jackson. She was a descendant of Edward Jackson, who was born in England, and was a resident of Newton, Mass., in 1649.

Amos Thwing was a member of the society for apprehending horse thieves, in Roxbury, Brookline and Brighton, in 1819. He is called Deacon in the History of Newton.

References: Thwing Genealogy; Newton Vital Records.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Thwing):

490 SALLY, b. Aug. 19, 1794.
WILLIAM, b. Dec. 23, 1795; d. Oct. 31, 1797.
491 MARY DICKERSON, b. Nov. 6, 1797.
492 REUBEN HASTINGS, b. Apr. 23, 1800.
AMOS, b. Oct. 23, 1801; d. Mar. 13, 1826.
GRACE JACKSON, b. June 18, 1803; d. Aug. 4, 1839; unm.
LOUISA, b. Oct. 2, 1808; d. June 26, 1825; unm.

216 JOHN THWING, born Newton, Mass., April 29, 1769; died Sept. 8, 1813; married April 14, 1793, Susanna Dix. She was born May 8, 1775; died Jan. 30, 1811, daughter of Jonathan Dix, of Waltham, Mass.

He married (2) Feb. 13, 1812, in Brighton, Mass., Martha Patty Davis, of Brighton. She died May 3, 1820, age 42.

References: Thwing Genealogy; Newton Vital Records.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Thwing):

JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. Oct. 14, 1793; d. Feb. 19, 1855, in New York.
SUSAN, b. Mar. 13, 1796; m. Oct. 5, 1817, Daniel Whitney, at Boston. She d. June 26, 1818. Her child, Susan, d. Aug. 15, 1818, age 7 wks.

493 CHARLES, b. Sept. 3, 1797.
494 FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 1, 1799.
495 WILLIAM, b. July 20, 1800.
SARAH DIX, b. Apr. 8, 1802; m. Mar. 19, 1837, Jesse Bird, of Brookline. She d. Nov. 18, 1868. He d. Dec., 1856, age 69.
496 MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1803.
497 MIRANDA, b. Oct. 14, 1803.
EBENEZER WITHINGTON, b. Dec. 1, 1805; unm.
ANN, b. Oct. 19, 1807; d. Sept. 26, 1855, in Brookline; unm.
GEORGE, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Feb. 2, 1811, and was buried at the same time as his mother.
JULIA, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Mar. 11, 1810.

217 ESTHER THWING, born Newton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1770; died Aug. 18, 1859, in Brighton, Mass.; married March 24, 1808, John Scolly. He was born April 2, 1763, in Harvard, Mass.; died June 30, 1826, age 63, in Newton, son of Grover and Lois (Atherton) Scolly.

References: Thwing Genealogy; Newton Vital Records.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Scolly):

LUCY HEMMINGWAY, bapt. Oct. 30, 1808.
SARAH CHAMBERLAIN, bapt. Nov. 18, 1810; m. —— Clark.
JOHN, b. ——.

218 ELIJAH THWING, born Newton, Mass., May 25, 1776; died Sept. 28, 1857; married March 16, 1800, in Medford, Mass., Lois Dix. He was of Medford. He was a blacksmith. In 1840, he was living in South Reading, now Wakefield, Mass.

His wife was born Feb. 21, 1778; died Aug. 28, 1834.

References: Newton Vital Records; Thwing Genealogy.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Thwing):

498 ANN DIX (NANCY), b. May 16, 1802.
MEHITABLE (HETTY), b. Aug. 22, 1803; d. Nov. 18, 1833; unm.
SAMUEL HAMMOND, b. Nov. 21, 1804; d. Nov., 1829, in New Orleans, of yellow fever; unm.
499 JOSIAH, b. Aug. 2, 1806.
CHARLOTTE, b. Sept. 15, 1808; m. Dec. 17, 1833, Samuel Coggin, of Reading, Mass. He d. July 15, 1835. No issue.
500 JOSHUA THOMAS, b. July 11, 1811.
501 CHARLES HARRISON (ELIJAH), b. Dec. 17, 1812.
JOHN CHAMBERLAIN, b. Aug. 13, 1814; d. Sept. 3, 1848; unm.
EPHRAIM, b. Dec. 7, 1815; d. Nov. 5, 1832.
SARAH WITHINGTON, b. Dec. 7, 1817; d. Nov. 23, 1840; unm.

219 ELISHA THWING, born Newton, Mass., May 25, 1776; died Oct. 20, 1821; married June 19, 1808, Mrs. Lydia (Hammond) Thwing, of Boston, or Nantucket, widow of his uncle Thomas. She was born July 7, 1769; died Jan. 20, 1855.

References: Thwing Genealogy; Newton Vital Records.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Thwing):

502 JAMES, b. Sept. 13, 1808.
SARAH WITHINGTON, bapt. June 17, 1810.
503 GARDNER HAMMOND, b. Apr. 21, 1813.

220 PHEBE THWING, born Cambridge, Mass., 1774; died Dec. 22, 1858; married Sept. 20, 1792, Squire Gookin. He was born July 7, 1769; died June 18, 1833, age 62 years, 6 months. He was the son of Edmund Gookin, of Roxbury, Mass. (Hist. Cambridge).

References: Thwing Genealogy.

Children; Brighton, Mass. (surname Gookin):

503-A THOMAS THWING, b. Nov. 18, 1792.
PHEBE, b. July 8, 1794; d. Feb. 23, 1860; unm.
SAMUEL, b. July 29, 1798; d. Oct. 15, 1842.
EDMUND PARKER, b. Oct. 16, 1801; d. June 21, 1839.
GEORGE, b. Mar. 15, 1805; d. Aug. 6, 1856; unm.
ELIZABETH PARKER, b. Sept. 11, 1808; d. young.
503-B CHARLES, b. July 3, 1811.

221 EBENEZER DRURY, JR., born Spencer, Mass., March 6, 1764; died March 24, 1841; married Feb. 28, 1782, Keziah Adams. The Gen. History of Henry Adams gives her name as Abigail, born Spencer, Mass., May 14, 1748, daughter of David and Abigail Adams. The children given below are taken from the Adams Genealogy.

Children; (surname Drury):

504 ADAMS, b. ——.
CYNTHIA, b. ——.
ALPHEUS, b. ——.
JOHN, b. ——.
POLLY, b. ——.
LUCINDA, b. ——.
504-A CYNTHIA, b. ——.

222 ASENATH BRIDGES, born Spencer, Mass., Nov. 21, 1763; died Dec. 11, 1835, age 72; married (1) Nov. 2, 1786, Seth Snow, of Leicester, Mass. He was born July 18, 1765, son of Thomas and Thankful (Bellows) Snow. He died March 16, 1813, age 48. She married (2) Dec. 5, 1813, Samuel Stearns and died Dec. 11, 1835, age 72.

References: Leicester Vital Records; Spencer Vital Records.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Snow):

LUCY, b. Mar. 18, 1787; d. Mar. 5, 1804, age 17.
AMOS, b. Dec. 22, 1788; d. Feb. 27, 1808, in his 20th year.
SETH, b. July 6, 1790.
JONAS, b. Aug. 22, 1793.

223 ALLEN HARRINGTON, born Brookfield, Mass., April 14, 1766. Dr. Allen Harrington of Unadilla, N. Y., married Jan. 26, 1797, Elizabeth Hershell, in Brookfield.

224 AMOS HARRINGTON, born Brookfield, Mass., June 10, 1767; married (1) Sept. 26, 1798, Ruth Jenks. She was born Pawtucket, R. I., Dec. 13, 1776; died Brookfield, June 15, 1820, age 43 years, 6 months, daughter of Nicholas and Adah (Angell) Jenks. She was a descendant of Joseph Jenks, of Lynn, Mass., who was granted the first patent in America in 1646, and made the dies for the "Pine Tree" money. He married (2) Jan. 7, 1822, Content Adams. She was born Brookfield, Nov. 28, 1797, daughter of Jude and Tirya (Hamilton) Adams.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Hist. of N. Brookfield.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surnameH arrington):

RHODA, b. Nov. 24, 1800; d. Dec. 14, 1813, age 13 y., 20 d.
THOMPSON, b. Jan. 29, 1803. Removed to Lyons, N. Y.
AMOS, b. June 21, 1805; m. Feb. 7, 1831, Clementine Harrington, of Southbridge, Mass.
CHARLES, b. Sept. 21, 1807; m. Sept. 23, 1835, Mary Ann Porter. She was born Dec. 11, 1813, dau. of Nathan and Lucinda (Heywood) Porter.
CAROLINE, b. Oct. 28, 1811. One of the name m. June 7, 1832, Rev. Thomas Simons, of Boston.
505 OLIVE, b. Feb. 23, 1816.

225 RUFUS HARRINGTON, born Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1769; died Dec. 10, 1846, age 78 years; married pub. Oct. 15, 1796,

Prudence Walker, of Charlton, Mass. She died Dec. 14, 1817, age 42; he married (2) June 14, 1818, Anna Mary Stearns.

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Harrington):

SHARON, b. July 15, 1798; d. Apr. 19, 1801, age 2 y., 9 m., 4 d.

506 NANCY, b. Jan. 19, 1800.

RANSLEY, b. Apr. 11, 1802.

GARDNER WALKER, b. Oct. 31, 1805.

EMERY, b. Dec. 1, 1807; d. Mar. 8, 1808, age 3 m., 7 d.

507 RUFUS, b. Dec. 3, 1808.

PRUDENCE MATILDA, b. Jan. 6, 1811; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Dr. Joel Vaile, of N. Brookfield, Mass.

LUCY, b. Jan. 15, 1813; m. Apr. 27, 1832, George Lakin, of Paxton, Mass.

ORVILLA, b. Aug. 28, 1815; d. Sept. 27, 1871; m. Jan. 12, 1839, Charles K. Stoddard. He was b. Feb. 21, 1813, son of Bela C. and Judith (Knowlton) Stoddard, of N. Brookfield, Mass. He m. (2) Feb. 17, 1876, Sarah (Rand) Damon.

Second wife:

MARY ANN, b. Mar. 19, 1819; d. Sept. 2, 1831, age 12 y., 5 m., 14 d.

AMASA, b. Aug. 10, 1820.

EDWARD, b. June 15, 1822.

DELIA HOWE, b. Oct. 6, 1824; m. Apr. 24, 1845, Charles Underwood, of N. Brookfield, Mass.

GEORGE ANGEL, b. June 20, 1827.

JOHN C., b. May 5, 1829.

226 SALOME HARRINGTON, born Brookfield, Mass., May 7, 1772; died March 1, 1795; married Oct. 30, 1791, Lemuel Waite. He was born Nov. 9, 1766; died Sept. 17, 1795. He was the son of John and Martha (Woolcott) Waite, and a descendant of Richard Waite, of Watertown, Mass.

Thomas Waite, a brother, married Lydia Bartlett (129). The Hon. Henry M. Waite, Chief Justice of Connecticut, Hon. Morrison R. Waite, Chief Justice of the United States, and the Hon. John Turner Waite, a member of Congress from Connecticut, were all descendants of Richard Waite of Watertown.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Waite):

EUNICE, b. Apr. 10, 1792; m. May 16, 1809, Gilbert Richardson, of Brookfield, Mass. Both d. at Ashfield, Mass.

507-A SALLY, b. Apr. 11, 1793.

227 LUCINDA HARRINGTON, born Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1782; died May 12, 1819, age 36; married Dec. 1, 1803, Daniel Drake, of Spencer, Mass. He was born April 3, 1779; died Feb. 11, 1817, at N. Brookfield, Mass., son of Elisha and Mary (Richmond) Drake, of Spencer. Descendant of Thomas and Jane (Holbrook) Drake, who were in Weymouth, Mass., 1653. The Drake Gen. erroneously gives her name as Lucinda Harrison.

Daniel Drake was a Captain in the war of 1812.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield; Drake Genealogy, p. 72.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Drake):

507-B REUBEN, b. Feb. 6, 1804.
508 MARY, b. Oct. 28, 1805.
508-A FRANCIS, b. Aug. 3, 1808.
508-B LUCINDA, b. Apr. 28, 1810.
SARAH, b. May 18, 1811; d. N. Brookfield, infant.
509 DANIEL, b. July 28, 1813.

228 ELIAS HARRINGTON, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1784; died N. Brookfield, July 5, 1828; married Jan. 1, 1815, Eunice L. Porter. She was born Sept. 3, 1798, daughter of Nathan and Dorothy (Mayo) Porter.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Harrington):

510 ALLEN, b. Nov. 11, 1816.
LUCINDA, b. Mar. 31, 1817.
LOUISA A., b. Aug., 1819.
JOSEPHINE, b. Mar. 13, 1823.
SARAH ANN, b. Apr. 25, 1824; m. Apr. 25, 1839, Lewis Sennear.
SAMUEL DEXTER, b. Mar. 13, 1827.

229 IRA BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., March 21, 1771; died July 9, 1804, in his 33rd year; married Dec. 15, 1799, Sally Bacheller. She was born Nov. 16, 1779, daughter of Major John and Margaret (Swain) Bacheller. She married (2) Jacob Townsend, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., on June 24, 1817.

Sally Bacheller was a descendant on her mother's side, of Samuel and Mary (Everard) Appleton, of Ipswich, Mass. The Bacheller Genealogy notes the fact that the Appleton family were known as "Bleeders."

This is said to be one of the most hereditary of all diseases, and is known to the medical profession as Hemophilia. The char-

acteristic of the disease is the inability of the blood to clot, resulting in the death of the person, even from the slightest injury. It is my understanding that this disease is responsible for the former King Alphonso of Spain prohibiting the marriage of his daughters and was a disease affecting the son of the former Czar of Russia. The peculiar part of the disease is the fact that it does not affect the females although they are the transmitters of the disease. It sometimes skips a generation, and has been traced in a family through several hundred years.

It is interesting to note that the Appleton family appeared in this history in connection with Samuel Bartlett (40) and that branch of the family appears to have become extinct, just as in the present case.

References: Royalston Vital Records; Hist. Royalston; Batcheller Genealogy.

Children; Royalston, Mass.:

CHANCY, b. July 2, 1800; d. Sept. 3, 1804. The Bacheller Genealogy says that when about four years old, he fell and hit his forehead, slightly rupturing the skin, a hurt which ordinarily would receive no care or attention, but which in his case, resulted in death by bleeding in a few days.

CARLTON, b. Mar. 27, 1802; m. Jan. 16, 1827, Sally Gale. She was b. June 27, 1806; d. July 5, 1863. No issue (Gale Gen.).

230 JONAS BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1773; died June 28, 1837, age 64; married April 25, 1797, Hannah Bacheller, sister of Sally Bacheller (229). She was born Nov. 16, 1777; died Oct. 19, 1868, age 90 years, 11 months, 3 days.

The Bacheller Genealogy states that Hannah was the first of her father's family born in Royalston, and that in 1865, she was the sole survivor of her father's and her own family of ten children, with the exception of her son John N. Bartlett, with whom she was living, enjoying the use of her physical and mental powers in a remarkable degree though in her 89th year.

References: Royalston Vital Records; Hist. Royalston; Batcheller Genealogy.

Children; Royalston, Mass.:

LUKE, b. May 14, 1798; d. Nov. 15, 1819, age 21.
HANNAH, b. Nov. 15, 1799; d. Apr. 29, 1838.
510-A ROSILLA, b. Nov. 25, 1801.
511 LORINDA, b. Aug. 15, 1803.

SALLY, b. Aug. 5, 1805; d. Apr. 26, 1826, age 20, of consumption.
512 ELMER, b. Apr. 22, 1808.
513 OLIVE, b. Oct. 24, 1809.
LUCY BATCHELLER, b. Apr. 22, 1814; d. July 13, 1815.
514 BENJAMIN BACHELLER, b. Apr. 7, 1816.
515 JOHN N., b. July 28, 1819.

231 LUCY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., May 26, 1778; died age 70, at Syracuse, N. Y.; married Dec. 4, 1796, Thomas Bacheller. He was a brother of the two sisters mentioned in (229, 230) above. He was born July 29, 1773; died 1845, age 72. He resided at Warwick, Mass., and Syracuse, N. Y. (Bacheller Gen.).

References: Royalston Vital Records; Hist. Royalston; Batcheller Genealogy.

Children; (surname Bacheller):

LUCY, b. Apr. 17, 1797; d. unm.; dau. b. Oct. 12, 1798; d. Oct. 13, 1798, age 1 d.
Daughter b. Oct. 12, 1798, d. Oct. 13, 1798, age 1 d.
516 CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 11, 1800.
517 GEORGE, b. Mar. 25, 1802.
518 DWIGHT, b. Nov. 14, 1803.
519 THOMAS S., b. Apr. 1, 1809.
MARY, b. Aug. 19, 1811; d. unm.

232 BETSEY BARTLETT, born Royalston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1780; died Nov. 6, 1837, age 57; married Jan. 17 or 30, 1823, as his second wife, Jacob Fisher, Esq., of Lancaster, Mass. He died June 2, 1843, age 75.

References: Lancaster Records.

Child; Lancaster, Mass. (surname Fisher):

ELIZA, b. Aug. 1, 1828.

233 SALLY BARTLETT, born Royalston, Mass., Oct. 11, 1783; married, as his second wife, Frederick Van Patten (Van Petten), of Schenectady, N. Y. He was born Jan. 17, 1779, son of Simon and Maria (Wendell) Van Petten. He was a descendant of Claas Frederickse and Aeffie (Bratt) Van Patten, who settled in Schenectady about 1664.

The first wife of Frederick Van Patten was Alida Fairly, who died between Sept. 19, 1792, and Feb. 3, 1793, and by whom

he had five children, whose names are given below (Gen. of First Settlers of Schenectady).

References: Royalston Vital Records.

Children; Schenectady, N. Y. (surname Van Patten):

ENGELTIE, bapt. Oct. 10, 1784.
ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 5, 1786.
SYMON, b. Dec. 11, 1788.
ESTHER, b. Oct. 17, 1790.
ALIDA FAIRLY, b. Sept. 19, 1792.

Second wife:

JEMIMA, b. Aug. 31, 1805.

234 NATHAN BARTLETT, born Royalston, Mass, Sept. 8, 1786; married Nov. 24, 1807, Mary Miller.

The History of Royalston says they had eleven children, but there are only two recorded in the published records of Royalston.

References: Royalston V. R.

Children; Royalston, Mass.:

CHAUNCY, b. Feb. 24, 1808.
IRA, b. Mar. 2, 1810.

235 SILAS CHILDS BARTLETT, born Royalston, Mass., Oct. 2, 1793; married Feb. 9, 1820, Martha Cutler. She was born 1794, daughter of Ebenezer and Chloe (Brown) Cutler. She died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Feb. 25, 1882. She was a descendant of John Cutler of Hingham, Mass. Ebenezer Cutler resided at Royalston, Mass., and Waterford, Vt. (Cutler Gen.).

Children:

CHLOE, b. ——; m. ——Stanley. Resided St. Johnsbury, Vt.
HANNAH, b. ——; m. —— Wright. Resided St. Johnsbury, Vt.
NATHAN, b. ——; d. 1844, at Waterford, Vt.
ELVIRA, b. ——.
SILAS, b. ——.

236 JONAS HUBBARD BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1777; died July 7, 1848; married Jan. 22, 1804, Huldah White, of W. Brookfield. She was born May 9, 1780; died Sept. 20, 1864, daughter of Asa and Anna (Kenney) White, and grand daughter of Cornelius and Hannah (Gilbert) White. She was

probably descended from Humphrey Gilbert of Ipswich, who was a resident there in 1648.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; N. Brookfield, Mass.:

MARY ANN, b. Nov. 28, 1804; m. Nov. 22, 1852, Dr. G. S. Sackett, of Cape Vincent, N. Y. He was b. Nov. 29, 1792; d. Sept. 24, 1860. She d. June 29, 1879.

520 ALFRED WHITE, b. Apr. 8, 1807.

JONAS NEWELL, b. July 8, 1809; m. Sept. 16, 1835, Mary Pomeroy of Greenwich. She was b. Aug. 25, 1813.

521 EPHRAIM WARD, b. Dec. 9, 1811.

522 SUMNER, b. Mar. 28, 1814.

NANCY CORNELIA, b. Aug. 28, 1816; m. Nov. 1, 1848, Dr. John Milton Cline, of Cape Vincent, N. Y. He was b. June 22, 1809.

237 ELI BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1780; died April 8, 1846, age 63; married March 22, 1804, Olive Hall, of Spencer, Mass. She was born Oct. 28, 1783, daughter of Samuel and Lydia (Whipple) Hall of Grafton and Spencer, Mass.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; N. Brookfield, Mass.:

ELIZA, b. 1804; d. Sept. 11, 1825, age 21.

MOSES, b. Dec. 18, 1807; m. Sally Rice, of Spencer.

LUCY, b. ——; m. Oct. 13, 1842, Gideon Bridges Jenks, of N. Brookfield. He was b. May 9, 1808; d. Apr. 30, 1877, son of Daniel and Esther (Bridges) Jenks, and a descendant of Joseph Jenks of Lynn, Mass., who was granted the first patent in America, and was the maker of the dies for the "Pine Tree" money.
She d. Apr. 30, 1877.

WHIPPLE, b. 1812; d. Apr. 10, 1840, age 28.

523 ELIAS HALL, b. Dec. 12, 1814.

DOLLY, b. 1817; d. Jan. 19, 1820.

524 MARSHALL, b. Nov. 9, 1820.

525 SUSAN, b. ——; m. Apr. 23, 1850, Mark D. Lawrence.

238 ACHSAH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 25, 1793; died Jan. 15, 1824; married in Westminster, Mass., Oct. 15, 1821, Oliver Estey. He was born Orange, Mass., March 7, 1797, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Gay) Estey, of Orange. He married (2) pub. Oct. 4, 1824, Lucy Whitney.

While but a lad, Oliver Estey came to Westminster and entered the store of Daniel Bartlett, who had adopted Achsah. Oliver Estey inherited the store and greatly improved it.

References: Hist. Westminster; Westminster Vital Records.

Child; Westminster, Mass. (surname Estey):

526 OLIVER BARTLETT, b. Jan. 6, 1824.

239 FANNY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 28, 1798, died Aug. 9, 1872; married Avery Thompson, of N. Brookfield; Mass., Aug. 3, 1817. He was born New Braintree, Mass., March 11, 1798; died Brookfield, Feb. 11, 1874, son of Nathan and Rebecca (Haskell) Thompson. He was the great grandson of Col. James Thompson of Hardwick, Mass., who was a representative of certain Braintree proprietors of New Braintree lands.

References; Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; (surname Thompson):

527 LORING HASKELL, b. Dec. 3, 1818.

FANNY MARIA, b. Feb. 29, 1820; m. Apr. 28, 1847, William E. VANEVAR, of Bernardston, Mass. She d. Brookfield, Apr. 9, 1860.

WILLIAM, b. Jan. 25, 1822, at New Braintree; d. Jan. 5, 1855.

ACHSAH, b. Jan. 6, 1824, at Spencer; m. Apr. 25, 1849, John H. Potter.

AMORY, b. Dec. 17, 1826, at N. Brookfield; m. May 10, 1855, Mary Ann Pellet.

FREEMAN WALKER, b. Sept. 17, 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1837.

HIRAM GARDNER, b. June 27, 1830; m. (1) Ellen R. Thompson, of Warren; m. (2) Mary ——, of Leicester. Resided, Spencer.

CHARLOTTE HAMILTON, b. Apr. 25, 1833.

ADELINE WHITE, b. May 28, 1835; m. Feb. 19, 1857, David Rose, of Springfield. Resided Springfield, Mass.

CHARLES FREEMAN, b. July 21, 1837; m. Abbie Russell, of Brookfield. Resided Brookfield, Mass.

MARY JANE, b. May 19, 1840; m. James Philips, of Brimfield. Resided Detroit, Mich.

240 LUCY KIMBALL, born Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 2, 1779; married Sept. 8, 1801, Joseph Benson, of Sturbridge, Mass.

References: Sturbridge Vital Records; Kimball Genealogy.

Children; Sturbridge, Mass. (surname Benson):

BENJAMIN ALVERS, b. June 21, 1803.

ALMIRA KIMBALL, b. Feb. 3, 1805.

VELORA, b. Jan. 8, 1807, d. July 30, 1809.

LORIN, b. Nov. 6, 1808 (twin).

AARON VILLIS, b. Nov. 6, 1808 (twin).

DANIEL TAFT, b. Aug. 3, 1810.

AVIS, b. Mar. 10, 1813.

241 EUNICE KIMBALL, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 18, 1781; died May 12, 1808; married May 9, 1805, Ensign Daniel Gould. He married (2) Aug. 12, 1819, Mrs. Eunice Heywood, of Boston.

References: New Braintree Vital Records.

Children; New Braintree, Mass. (surname Gould):

CHARLES CHAUNCY, b. Mar. 22, 1806; d. Aug. 2, 1821, age 15.
EUNICE KIMBALL, b. Mar. 5, 1808.

242 BENJAMIN KIMBALL, born Brookfield, Mass., May 19, 1788; died April 21, 1849; married (1) Sept. 1, 1811, Abigail Thwing, of Newton, Mass. (75). She died March 28, 1827. He married (2) Abigail Thwing (214), niece of his first wife.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield; Kimball Genealogy.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Kimball):

BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 7, 1829; stillborn.
JOSEPH THWING, b. Feb. 19, 1830; d. May 7, 1831.
ABIGAIL THWING, b. May 10, 1831; d. June 9, 1840.
528 MARY ANN H., b. Apr. 3, 1835.
CHARLOTTE S., b. Oct. 27, 1837; m. Francis H. Fisher.
JOSEPH EDWIN, b. Sept. 13, 1839, at W. Brookfield; m. Apr. 2, 1867, Ellen M. Tucker, of N. Brookfield. The Hist. of N. Brookfield, says he m. Mary E. Tucker, b. 1844, dau. of George F. and Mary (Robinson) Tucker, who was a descendant of Robert Tucker, of Milton, Mass.
529 ABBIE FIELD, b. June 26, 1841, at N. Brookfield.
BENJAMIN GARDNER, b. Aug. 10, 1846.

243 ABIGAIL KIMBALL, born Brookfield, Mass., March 20, 1790; married Sept. 19, 1829, Dr. Hubbard Field, of Lyndon, Vt. He was born Sept. 20, 1775, at Northfield, Mass., son of Dea. Paul and Christian (Hubbard) Field. He graduated from college and was a physician at Lyndon, Vt. (Field Gen.).

Children; Lyndon, Vt. (surname Field):

530 GEORGE A., b. Aug. 2, 1825.
Daughter, b. ——.
RAWSON, b. ——.

244 JOHN KIMBALL, born Brookfield, Mass., March 29, 1794; died March 13, 1852; married May 29, 1815, in Newton, Mass., Betsey Wright, of Acton, Mass. She died May 5, 1867, age 78.

References: Kimball Genealogy, p. 463; Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; N. Brookfield, Mass. (surname Kimball):

531 MARY, b. Apr. 8, 1816.

531-A ESTHER REED, b. Sept. 12, 1818; m. Oct. 29, 1844, Joseph C. Clark, of Oakam. She d. there, Sept. 4, 1854.

532 CHARLES, b. Feb. 17, 1821.

LUCY, b. Apr. 9, 1824; m. Henry H. Abbott, of Bartlett, N. H.

533 AMASA B., b. Dec. 13, 1826.

CAROLINE, b. July 17, 1828; d. Feb. 27, 1836, age 8.

534 CHENEY POTTER, b. Feb. 1, 1830.

535 SUMNER, b. Jan. 29, 1832.

245 AARON KIMBALL, born Brookfield, Mass., June 19, 1796; died May 17, 1866; married (1) pub. Feb. 7, 1829, Eliza Crosby of Long Meadow. She died Oct. 3, 1851; married (2) June 21, 1853, Persis Stebbins of Wilbraham, Mass.

He was a shoe manufacturer.

References: Kimball Genealogy, p. 463; Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Kimball):

536 HARRIET COOLEY, b. Feb. 3, 1830.

ADELINE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 1, 1832.

MARY ANN, b. Nov. 15, 1834; m. June 3, 1874, Charles O. Brewster. She d. 1884.

FRANKLIN OLCOTT, b. Oct. 26, 1838; d. Dec. 24, 1856.

Second wife:

JOHN CONE, b. Aug. 16, 1857.

246 JOHN WARREN, born Shirley, Mass., Nov. 18, 1774; married Feb. 18, 1798, Phebe Holden (Hist. Shirley).

References: Shirley Vital Records.

Children; Shirley, Mass. (surname Warren):

BETSEY, b. Sept. 11, 1798.

CYMANTHA, b. July 28, 1800.

JOHN, b. Apr. 9, 1802.

JOANNA, b. Nov. 30, 1803.

246-A CHARLES CHASE, born in Chesterfield, N. H., July 6, 1789, was killed in 1814, during the War of 1812. He married in Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 23, 1812, Sabrina Reed.

References: Desc. of Aquila Chase.

Child; Chesterfield, N. H. (surname Chase):

536-A CHARLES, b. Aug. 28, 1812; m. Apr. 2, 1844, Thurza E. Symonds.

247 NABBY BARTLETT, born Shirley, Mass., Sept. 16, 1785; died Sept. 1, 1821, age 35; married Feb. 25, 1807, Seth Davis, of Townsend, Mass. He married (2) June 23, 1825, Mrs. Lucy Meriam.

He resided at Shirley, Mass.

References: Shirley Vital Records.

Children; Shirley, Mass. (surname Davis):

WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. June 12, 1807.
NABBY, b. Oct. 4, 1808.
SETH, b. July 29, 1810.
537 SULLIVAN, b. Apr. 28, 1815.
LUTHER, b. Apr. 2, 1817.
JAMES, b. Apr. 13, 1819.

248 MARY BARTLETT, born Shirley, Mass., Oct. 14, 1789; died July 21, 1813, age 23 years, 9 months, 7 days; married Nov. 26, 1807, Luther Longley. He died June 25, 1833.

The History of Shirley states that he lived on the Bartlett farm but at length became so straightened in his pecuniary circumstances as to ask town assistance toward the support of himself and family.

References: Shirley Vital Records.

Children; Shirley, Mass. (surname Longley):

538 MARY, b. June 28, 1808.
LUCY BARTLETT, b. Aug. 14, 1812 (twin); d. June 16, 1827, age 15.
539 LOIS BARTLETT, b. Aug. 14, 1812 (twin).

249 LUCY BARTLETT, born Shirley, Mass., April 5, 1793; married pub. April 20, 1816, Joseph Barrett, of Lancaster, Mass. She died 1850, and he married (2) Lois Bartlett, sister of his first wife. He was born July 19, 1796, son of Jonathan and Ruth Barrett. He was living in Lancaster in 1877.

References: Lancaster Records.

Children; Lancaster, Mass. (surname Barrett):

LYDIA BARTLETT, b. June 22, 1817; d. Sept. 14, 1831, age 14.
LUCY, b. Nov. 26, 1820.

250 SARAH BARTLETT, born Shirley, Mass., Nov. 16, 1800; died July 14, 1830, at Lancaster, Mass.; married April 27, 1825,

in Lancaster, Abel Butler. He was born April 19, 1779, son of Israel and Anna (Phillips) Butler of Lancaster.

The gravestone of Sarah Bartlett reads:

> In memory of Sarah, wife of Mr. Abel Butler, who was born Mar. 16, 1800, and died July 14, 1830, erected by her mother, Lois Bartlett.

References: Lancaster Records.

Children; Lancaster, Mass. (surname Butler):

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Apr. 10, 1826; d. Mar. 22, 1835.
WILLIAM BARTLETT, b. June 22, 1827.

251 THOMAS PEABODY, born Shirley, Mass., Nov. 14, 1785; died Oct. 13, 1861; married May 12, 1848, Mrs. Leah (Dickinson) Page, widow of Joel Page. She was born April 5, 1783, daughter of James and Priscilla (Harris) Dickinson, of Shirley. She died there Sept. 7, 1862.

He was described as a laborer, age 64, at the time of his marriage. He had no children.

252 WILLIAM BARTLETT PEABODY, born Dunstable, N. H., Feb. 21, 1787; died 1851, at Boston, Mass.; married June 25, 1815, Hannah Newbury. She was born 1790, at Beverly, Mass., daughter of Nicholas and Tryphenia Newbury (Peabody Gen.).

All the children were born at Boston, Mass., except Mary, who was born at Dunstable, N. H.

References: Peabody Genealogy, p. 132.

Children; Boston, Mass. (surname Peabody):

HANNAH NEWBURY, b. May 4, 1816; d. May, 1895; unm.
ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 4, 1817; m. Jan., 1848, James P. Collins.
540 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 9, 1819.
541 THOMAS, b. Jan. 21, 1821.
MARY, b. Oct. 26, 1825; m. July, 1848, George W. Clark.
GEORGE, b. Dec., 1827; d. Oct. 10, 1828.
SARAH STIMPSON, b. Sept., 1832; d. Sept. 6, 1833.
SARAH STIMPSON, b. July 1, 1834; m. Feb. 6, 1866, Charles O. Pratt.
ANNA AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 24, 1837; m. Feb. 15, 1867, David Davis.

253 EDMUND LONGLEY PEABODY, born Shirley, Mass., March 9, 1790; died about 1829, at Nashua, N. H.; married pub. Nov. 6, 1814, Abigail Fuller, of Medfield, Mass.

References: Peabody Genealogy.

Children; (surname Peabody):

542 EDMUND LUTHER, b. ——.
CHARLOTTE, b. ——.

254 JAMES PEABODY, born Shirley, Mass., May 18, 1791; died Jan. 12, 1839, at Boston; married Aug. 9, 1818, Mrs. Lillie (Chandler) Dillingham. She was born Quincy, Mass., Dec., 1788; died there, June 24, 1880, daughter of Eliphalet and Rebecca Chandler (Peabody Gen.).

Children; (surname Peabody):

JAMES MOORE, b. Mar. 11, 1819, at Roxbury; d. Aug. (1839?).
CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Shirley, Mass.; m. 1848, Charles Newcomb.
MARY ELLEN, b. July 15, 1826, at Boston; m. Jan. 9, 1848, Ovid D. Rolfe. She d. Mar. 9, 1852.
HARRIET NEWELL, b. Mar. 12, 1828, at Boston; m. 1846, George W. Carlisle. She d. Jan. 20, 1849.

255 EDWARD THWING, born Brighton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1773; died Charleston, S. C., Feb. 18, 1844; married Margaret Christena Strohecker, at Charleston. She was born June 27, 1773; died July 15, 1824.

References: Thwing Genealogy.

Children; Charleston, S. C. (surname Thwing):

CHARLES, b. July 20, 1803; d. young.
543 HARRIET, b. Feb. 5, 1805.
544 LOUISA, b. Apr. 3, 1806.
EDWARD, b. June 30, 1807; d. young.
JAMES EDWARD, b. Nov. 16, 1809; d. Aiken, S. C. Left one child.
EDWARD FRANCIS, b. May 15, 1812; d. about 1880, at Giddings, Texas. No issue.
HENRY GEORGE, b. July 18, 1813; d. at New Orleans. Left a son, Henry, who lived at Yankton, Dak.
ADELINE, b. May 19, 1816; d. young.

256 JAMES THWING, born Brighton, Mass., Dec. 9, 1796; died Jan., 1843; married Parmelia Dench Parks. She died Feb. 27, 1843. He was a butcher in Brighton, Mass.

References: Thwing Genealogy.

Children; Brighton, Mass. (surname Thwing):

545 HARRIET MARIA, b. 1825.

AUGUSTA ANTOINETTE BRADLEY, b. May 27, 1829; m. (1) Thomas Townsend Greenwood, Feb. 27, 1845; m. (2) Lemuel Alonzo Greenwood, Dec. 17, 1851. No children.

546 JOSEPH PARKS, b. Apr. 4, 1835.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH BARTLETT

SIXTH GENERATION

SIXTH GENERATION

257 Asa Rice, born Sturbridge, Mass., March 8, 1776; died Oct., 1856, age 80; married Nov. 12, 1801, Charlotte Savage, widow of Isaac Savage, of Rutland. Her maiden name was Boynes. She was born June 29, 1795; died 1854.

References: Rice Family.

Children; Rutland, Mass. (surname Rice):

547 Dwight A., b. Sept. 14, 1802; m. Nov. 13, 1828, Emily Fisk.

Harriet, b. May 13, 1804; m. William Bartlett (315).

Isaac S., b. Dec. 13, 1808. He was killed by the accidental discharge of his gun, June 26, 1827.

547-A Sally, b. Nov. 7, 1813; m. Apr. 22, 1830, Joseph S. Williams, of Rutland, Mass.

258 Benjamin Rice, born Sturbridge, Mass., May 9, 1784; died July 11, 1847, in his 64th year; married (1) Elizabeth Bennett, of Sharon, Conn. She died Feb., 1818. He married (2) Almira Whipple, daughter of John Whipple, of Charlton; married (3) March 29, 1825, Lucy Whitney. She was born June 4, 1799, daughter of Phineas and Bethia (Barrett) Whitney of Winchendon.

His children were all by his third wife. He graduated from Brown College, 1808, studied Theology at Andover, and settled in the Ministry, first at Skaneateles, N. Y., next, at Deerfield, Mass., and afterwards at New Gloucester, and Buxton, Me. He returned to Massachusetts and settled at Winchendon, where he died.

References: Rice Family.

Children; (surname Rice):

William W., b. Mar. 7, 1826; m. Nov. 21, 1855, at Stamford, Conn., Cornelia A. Moen. He was a lawyer at Worcester, Mass.

Lucy A., b. Sept. 28, 1828. Living in 1855.

Charles, b. July 2, 1832, at New Gloucester, Me.

259 Danforth Rice, born Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 10, 1792; married June 8, 1818, Roxanna Wilson. He resided at Leicester, Mass.

References: Rice Family.

Child; Leicester, Mass. (surname Rice):

EDWARD, b. Aug. 3, 1822; d. May 2, 1846; unm., age 23 y., 9 m.

260 CLARK RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1789; married Feb., 1812, Lydia Draper. He lived at Brookfield, Mass.

References: Rice Family.

Child; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

SALLY D., b. Dec. 27, 1812; m. Jan. 23, 1831, Palmer Lackey.

261 COLUMBUS RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1799; married Nov. 28, 1821, Experience Turner, of Sturbridge, Mass. She was born Aug. 3, 1798, daughter of Rev. Edward and Aime (Anna)(Pike) Turner, of Sturbridge, Mass.

References: Rice Family; Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

547-B CASSANDRA, b. July 1, 1823; m. Oct. 9, 1845, William S. Pike.
EDWARD F., b. May 2, 1826; d. Aug. 23, 1827, age 1 y., 3 m. 21 d.
WILLIAM, b. Dec. 30, 1828.
CHARLES F., b. Sept. 16, 1831.
BENJAMIN F., b. Oct. 5, 1836.

262 BENJAMIN RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 26, 1801; married (1) Oct. 30, 1834, Elizabeth Walker, of Sturbridge. She was born Apr. 22, 1812, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hooker) Walker; died May 31, 1841, age 29. He married (2) April, 1850, Sarah Walker.

References: Rice Family; Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

EVELINE W. B., b. Nov. 4, 1835; d. Mar. 1, 1840.
WILLARD P., b. Sept. 30, 1837; d. July 13, 1839.
EMILY, b. Dec. 29, 1840.

263 WILLIAM RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., July 27, 1803; married April 4, 1833, Julia Walker, of Sturbridge. She was born July 30, 1806, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hooker) Walker, of Sturbridge, Mass.

References: Rice Family; Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

JOHN T., b. Apr. 3, 1838; d. Mar. 19, 1841, age 3.
JANE E., b. Nov. 9, 1840.
LAURA, b. Oct. 9, 1846.

264 SALLY RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1805; died April 21, 1843; married March 5, 1835, Dwight Paige. He was born Feb. 18, 1810; died Feb. 17, 1881, at Springfield, Mass. He married (2) Sept. 28, 1843, Mrs. Abigail Brown. He was a brother of William (266).

He was the son of Paul Paige, who was twice married (1) to Penninnah Hanmer; (2) Mrs. Woser, of Danville, Vt.

References: Hist. Hardwick; Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Paige):

HENRY, b. Sept. 22, 1836; d. Oct. 13, 1837, age 1 y.
WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 6, 1837; m. Aug. 9, 1866, Phebe E. Morgan, of Chicopee, Mass.

265 JULIA RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1808; married March 30, 1831, Samuel D. Bowen (Bowen Gen.).

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Bowen):

LAURA A. (L.), b. May 30, 1839; d. Apr. 26, 1843, age 3 y., 11 m.
JANE LEVINA, b. Oct. 14, 1844.

266 REBECCA RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1810; married Oct. 21, 1834, William Paige, brother of the preceding Dwight Paige (264).

References: Hist. N. Brookfield.

Child; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Paige):

HENRY WALDO, b. Aug., 1840; d. 1849, at W. Brookfield, Mass.

267 AZUBA RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 22, 1812; died June 6, 1842, age 29 years, 4 months, 16 days, at Spencer, Mass.; married Oct. 22, 1833, Selby Richardson of Spencer, and Leicester, Mass. He married (2) Nov. 1, 1842, Sarah S. Upham. She was born Feb. 13, 1813, daughter of Barnard and Betsey (Hubbard) Upham of Leicester, Mass.

References: Hist. Spencer, Mass.; Leicester Vital Records; Spencer Vital Records.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Richardson):

MARIA EVELINA, b. Mar. 18, 1840; d. May 22, 1852, age 12.
JANE AZUBA, b. June 6, 1842.

268 LOUISA RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 20, 1814; married Oct. 8, 1835, Isaac Hamant. He was born June 1, 1809, at Sturbridge, Mass., son of Seth and Esther (Johnson) Hamant, of Sturbridge, died March 18, 1877. He was a merchant and farmer.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Hamant):

548 SARAH L., b. Nov. 14, 1840; m. Apr. 2, 1862, Charles B. Carpenter (294).
549 GEORGE R., b. Mar. 11, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Julia A. Fiske.

269 LAURA RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1817; married Oct. 15, 1840, William Bush. He was born Dudley, Mass., Sept. 19, 1813, son of William and Lucy (Kendall) Bush. His father was a blacksmith. He was a descendant of Samuel Bush, who came to Brookfield from Marlboro, Mass., in 1715.

The "Rice Family" gives his residence as Worcester, Mass., but the children given below were found in the Spencer, Mass., Vital Records.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Bush):

GEORGE KENDALL, b. Jan. 18, 1843; d. Feb. 1, 1847, age 4 y., 13 d.
ADDA FRANCES, b. Nov. 29, 1847.

270 ALFRED RICE RICHARDSON, born Brookfield, Mass., March 8, 1793; died Dec. 11, 1851, age 59; married July 22, 1818, Rebecca W. Gleason. He was a merchant in Boston, Mass. (Richardson Memorial, page 755).

Children; Boston, Mass. (surname Richardson):

FRANCES ELIZA, b. Apr. 4, 1819; d. Oct. 27, 1820, age 1 y. 6 m.
FRANCIS ALFRED, b. Apr. 19, 1821; d. Oct. 15, 1862; m. Louise Conelin.
GEORGE LYMAN, b. Oct. 4, 1824; d. Feb. 4, 1854, age 29.
MARY ANN, b. Aug. 22, 1827; m. John C. Pratt.
CHARLES HENRY, b. Jan. 29, 1830; m. Mary L. Currier.
ROSABELLA, b. Jan. 4, 1832; m. Joseph D. Wilkins.

ANNA REBECCA, b. Aug. 14, 1834; m. George O. Currier.
550 LORING SOLOMON, b. Jan. 8, 1837; m. May 30, 1866, Annie S. Weivman, of Washington, D. C.
JOSEPH, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Amelia O. Currier.
EDWARD KIRK, b. Jan. 1, 1842; d. Sept. 22, 1843.

271 CLARINDA RICHARDSON, born Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 28, 1805; died Aug. 29, 1833; married Sept. 14, 1826, Lucius R. Paige, of Cambridge, Mass. He married (2) Oct. 5, 1834, Abby R. Whittemore. She was born Oct. 22, 1807, daughter of Joseph Whittemore, of Charlestown. She died Dec. 23, 1843, and he married (3) Lucy (Comins) Richardson, widow of Solomon Richardson (95). She was the daughter of Barnabas Comins, of Charlton. Lucius R. Paige married (4) Ann Maria Brigham, widow of Hon. David T. Brigham.

Lucius R. Paige was born Hardwick, Mass., March 8, 1802, son of Timothy and Mary (Robinson) Paige. He lived at Cambridge, Mass., where he was Town Clerk for many years. He was the author of the History of Hardwick, Mass., and Cambridge, Mass.

References: Hist. of Hardwick, Mass.

Children; (surname Paige):

First wife:

HENRY BALLOU, b. Dec. 23, 1827; d. Jan. 17, 1828.
LUCIUS ROBINSON, b. Sept. 19, 1829; d. Oct. 28, 1852; m. Oct. 15, 1851, Ellen S. Pond, of Cambridge. He was a merchant in Boston. No children.
MARY JANE PEARCE, b. Mar. 8, 1832; d. Dec. 27, 1854; unm.

Second wife:

THOMAS WHITTEMORE, b. Oct. 17, 1837; d. Apr. 2, 1838.
CLARINDA ROBINSON, b. Dec. 24, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1843.

272 CALVIN BATCHELLER, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1779; died 1856; married March 31, 1801, Semantha French, at Stratton, Vt. She died at Port Huron, Mich., age 76.

He resided at Stratton, Vt., Lowville, N. Y., and Port Huron, Mich.

He was a descendant of Joseph Batcheller, of Salem and Wenham.

References: Batcheller Gen., p. 426.

Children; (surname Batcheller):

550-A EBEN, b. Aug. 5, 1802; m. Lucy Comstock.
SIMON RICHERSON, b. Mar. 3, 1805.
SOPHRONIA, b. July 1, 1808; m. —— Allen. No issue.
550-B JACOB F., b. July 5, 1811; m. Oct., 1843, Martha Mason.

273 AMBROSE BATCHELLER, born Stratton, Vt., June 13, 1782; died Jan., 1843, at Edinburgh, N. Y.; married (1) June 4, 1804, at Stratton, Vt., Sally Garfield. The names of his second and third wives are unknown; married (4) Mrs. John Graves.

After his marriage, he moved to New York State and established himself in business and began the manufacture of a line of farm implements. When the post office was established it was called Batchellersville, in his honor. He resided at Arlington and Stratton, Vt., and Edinburgh, Saratoga County, N. Y.

References: Batcheller Gen., p. 426.

Children; (surname Batcheller):

551 SHERMAN, b. ——; m. Mary B. Noyes.
552 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 18, 1806; m. Charlotte De Golia.
SALLY, b. ——.
LUCY, b. ——.
553 AMBROSE RENSSELAER, b. Oct. 13, 1817; m. Betsey Graves.
FRANKLIN, b. ——; d. at Utica, N. Y., unm.

274 SEWELL BATCHELLER, born Stratton, Vt., July 19, 1784; died Jan., 1866, at Lowville, N. Y.; married March 3, 1809, R. Barney, of Halifax, Vt. She died at Three Mile Bay, N. Y.

References: Batcheller Gen., p. 426.

Children; (surname Batcheller):

553-A SEWELL BARNEY, b. 1815; m. (1) Mar., 1839, Mary Lamphe; (2) 1849, Sophia D. Stevens.
Child, b. ——; m. —— Carver.

275 OLIVER BATCHELLER, born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1786; died May 14, 1879, at Woodville, N. Y.; married (1) at Woodville, N. Y., Polly Wood. She was born 1795; died Nov. 30, 1831. He married (2) 1833, Elizabeth Doyle, who died 1835. He married (3) 1837, Patty Clark, who died 1862.

He was a blacksmith.

References: Batcheller Gen., p. 426.

Children; (surname Batcheller):

ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 15, 1819; m. Feb. 7, 1844, Henry Dutcher. She d. Aug., 1864. Their child, Lydia Malvina Dutcher, b. Aug. 1, 184—; d. age 18.

554 CORDELIA, b. Nov. 10, 1822; m. Jan. 18, 1843, Benjamin F. Waterman.

555 EBENEZER, b. Nov. 7, 1824; m. Arvilla Miles.

LYDIA MALVINA, b. Dec. 5, 1825; d. Oct. 4, 1843.

ELIZABETH POLLY, b. Dec. 1, 1835; d. Oct. 10, 1855.

DEMMIS E., b. Dec. 17, 1838; d. Feb. 28, 1870.

LOIS E. B., b. 1841; d. Nov. 21, 1867.

276 JACOB BATCHELLER, born Brookfield, Mass., 1790; died Feb. 12, 1843; married (1) at East Arlington, Vt., Elsa Knapp. She died March 25, 1824; and he married (2) Sally Hard Barney, who died in California.

He was a chair manufacturer, by trade. He enlisted in the war of 1812, was taken prisoner on the Atlantic ocean and for some time was confined in Dartmoor Prison in England. He resided at Arlington, Vt.

References: Batcheller Gen., p. 427.

Children; Arlington, Vt. (surname Batcheller):

556 LUCIAN B., b. Apr. 1, 1818; m. Beliza Andrew.

NORMAN HINSDALE, b. ——; m. 1847, at E. Arlington, Vt., Lucy Babcock. She was b. Sept. 22, 1824. He d. Jan. 18, 1892, without issue. He was a chair manufacturer.

JOB ORLEANS, b. ——; m. in California; d. Salinas, Cal. Was a miner.

557 FANNIE ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. Joshua Shackford Brackett.

MARY ANN, b. ——; d. Dec. 26, 1833.

277 THEODOCIA BATCHELLER, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 14, 1791; married Dec. 2, 1810, Abel Grout, Jr., of Stratton, Vt.

References: Batcheller Gen., p. 389.

Children; (surname Grout):

DORCAS CHASE, b. Jan. 20, 1812.

ADAMS ALLEN, b. May 29, 1814.

LYMAN BATCHELLER, b. Jan. 7, 1817.

SAMUEL NEWELL, b. July 5, 1818.

PLINY FISK, b. May 5, 1820; d. Feb. 17, 1863, at Chicago, Ill. in the U. S. service.

LESTIRA MARIA, b. Aug. 15, 1822.

WILLIAM GOODELL, b. Aug. 15, 1826.

JACOB BATCHELLER, b. May 26, 1828.

CAROLINE AMELIA, b. Aug. 18, 1831; d. July 22, 1833.

278 LUCY BATCHELLER, born Stratton, Vt., Feb. 25, 1793; died April, 1877; married April 23, 1812, Joel Grout. He was born 1789; died Feb., 1839, at Stratton, Vt. He was a farmer.

References: Batcheller Gen., p. 389.

Children; Stratton, Vt. (surname Grout):

MRS. DOROTHY BIGELOW, b. ——. Resided Athol, Mass.

558 LUCY, b. Aug. 10, 1823; m. Dec. 25, 1841, William Kelley.

279 LYMAN BATCHELLER, born Stratton, Vt., March 20, 1795; died Feb. 5, 1858, at Wallingford, Vt.; married April 11, 1816, Mrs. Anna Gale. She was born July 16, 1791; died May 27, 1868, at Wallingford, Vt.

The Batcheller Genealogy tells us that soon after the birth of their first son, they moved to Arlington, Vt., where he set up a forge and began to work at his trade. In 1835, he moved to Wallingford, Vt., purchased a small water power, and resumed his blacksmithing, with the help of the older boys. In 1847, the first shop was burned, but a new stone shop was built and the firm of Batcheller & Sons was formed, consisting of Lyman Batcheller, and his sons John C. and Lyman, Jr. His son Isaac went in business alone.

Batcheller & Sons began the manufacture of hay and manure forks in a small way and continued the business, gradually increasing under the firm name until 1878, when it became a stock company, incorporated as Batcheller & Sons Co.

Lyman Batcheller was a member of the Baptist church, while his wife was an Episcopalian. He was a strong abolitionist and his home was often used as a station of the "underground railroad."

References: Batcheller Gen., p. 426.

Children; (surname Batcheller):

ISAAC GALE, b. Feb. 14, 1817, at Stratton, Vt.; m. Sept. 29, 1839, Aurora Randall. She was b. Feb. 16, 1820. No children.

SUSAN COES, b. Apr. 12, 1819; d. Oct. 12, 1872; m. Oct. 10, 1837, Hilow Shaw. He was b. Mar. 27, 1803. He d. Nov. 28, 1860. No children.

559 JOHN C., b. June 2, 1821; m. Emeroy P. Thrall.

560 LAURA ANN, b. Sept. 11, 1823; m. Sept. 5, 1855, John Scribner.

561 LYMAN, b. Oct. 20, 1824; m. Sophronia Noyes.

562 JUSTIN, b. Mar. 20, 1828; m. Henrietta Clark.

280 CYNTHIA RICE, born ——; married May 2, 1822, Solomon Richardson. He was born Medway, Mass., March 8, 1783, son of Simeon and Elizabeth (Jones) Richardson and a descendant of John Richardson of Medfield, Mass. He was a distant relative of Solomon Richardson (95). He married (1) Olive Morse. Cynthia, his second wife, died April 21, 1841, age 51, and he married (3) June 1, 1842, Polly Rice, the sister of Cynthia. His first wife died March 24, 1821, age 38.

References: Richardson Mem., p. 739; Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Richardson):

SOLOMON, b. Mar. 21, 1823.
OLIVE MORSE, b. Nov. 4, 1824.
EDWARD, b. Dec. 10, 1827; d. Feb. 9, 1849, age 21 y., 2 m.
HENRY, b. June 3, 1830.

281 LUCIA PARKER, born Brookfield, Mass., March 28, 1799; married Dec. 16, 1823, Alpha Draper, of Spencer, Mass. He married (2) Julia ——, who died Jan. 26, 1842, age 42.

He was the son of Zenas and Jemima (Allen) Draper. He died June 28, 1846, age 48 years, 6 months, 11 days, of consumption.

References: Spencer Vital Records.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Draper):

JOHN ALONZO, b. June 27, 1824.
WILLIAM EDWIN, b. Feb. 24, 1827.

282 SETH PARKER, born Brookfield, Mass., July 2, 1801; died Dec. 24, 1836; married Oct. 24, 1829, Sally Rider, of Enfield, Mass.

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Parker):

SARAH ANN, b. Mar. 11, 1831.
HANNAH MORIAH, b. Oct. 2, 1832.
DWIGHT, b. Apr. 8, 1834.

283 PARKER A. RICE, born Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 14, 1793; married Nov. 26, 1815, Alona Boyden (110), daughter of Paul and Zeruiah (Rice) Boyden. On her father's side, she was a descendant of Thomas Boyden, who came to America in the "Francis"

from Ipswich, Eng., in April, 1634, and lived at Scituate, Watertown, Boston, Groton and Medfield, Mass.

References: Rice Family; Boyden Genealogy; Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

CHARLES, b. July 20, 1817; d. in the south.

CAROLINE M., b. Oct. 28, 1823; m. Frederic Blanchard. Resided Brookfield, Mass. He was b. June 16, 1816, son of Pearly and Lucy Blanchard.

284 ALFRED RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., June 30, 1797; married June 30, 1825, Fanny Rice. She was born May 2, 1797, dau. of Moses and Patty (Dodge) Rice. He lived at Brookfield, Mass. He was a selectman, representative, etc.

References: Rice Family; Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

MARTHA M., b. Apr. 7, 1826; m. —— Hyde.

FRANCES E., b. Apr. 29, 1830; m. —— Hyde.

MARY A., b. July 7, 1836; d. Sept. 29, 1836.

285 LEAVINS RICE, born Sturbridge, Mass., April 21, 1798; married Dec. 26, 1824, Betsey Wight. She was born Dec. 13, 1801, daughter of Alpheus and Miriam (Belknap) Wight, of Sturbridge, Mass. She died Nov. 30, 1858. He died Sept. 30, 1835, at Detroit, Mich.

Leavins Rice moved to Detroit, Mich., after the birth of the first three children.

References: Wight Genealogy, p. 185; Rice Family.

Children; (surname Rice):

MIRIAM (MARY ANN W.), b. Jan. 12, 1826, at Springfield, Mass. d. Feb. 24, 1858.

JAMES, b. Aug. 27, 1827, at Springfield, Mass.; d. Sept. 1, 1827.

NANCY ANN, b. Dec. 26, 1828, at Brookfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 1, 1851, Stanley Griswold Wight. He was b. Sept. 11, 1825. He was a lumber dealer in Detroit, Mich., with his brother, under the firm name of H. A. & S. G. Wight. He was an alderman, 1851-2; member of the Michigan House of Representatives, 1864-5. No children.

JAMES LOTHROP, b. Feb. 26, 1832, at Detroit, Mich.; d. Aug. 21, 1879, at Keokuk, Ia.; unm.

JOHN LEAVINS, b. June 13, 1835; d. Nov. 7, 1835.

286 OLIVER RICE, born Sturbridge, Mass.; married Nov. 10, 1816, Rinda Hawes.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Rice Family.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

NANCY MARIA, b. Jan. 7, 1817.
LYMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1818.
PRESTON, b. Oct. 26, 1821.

287 JOHN HOBBS, born Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 12, 1789; married Jan. 24, 1826, Asenath Brigham. She was born March 19, 1801, daughter of Capt. Tilley and Rachel (Walker) Brigham, of Brookfield, Mass. She was a descendant of Thomas Brigham, who was a resident of Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1635.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Brigham Genealogy, p. 147.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Hobbs):

562-A ELIZA JANE, b. Oct. 21, 1826; m. Apr. 20, 1846, Frederick Brigham.
LUCIUS FREDERICK, b. Apr. 20, 1828.
CHARLES FRANCIS, b. June 6, 1830.
JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 5, 1836.
WILLIAM EDWARD, b. Oct. 17, 1839.
MARY ANN, b. Oct. 30, 1842.

288 EVELINA HOBBS, born Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 25, 1797; married Nov. 14, (1822), Matthias Ryan, of Charlton, Mass.

References: Charlton Vital Records.

Children; Charlton, Mass. (surname Ryan):

ELVIRA H., b. Mar. 20, 1824; m. Nov. 8, 1843, John B. Bowen, of E. Brookfield. He was b. Apr. 23, 1821, son of William and Sally (Boyden) Bowen. They had a son, Andrew, b. Sept. 10, 1846, and she d. of childbirth at Charlton, Mass., Sept. 14, 1846, age 22.
SALEM M., b. Aug. 22, 1829.
ANGELINE M., b. Feb. 26, 1831; d. Sept. 27, 1836.
SELENDA E., b. May 22, 1834.
LOUISA G., b. Mar. 7, 1841.

289 BAXTER RICE, born Sturbridge, Mass., June 3, 1788; died Feb. 19, 1877, at Oriskany Falls, Oneida County, N. Y.; married March 14, 1813, Harmony Wight. She was born March 14, 1790, daughter of Oliver and Harmony (Child) Wight, of Sturbridge, Mass., and was a descendant of Thomas Wight, of Dedham, Mass. She was sister of Silence Wight (290).

In Feb., 1815, Mr. Rice loaded all his goods upon a sled and journeyed with a yoke of oxen and one horse, to a new home in Madison, Madison County, N. Y. The journey of 200 miles

took three weeks. The family resided on one farm in Madison for forty five years.

In 1864, Mr. Rice removed to Oriskany Falls, N. Y., where his wife died Nov. 27, 1866 (Wight Gen., p. 183).

Children; Madison, N. Y. (surname Rice):

563 CATHERINE MORSE, b. Nov. 26, 1815; m. Mar. 6, 1843, Homer W. Tucker.

564 OLIVER BUTLER, b. Apr. 11, 1818; m. Jan. 30, 1844, Mary Hazard.

565 HARRIET WIGHT, b. July 26, 1819; m. May 5, 1842, Frederick Nelson Bushnell.

566 HARMONY CHILD, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. July 11, 1848, Farrand Hartwell.

567 BAXTER, b. May 10, 1822; m. May 2, 1854, Janette M. Barker.

568 ADALINE MARYETTE, b. Nov. 7, 1826; m. Feb. 3, 1853, Tillingast Gorton.

569 HENRY BOLIVAR, b. Jan. 10, 1833; m. Apr. 13, 1856, Orila Hunt.

290 JONAS RICE, born Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 25, 1793; died Feb. 22, 1841, age 47; married Feb. 18, 1816, Silence Wight. She was born Feb. 7, 1796, daughter of Oliver and Harmony (Child) Wight and a sister of Harmony Wight (289). She died Sept. 7, 1884.

References: Sturbridge Vital Records; Wight Genealogy, p. 183.

Children; Sturbridge, Mass. (surname Rice):

570 CAROLINE, b. Feb. 8, 1819; m. Mar. 23, 1843, Cephas Hyde, of Belchertown, Mass.

HIRAM, b. Feb. 17, 1825; never married.

571 JONAS, JR., b. June 23, 1817; m. Sept. 20, 1843, Louisa Winslow, of Charlton, Mass.

291 LOUISA RICE, born Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 25, 1802; married Nov. 26, 1829, Simeon Lamb, of Charlton, Mass. He was born Oct. 28, 1803, son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wheelock) Lamb.

References: Charlton Vital Records.

Children; Charlton, Mass. (surname Lamb):

EMILY FRANCES, b. Jan. 7, 1834.

MARY SOPHIA, b. Oct. 18, 1837.

292 LIBERTY RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1796; married Jan. 16, 1830, Rachel Walker. He left town after the birth of two children.

References: Rice Family; Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

MATILDA, b. Sept. 20, 1831.
CAROLINE, b. Oct. 5, 1833.

292-A MELINDA RICE, born in Brookfield, Mass., May 23, 1811; married in Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 9, 1831, John W. Utley of Brimfield, Mass.

References: Brimfield Vital Records.

Children; Brimfield, Mass. (surname Utley):

FRANCIS EDWARD, b. Nov. 24, 1832.
HARRIOT ADELAIDE, b. Jan. 10, 1835.
JOHN LEROY, b. Jan. 23, 1837.

293 THANKFUL RICE, born Brookfield, Mass., June 3, 1785; married Sept. 21, 1812, Solomon Olds, of Brookfield, Mass. She died 1819.

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Olds):

CYNTHIA, b. Jan. 20, 1813; d. May 22, 1816, age 3 y., 4 m.
FRANCIS, b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. Mar. 21, 1816, age 1 y., 6 m., 11 d.

293-A EXPERIENCE BOYDEN, born in Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 3, 1795; died Oct. 1855; married May 31, 1818, Baxter Rice. He was born Nov. 17, 1794, son of Moses and Martha (Dodge) Rice of Brookfield, Mass. He was a descendant by a collateral line of Edmund Rice of Marlboro, Mass.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Rice Family.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Rice):

ELIZA ANN, b. July 19, 1819; living in 1854.
FRANCES LEVINAH, b. Aug. 1, 1823; m. June 12, 1845, Marshall Ainsworth. He was b. Nov. 27, 1817, son of Chester and Cynthia (Walker) Ainsworth. (The Rice Family says she m. Edward Pellet of Brookfield.)
HENRY WARREN, b. Dec. 23, 1826.
JULIA BOYDEN, b. Sept. 23, 1829.
GEORGE LAFAYETTE, b. June 11, 1834.

294 JULIA MARIA BOYDEN, born Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 18, 1806; married Sept. 1, 1831, Stephen Carpenter. He was born Feb. 6, 1803; died March 12, 1865, son of Nathan and Elizabeth

(Medmury) Carpenter, of Pomfret, Conn. His father was born Jan. 16, 1769, at Cumberland, R. I., son of Uriah and Martha (Bartlett) Carpenter, of Westminster, Vt. Uriah Carpenter was a Revolutionary soldier. He was a descendant of William Carpenter, who came from England in the ship "Bevis," in 1638, and resided at Weymouth and Rehoboth, Mass. (Carpenter Memorial).

Children; (surname Carpenter):

CHARLES BOYDEN, b. July 6, 1838; m. Sarah L. Hamant (548).
JULIA ELIZABETH, b.——. Resided at West Boylston, Mass.
EMILY F. Resided Boston, Mass. She was a teacher.
JOHN H., b. Aug. 18, 1844, at Brookfield, Mass. He was a druggist. Resided at Grafton, Mass.

295 JONATHAN BARTLETT, born Leverett, Mass.; married Amy Mann (D. A. R. Lineage, Vol. 44, p. 14).

Children:

572 MARY ANN, m. Samuel Smith.
573 CAROLINE, m. Lester Curtis.
574 EMERY, m. Sarah Burgess.

296 PERTHENIA THOMAS, born Hardwick, Mass., May 31, 1774; married Oct. 24, 1793, Joseph Crowell. He was born Oct. 9, 1770, son of Joshua and Mary Crowell, of Hardwick, Mass.

They had the care of Thomas Crowell, an insane brother of Joseph, who set fire to their house, Jan. 22, 1812, and perished in the fire. Some years later the family moved to Broome, N. Y.

References: Hardwick Vital Records; Thomas Genealogy, p. 85.

Children; Hardwick, Mass. (surname Crowell):

574-A PAULINA, b. Dec. 3, 1794; m. Dec. 19, 1813, Jesse Shaw.
ADOLPHUS, b. Feb. 1, 1797.
MARIA, b. Mar. 25, 1798. (Maurice in the Thomas Gen.)
ERASTUS, b. May 10, 1799; m. Apr. 10, 1820, Rebecca Botherell.
SOPHRONIA, b. Apr. 14, 1801.
JERUSHA, b. Apr. 16, 1803.
HARVEY, b. Dec. 15, 1804.
PLINY THOMAS, bapt. Sept. 16, 1810.

297 LUCINDA THOMAS, born Hardwick, Mass., 1778; married May 8, 1799, Abel Ruggles. He was born March 26, 1776, son of Edward and Annah (Dean) Ruggles. He was a descendant of

Thomas and Mary (Curtis) Ruggles, who were residents of Roxbury, Mass., in 1637.

Abel Ruggles removed to Carmel, Me., where he was a member of the convention for framing the constitution of Maine.

References: Thomas Genealogy, p. 86; Hist. Hardwick.

Children; (surname Ruggles):

575 DANIEL, b. Mar. 9, 1800; m. Sarah Mayo.
576 LUCINDA, b.——; m. Enoch Mayo.
ASA, was drowned Apr., 1827; unm.
577 MERCY, m. Elisha Mayo.
BETSEY N., m. Prince Gorham.
ABEL, m. Jane ——.
LUTHER, d. July 1844, age 45.
578 ANNA D., m. Joseph Getchell.

298 MERCY THOMAS, born Hardwick, Mass., 1780; married Oct. 19, 1800, Isaac Warren. He was a mechanic and lived near Gilbertville, Mass. He removed about 1817, to Weathersfield, Vt.

References: Thomas Genealogy, p. 86; Hist. Hardwick.

Children; (surname Warren):

MINERVA, b. July 6, 1801.
ANSON, b. Sept. 20, 1802.
CYRUS, b. Jan. 29, 1804.
WILLIAM, b. Nov. 1, 1805; d. Sept. 8, 1814, in his 9th year.
LUCINDA, b. Feb. 25, 1807.
MARY, b. Mar. 29, 1809.
HENRY, b. Mar. 9, 1812.
MARIA EMELINE, b. July 4, 1814.

298-A BERSHEBA BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., May 10, 1786; died Jan. 24, 1842, at Lee, N. Y.; married April 10, 1804, William Hitchcock. He was born Jan. 4, 1781; died Sept. 13, 1842 (he was burned to death), son of Moses and Ann or Hannah (Williston) Hitchcock. He was a descendant of Luke and Elizabeth (Gibbons) Hitchcock, who were residents of Wethersfield, Conn., in 1644.

William Hitchcock removed to Lee, N. Y., in 1807 (Hitchcock Gen.).

Children; (surname Hitchcock):

MARY ADELINE, b. Sept. 3, 1804; m. Apr. 14, 1842, Moses King. She d. Apr. 16, 1865. No children.

ELIZA AUGUSTA, b. May 5, 1806; m. Jefferson Abbott. She d. Sept. 23, 1873.

579 WILLIAM PARSONS, b. May 6, 1808; m. (1) Elizabeth Parker; m. (2) Jane Hallett.

GEORGE BARTLETT, b. July 17, 1810; d. Jan. 21, 1811.

580 GEORGE WILLISTON, b. Mar. 26, 1812; m. Sarah Wentworth.

SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Aug. 29, 1820.

ELIJAH BARTLETT, b. Dec. 5, 1815. Left home in 1844, and was never heard from.

SUSAN SOPHIA, b. Jan. 20, 1820; d. 1887, at Oshkosh, Wis.; m. 1845, Henry Edwards. He was b. June 27, 1819, d. Sept. 19, 1892. Two children.

581 CHARLES EDWIN, b. Dec. 27, 1822; m. Eliza P. Hamilton.

SALLY ANN, b. Apr. 8, 1824; d. Oct. 7, 1826.

582 LUCY EMELINE, b. June 22, 1827; m. Oliver Terry.

299 SALOME BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., April 30, 1788; married Jan. 21, 1821, David Snow, Jr. He died Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 24, 1838, age 76.

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Snow):

CAROLINE JANE, b. June 26, 1822; m. Aug. 29, 1842, Obediah B. Bolton.

EMERSON DWIGHT, b. Sept. 27, 1824.

ELIJAH CLAPP, b. Oct. 24, 1826.

MARY SOPHIA, b. Feb. 28, 1829; d. Oct. 15, 1848, age 19.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 28, 1832.

300 SALLY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 9, 1790; died Rennselaer Falls, N. Y., May 6, 1863; married (1) June 4, 1811, Seth Leonard, of Wallingford, Vt. He was born Feb. 22, 1785; died March 4, 1843, son of Dan and Hope (Clapp) Leonard, of Ware, Mass. He was a descendant of Solomon Leonard, of Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass.

Seth Leonard resided at Wallingford, Vt., where he was for a time a blacksmith and later a hotelkeeper. The land records of the town show numerous conveyances to and from him, of land in town. He and his wife were members of the Congregational Church. After his death, his widow was dismissed to the church in West Brookfield, Mass., and later was dismissed to the M. E. church, in the same town. She married (2) Nov. 9, 1856, Joseph Gilbert, of Rensselaer Falls (Memorial of Solomon Leonard).

Children; Wallingford, Vt. (surname Leonard):

MARY ANN B., b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. June 19, 1822.

583 HENRY HARRISON, b. Apr. 7, 1814; m. Mary A. Cochran.
SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 18, 1822.
RICHARD BAXTER, b. Nov. 28, 1823; d. Sept. 17, 1848.

301 ELIJAH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., March 10, 1792; died Jan. 31, 1824; married Feb. 14, 1813, Lusina Snow. She was born May 8, 1792; died Jan. 3, 1827, at Framingham, Mass., daughter of Jonathan J. and Zeruah Snow. She was a sister of Melissa Snow (303).

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

HARRISON GRAY OTIS, b. Apr. 18, 1813; d. Jan. 17, 1814, age 8 m.
MARTHA SOPHIA, b. Dec. 5, 1814.
HARRISON GRAY OTIS, b. May 17, 1817.
HARRIET MERRIAM, b. July 13, 1821.

302 CLARISSA BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., March 30, 1794; married March 7, 1811, Ezra Washburne.

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Washburne):

WAITSTILL CLAPP, b. Sept. 15, 1812.
LUCY MCCLENATHAN, b. Feb. 7, 1814.
CLARISSA ADELINE, b. Dec. 10, 1815; m. Oct. 15, 1835, Emory R. Ainsworth. He was b. 1812.
ALFRED DWIGHT, b. July 29, 1819.

303 DWIGHT BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1801; died Feb. 10, 1829, age 28; married March 27, 1825, Melissa Snow. She was born May 11, 1801, daughter of Jonathan and Zeruah Snow. She was a sister of Lusina (301).

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Child; Brookfield, Mass.:

HORACE DWIGHT, bapt. Aug., 1828.

304 HANNAH WATERMAN, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 26, 1808; married April 27, 1836, James H. Barr, of New Braintree.

References: New Braintree Vital Records.

Children; New Braintree, Mass. (surname Barr):

JANE WATERMAN, b. Nov. 21, 1838.
ELIZA REED, b. Oct. 15, 1840.
SARAH ELLEN, b. July 1, 1842.

305 JAMES HARVEY CUTLER, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 21, 1788; died Wyoming, Ia., Feb. 18, 1863; married 1820, at Sacket's Harbor, N. Y., Orrilla Howard. She was born Dec. 19, 1800; died March 16, 1864, at Lyons, Ia.

After his marriage, Mr. Cutler removed to Toronto, Can., where his three oldest children were born. In 1826, he removed to Lockport, N. Y., at which place the three youngest children were born. After residing there for five years, he went to Fredonia, N. Y., where he remained until 1836, when he removed to Columbus, O., where he remained until 1846. He then went to Plainfield, Ill., and in 1856, he went to Wyoming, Ia., where he lived until his death.

References: Cutler Mem., p. 186.

Children; (surname Cutler):

584 ROBERT OTIS, b. Mar. 7, 1821, at Toronto, Can.; m. Lydia Black.

585 HARVEY, b. Apr. 14, 1824, at Toronto, Can.; m. Carrie M. Sheets.

CHARLES, b. Sept. 6, 1825, at Toronto, Can.; d. Jan. 2, 1858; m. 1855, at Buffalo, N. Y., Hattie ——. He removed to Wyoming, Iowa, in 1857. Their two children d. young.

586 RENSSELAER, b. Feb. 10, 1827, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. (1) Mary Humphrey, m. (2) Callie M. Myers, m. (3) ——.

587 ALBERT, b. Sept. 22, 1828, at Lockport. N. Y.; m. Nancy Henry.

588 ORRILLA MATILDA, b. Dec. 29, 1829, at Lockport, N. Y.; m. Wylkes Duane Alford.

306 HARRIET CUTLER, born Brookfield, Mass., June 25, 1800; died March 9, 1842, at Columbus, O.; married Aug. 2, 1832, Horatio N. Hubbell, of Columbus. He was born Sept. 9, 1799, at Trumbull, Conn.; died Jan. 19, 1857, son of Nathan and Honor (Hierlehoy) Hubbell. He married (2) Sept. 25, 1842, Mrs. Cynthia Willard Atcherson.

He was apprentice to the hatter's trade at the age of sixteen. On completion of his apprenticeship Sept. 9, 1820, he was admitted to the Cornwall School for the purpose of preparing himself for missionary work. He was licensed to preach by the Association of Hartford, Feb. 7, 1826. In 1827, he went to Columbus, Ohio, and in 1828, was selected to conduct a school for the deaf and dumb, which he opened in Columbus, Oct. 16, 1829, after a year's training for the work in Hartford, Conn. He was Supt. of the Institute for the deaf and dumb until Oct. 16,

1851, when he resigned. In 1839, he was one of the founders of the Second Presbyterian Church of Columbus.

References: Hist. Hubbell Family, p. 159, 303.

Children; Columbus, O. (surname Hubbell):

LOUISA CARLISLE, b. Sept. 12, 1833, at Washington, Ohio; d. Aug. 29, 1834, at Columbus.

589 THEODORE NELSON, b. Sept. 2, 1835; m. Oct. 2, 1856, Elizabeth Ann Ritter.

WILLIAM HIERLEHOY, b. Oct. 16, 1837. He was killed in the battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., Aug. 9, 1862.

307 ROBERT CUTLER, born Brookfield, Mass., March 4, 1805; died March 14, 1858, at Columbus, O.; married Feb. 21, 1833, Lucinda Vance. She was born at Franklinton, O., but removed to Columbus at an early age. She died in Webster County, Mo., March 31, 1886. She was the daughter of Col. Vance, who figured conspicuously in the war of 1812.

After the death of Robert Cutler, his widow accompanied her four children to Webster County, Mo., where she died. Her daughter took her remains to Columbus for burial.

References: Cutler Memorial, p. 187.

Children; Columbus, O. (surname Cutler):

MARIA
MARY E.
ROBERT, res. at Seymour, Webster Co., Mo.
HARRIET.

308 SAMUEL CUTLER, born Brookfield, Mass., March 24, 1807; died Feb. 28, 1872, at Anna, Union County, Ill.; married March 21, 1836, Cornelia H. Hubbell, of Middletown, Conn. She died Sept. 17, 1846.

He removed from W. Brookfield, Mass., to Columbus, O., about 1834. He was appointed steward of the Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, which position he retained until his removal to Illinois, in 1852.

References: Cutler Memorial, p. 187.

Children; Columbus, O. (surname Cutler):

GEORGE OTIS, b. Mar. 22, 1837. At the beginning of the Civil War, he was attending the Law School at Ann Arbor, Mich. He returned home and enlisted in Co. D, 39th Regt., Ill. Vol., better known as Yates Phalanx, Sept. 6, 1863. While on Morris Island, during the seige of Fort Wagner, he was struck by a fragment of a shell, from the effects of which he died, Sept. 11, 1863, and was buried on the Island.

HELEN C., b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. July 8, 1839.
590 HENRY PLINY, b. Jan. 8, 1841; m. Emily A. Huetson.
SAMUEL H., b. Nov. 19, 1844; d. Mar. 9, 1845.
CORNELIA H., b. Nov. 19, 1844; d. Feb. 22, 1845.

309 KITTRIDGE HILL, born Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 17, 1777; died Nov. 22, 1859; married Nov. 12, 1804, Sarah Bigelow. She was born Oct. 7, 1786; died Feb. 23, 1867, daughter of Jason and Judith (Dane) Bigelow. She was a descendant of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow, who were residents of Watertown, Mass., in 1642.

Kittridge Hill was a teamster and farmer. He was a most successful and wealthy farmer. He was a selectman, representative, and leading citizen.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield; Bigelow Gen., p. 108.

Children; N. Brookfield, Mass. (surname Hill):

SALINDA, b. Sept. 20, 1805; d. 1806.
591 SALINDA, b. Sept. 21, 1806; m. Walter Walker, Jr.
592 ERASTUS, b. Jan. 1, 1808; m. Hannah C. Whittier.
593 LUCY ANN, b. May 19, 1810; m. Charles P. Adams.
594 JOHN, b. Feb. 12, 1812; m. (1) Mary Borden; m. (2) Mrs. Abigail Jane Newell.
595 KITTRIDGE, b. Sept. 29, 1813; m. (1) Susan H. Brimhall; m. (2) Elizabeth R. Tyler; m. (3) Fannie B. Sheldon.
596 SARAH, b. Jan. 21, 1817; m. William H. Ayres.
NANCY E., b. June 13, 1819.
597 JASON B., b. Dec. 11, 1820; m. Frances A. Corbett.
598 LOUIS E., b. May 10, 1825; m. (1) Parthenia Loomis; m. (2) Abbie B. Loomis.

310 ELIZABETH HILL, born Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1785; died Nov. 4, 1819; married April 25, 1813, John Tyler. He was born Nov. 20, 1780; died Aug. 23, 1857, son of John and Rachel (Crosby) Tyler, of Brookfield, Mass. He married (2) April 15, 1821, Myra Bailey, of Berlin, Mass. He was a descendant of Job Tyler, of Andover, Mass., who was a resident there in 1639.

References: Tyler Genealogy, p. 241.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Tyler):

Child, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. Mar. 16, 1814.
MARTHA, b. Feb. 7, 1815; d. Oct. 6, 1817.

Second wife:

J. BOWMAN, b. Mar. 5, 1822.
H. PENN, b. Feb. 4, 1824. He was a music teacher in Springfield.

MARTHA E., b. July 20, 1826; m. Sept. 19, 1845, John J. Sherman.

311 MAHALA HILL, born Brookfield, Mass., 1791; died March 2, 1875; married Dec. 1, 1815, Ambrose Boyden. He was born 1789, in Conway, Mass.; died Nov. 2, 1820, son of John and Esther (Gilmore) Boyden.

Mahala was a widow for 54 years.

References: Boyden Genealogy, p. 56; Hist. Deerfield.

Children; Deerfield, Mass. (surname Boyden):

LAURA, b. Oct. 23, 1816; d. Oct. 13, 1895, at Centerville, Ind., m. Oct. 10, 1844, Edward Smead, of Shelburne, Mass. He was b. Mar. 16, 1815, son of Elihu and Elizabeth (Hawks) Smead of Deerfield, Mass.

FANNY, b. Mar. 4, 1818; d. June 5, 1891, at Centerville, Ind.; m. (1) July 18, 1844, Charles Sheldon; m. (2) Kittridge Hill (595).

599 AMBROSE, b. June 10, 1820; m. June 21, 1848, Adeline Graves.

312 POLLY HILL, born Brookfield, Mass., 1794 (twin); married Francis Barnes Tyler. He was born Brookfield, Mass.; died Warren, Mass. He was the son of Phineas and Joanna (Barnes) Tyler, of Brookfield and New Braintree, Mass., and a descendant of Job Tyler, of Andover, Mass. He married (2) Theodosia Thomas, of Brookfield (Tyler Gen. p. 448).

Children; Warren, Mass. (surname Tyler):

CHARLOTTE, m. Cyrus Gordon and d. Springfield, Mass.

600 FREDERICK, m. June 12, 1852, Elenor Button.

313 SUSANNA BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., April 22, 1792; married June 11, 1811, Nathaniel Smith. He was born July 20, 1791, at Methuen, Mass.; died April 9, 1855. He lived at Monson and N. Brookfield, Mass. (Hist. N. Brookfield).

Children; (surname Smith):

601 EDWARD N., b. Feb. 20, 1812, at Monson, Mass.; m. Caroline B. Smith.

601-A MARY E., b. Apr. 14, 1814, at Canterbury, N. H.; m. Benjamin Smith.

602 WYMAN B., b. Apr. 5, 1816; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1841, Mary A. Cady; m. (2) Ann Fessenden.

603 JOHN MOSES, b. Oct. 29, 1818, at N. Brookfield; m. Charlotte Waite.

604 WILLIAM S., b. Mar. 25, 1821, at Leicester, Mass.

HENRY, b. Apr. 26, 1823; d. 1828.

605 LOUISA, b. Feb. 11, 1825, at N. Brookfield, Mass.; m. May 24, 1842, Alvin Allen.

606 HANNAH, b. May 16, 1828; m. July 10, 1844, William Snow Bush.

NANCY R., b. Jan. 18, 1830; m. Samuel Richards of Sturbridge, Mass.

JOHN, b. June 16, 1833; d. young.

607 CHARLES L., b. Mar. 14, 1836.

314 NANCY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., May 16, 1798; d. Apr. 29, 1866; married Feb. 13, 1817, David Tyler. He was born Aug. 20, 1781, d. Feb. 29, 1864, son of Moses and Rebecca (Trowant) Tyler. He was a farmer and resided in North Brookfield, Mass.

References: Tyler Genealogy, p. 243.

Children; N. Brookfield, Mass. (surname Tyler):

MOSES, b. Apr., 1817; d. N. Brookfield, Jan. 5, 1892. In early life he was a shoe manufacturer in Philadelphia; later a farmer in N. Brookfield.

608 WARREN, b. Feb. 6, 1819.

CHARLOTTE, b. 1821; d. 1830.

WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1823; d. Sept. 8, 1845, at Toledo, Ohio.

609 AVILDA BARTLETT, b. Mar. 27, 1825; m. Oct. 17, 1848, William Stoddard.

ELIZABETH R., b. Dec. 27, 1826; m. Mar. 22, 1843, Kittridge Hill (595).

ALBERT NEWTON, b. Oct. 11, 1833. He was drowned at Sturbridge, June 28, 1854.

315 WILLIAM BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., March 9, 1805; died Aug. 9, 1877, at Rutland, Mass.; married (1) April 7, 1829, Harriet Rice (257). She died Nov. 25, 1852. He married (2) Oct. 26, 1853, Hannah E. Due, of Hancock, N. H. (Hist. N. Brookfield).

Children:

SARAH A., b. May 14, 1831, at N. Brookfield, Mass.; m. Sept. 9, 1851, C. C. Williams, of Norwich, Conn. She d. Sept. 23, 1857.

JOHN S., b. Mar. 23, 1834, at Rutland. Enlisted Apr. 24, 1861, in Co. H, 3d N. Y. Vols., for two years, discharged May 21, 1863; re-enlisted, 1864, and served to the close of the war. He m. June 7, 1865, Laura Mann, of Oswego, N. Y.

MARIA R., b. Aug. 1, 1836, at Leicester, Mass.; m. Sept. 9, 1851, John Lyman, of Spencer.

ADELINE T., b. Sept. 16, 1838, at Leicester, Mass.; m. June 24, 1857, Hiram Hazen, of Norwich, Conn.

MARY T., b. May 24, 1842, at Rutland, Mass.; d. Sept. 23, 1857, at Norwich, Conn.

By second wife:

HENRY W., b. Aug. 11, 1854; m. Nov. 24, 1879, Eliza Mulvy ?, of Spencer.

ABBY F., b. Nov. 29, 1855; m. June 11, 1873, James F. Barr, of N. Brookfield, Mass.

MARY E., b. July 3, 1858; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Appleton J. Edwards, of Leicester, Mass.

EMMA J., b. July 18, 1860, at Rutland, Mass.

316 ELIAS BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 18, 1808; died Oct. 12, 1869; married (1) Lucy Peirce, of Brookfield. She died Nov. 4, 1838, age 33. He married (2) Feb. 13, 1840, Caroline Allen, of N. Brookfield. She was born May 5, 1810; died Oct. 2, 1871, daughter of Alvin and Mehitable (Goodnow) Allen. She was a sister of Alvin Allen (605). Her father was the son of Israel Allen, a Revolutionary soldier, who came to Brookfield, from Shrewsbury, in 1783, and who was in the battle of Bunker Hill (Hist. N. Brookfield). (Peirce Fam., p. 383, 446.)

Children; N. Brookfield, Mass.:

JULIA A., b.——; d. Aug. 22, 1835.

610 HIRAM P., b. May 10, 1836; m. Nov. 27, 1862, Sylvia C. Weston.

LUCY P., b. Mar., 1838; m. Apr. 10, 1856, William P. Blackmer. He was a Methodist minister. He d. Jan. 24, 1868.

By second wife:

JULIA A., b. Dec. 24, 1844; d. Dec. 25, 1872.

ELEANOR HILL, b. Mar. 22, 1848.

OSHEA A., b. Feb. 1, 1851; d. Mar. 6, 1865.

CARRIE E., b. July 19, 1853; d. Aug. 2, 1873.

317 AMY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., July 4, 1782; died Dec. 3, 1859, age 77, at Winchester, N. H.; married May 8, 1804, Robert Fleming, Jr. Family tradition says he was the son of Robert and Olive (Arnsden) Fleming, who was born in England and served in the British army under Burgoyne, and who had a brother Oliver Fleming, who settled at Oswego, N. Y. It is also said that Robert Fleming, Jr., had two brothers, Leonard and Willard, who settled near Elmira, N. Y.

References: New Hampshire Vital Records.

Children; Winchester, N. H. (surname Fleming):

611 OLIVE A., b. Mar. 13, 1805; m. Dec. 24, 1826, Calvin Curtis.

AMY, b. 1806; d. young.

612 EMILA, b. Aug. 31, 1808; m.—— Tucker. She d. 1843-4.

SOPHRONIA, b. June 23, 1810; d. 1846; unm.

612-A LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 21, 1812; m. Nov. 28, 1836, at Brattleboro, Vt., Samuel Hill.

613 ROBERT JENKS, b. Jan. 3, 1814; m. 1835, Elvira Bartlett, daughter of Welcome and Ruth (Crane) Bartlett (319).

FRINDA, b. June 11, 1816; m.—— Smith. She is buried in the cemetery at Ashuelot, N. H., near Keene.

614 FIDELIA, b. Nov. 3, 1819; m. Nov. 23, 1837, Benjamin Everett Newcomb.

615 AMY ANN, b. Feb. 18, 1822; m. Oct. 15, 1846, Edwin M. Cooper.

ANN AUGUSTA, b. May 24, 1825. She has been called "the adored aunt Augusta of her family."

318 SYLVANUS JENKS BARTLETT, born in Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1784, but reported from Winchester, N. H.; married in Hinsdale, N. H., Fanny Evans. The New Hampshire Vital Records give the date of marriage as Nov., 1808, by Seth Hooker, Justice of the Peace. The date is probably in error and the identity of his wife is confused by the fact that the Mass. Vital Rec. in recording the death of Lewis P. Bartlett of Arlington, Mass., a son of this couple, give the name of his mother as Fannie R. Munroe and the place of her birth as Lexington. The N. H. records contain the record of the birth of a Fanny Evans born in Winchester, N. H., May 23, 1788, but the names of her parents are not given.

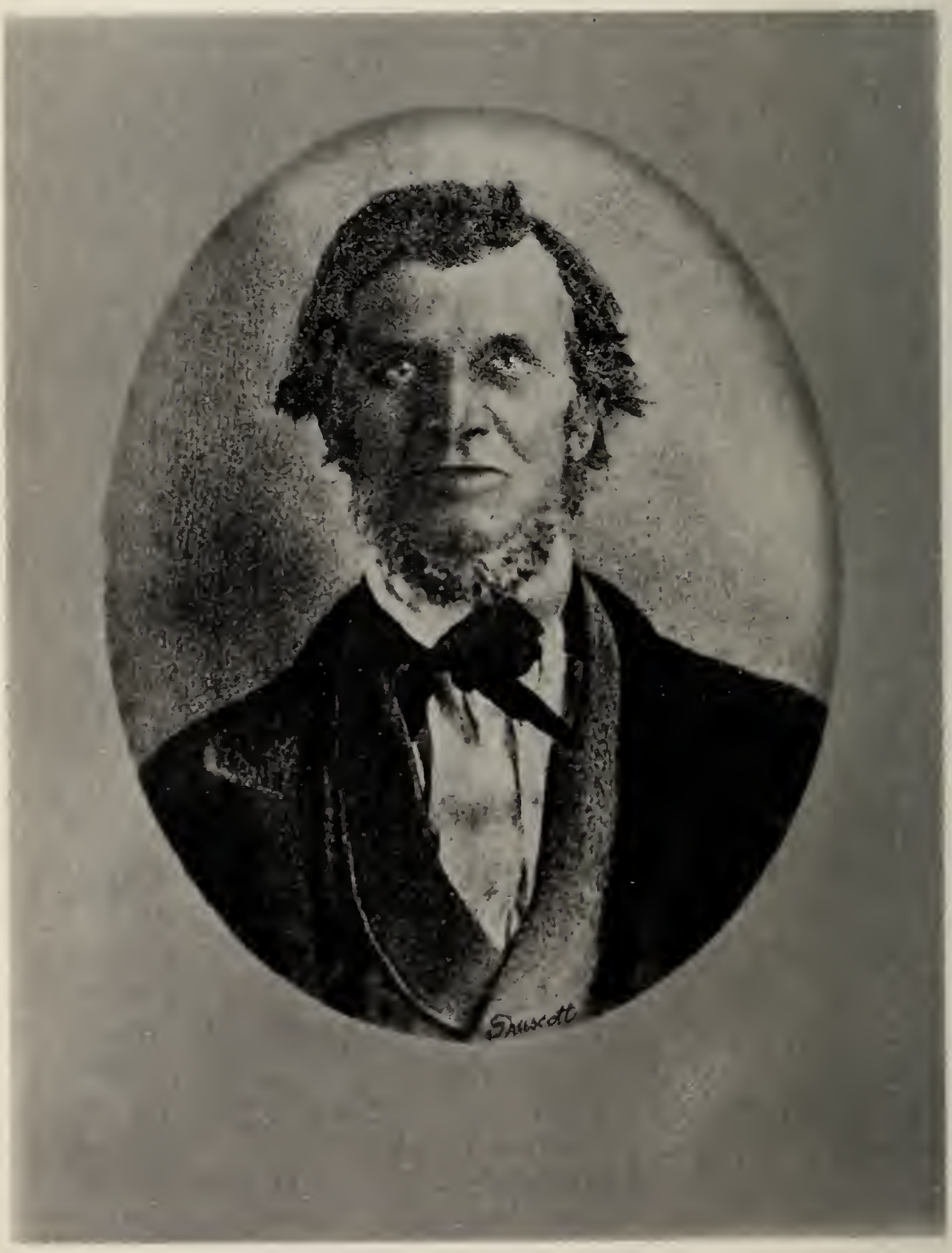
Sylvanus Jenks Bartlett appears to have settled in Winchester, N. H., as the records state that his first two children were born there, but the other children, although reported from Winchester, are stated to have been born in Northfield, Mass., which was originally a part of Winchester.

References: New Hampshire V. R., Hist. Swanzey, N. H.

Children; Winchester, N. H.:

616 CHARLES, b. Apr. 24, 1807; m. (1) May 23, 1833, in Dorchester, Mass., Jane Marsh of Milton. She d. Nov. 8, 1841. He m. (2) May 2, 1843, in Concord, Mass., Mary H. Parker. She d. Nov. 1, 1848. He m. (3) Nov. 25, 1849, Nancy Fuller of Groton, Mass.

616-A LEWIS PARKER, b. July 12, 1810; m. (1) Ellen ——, who d. Dec. 2, 1846, age 32, in Arlington, Mass. He m. (2) Jan. 30, 1848, in Arlington, Maria R. Locke.



Welcome Bartlett (319)
1785-1864

616-B SYLVANUS, b. Dec. 7, 1812; m. (1) July 10, 1845, Catherine Willard; m. (2) Nov. 7, 1868, Mary Jane Ellis of Kentucky.

616-C DAVID J. (ENKS), b. Oct. 1, 1815; m. (1) Matilda Patch. She is stated to have been born in Portland, Me. The name of his second wife is unknown.

DONALDSON, b. Oct. 11, 1818.

319 WELCOME BARTLETT, born Winchester, N. H., Sept. 28, 1785; married Ruth Crane. She was born Oct. 31, 1786, at Williamstown, Vt.; died 1864, at West Vienna, now called Jewell, N. Y. He died there the same year.

Ruth Crane was the daughter of Joseph and Ruth (Wilson) Crane, of Williamstown, Vt., and a descendant of Benjamin and Mary (Backus) Crane, of Wethersfield, Conn. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier, from Williamstown. He was one of the first settlers of Williamstown. His wife was drawn in on a hand-sled. She was given a lot of land for being the first woman to settle in the town. Joseph Crane purchased 300 acres of land, and with his ax felled the first tree cut in the town. He was a member of the Legislature of Vermont, and went to Williamstown from Tolland, Conn. His second wife, Eleanor Buck, whom he married Dec., 1792, taught the first school in Williamstown, in 1793.

Welcome Bartlett settled in Glover, Vt., where all of his children were born. About 1845, he removed to West Vienna, now called Jewell, N. Y. He was the great grandfather of Aldis E. Hibner, the compiler of this genealogy.

References: Crane Gen., Vol. 2, p. 114.

Children; Glover, Vt.:

ELVIRA, b. 1815; m. Robert J. Fleming (613) in 1835.

617 FRANK H. (FRANCIS), b. June 19, 1818; m. Sarah Kilbourne; m. (2) ——; m. (3) Mrs. Lucy Ann Page.

ADELINE, b. 1822; d. Sept. 27, 1842, at Glover, Vt., age 19 y., 9 m., 21 d.

618 ALDIS, b. Mar. 1, 1829; m. Jan. 23, 1858, at West Vienna (Jewell), N. Y., Mary Jane Chisholm.

319-A JOHN JENKS BARTLETT, born Winchester, N. H., Feb. 29, 1792; died March 26, 1857, at Greene, Chenango County, N. Y.; married Feb. 1, 1820, Elizabeth Lyman. She was born Sept. 1, 1797, at Northfield, Mass.; died March 15, 1857, at Greene, N. Y.

John Bartlett lived at Guilford, N. Y., later removing to Greene, N. Y. He was a carpenter and joiner.

Elizabeth Lyman was the daughter of Seth and Betsey (Page) Lyman, of Northfield, Mass. Her father removed to Herkimer County, N. Y. (Lyman Gen., p. 230).

Children:

619 SETH, b. Oct. 12, 1821; m. Nov. 19, 1845, Jane Moffatt.
ELVIRA, b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. Sept. 12, 1844.
620 DIADAMA, b. June 8, 1826; m. Oct. 21, 1847, Ransom Page

320 JUDITH BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 10, 1778; d. Dec. 16, 1864; married at Barnston, Can., Joshua Parker. He was born March 9, 1775, at New Marlboro, Mass., d. 1867.

Joshua Parker settled on No. 17, 3rd Range, at Barnston, Can. He and his wife experienced the hardships and privations incident to new settlements in the forest, and like the other pioneers, had to winter their stock of cattle mostly upon browse. In the winter of 1821, one of their sons, a promising young man of 19 years of age, was killed when felling trees for that purpose. They succeeded, however, in acquiring a good property.

References: Hist. Stanstead County, Canada, p. 305.

Children; Barnston, Can. (surname Parker):

JUDITH, b. Jan. 28, 1798; d. Apr. 29, 1834; m. Samuel Elliott.
JOHN, b. June 9, 1800; d. Sept. 17, 1803.
SALLY, b. Dec. 29, 1801; m. as his second wife Samuel Elliott.
ALVIN, b. Mar. 29, 1804; d. Mar. 5, 1821.
621 HARVEY, b. Aug. 15, 1806; m. Margaret Humphrey.
622 ALPHEUS, b. Nov. 10, 1808; m. Susan K. Crooker.
JOSHUA, b. Mar. 8, 1811; m. Mary Wingate.
ZERUIAH, b. Mar. 14, 1813; m. Joseph Gammon.
LUCRETIA, b. May 13, 1817; m. John McCoy. He was the son of Thomas and Sarah (Merrill) McCoy, a native of N. H.
EDWARD W., b. June 28, 1819; m. Harriett Merrill.
ALFRED, b. Dec. 7, 1823; m. Eunice Clefford.

321 LUKE BARTLETT, born Hardwick, Mass., 1794; died Aug. 24, 1838, age 44; married Dec. 7, 1817, Lucy Phinney. She was born Aug. 12, 1788, daughter of Capt. Zenas and Sarah (Berry) Phinney, and was a descendant of John Phinney, of Plymouth, Barnstable, and Bristol, R. I. Capt. Zenas came to Hardwick, about 1797.

Luke Bartlett was a farmer and lived on the road to Gilbertville.

References: Hist. Hardwick; Hardwick Vital Records.

Children; Hardwick, Mass.:

SAMUEL, b. Apr., 1821; d. May 7, 1821, age 3 weeks.
ZENAS PHINNEY, b. 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1838, age 16.
ELBRIDGE, b. 1827; d. Sept. 6, 1838, age 11.
Possibly others.

322 AVERY BARTLETT, born Hardwick, Mass., 1796; died Feb. 21, 1825, age 29; married April 20, 1818, Mary Clifford, of Enfield, Mass. She probably married (2) April 19, 1832, Freeman Pepper, of Ware, Mass.

References: Hist. Hardwick; Hardwick Vital Records.

Children; Hardwick, Mass.:

BETHUEL, b. Nov. 29, 1818. He may be the one who m. Lucy Chandler, daughter of Clark and Laura (Stearns) Chandler. She m. (2) Capt. Wm. D. Clifford. They resided at Chatham, Mass. (see Chandler Gen., p. 627).
Child, b. Oct., 1820; d. Sept. 27, 1821, age 11 m.

323 WILLIAM BARTLETT, born Hardwick, Mass., 1818; died Nov. 12, 1874, age 56, at Ware, Mass.; married Clarissa M. Snell. He moved from Hardwick to Ware, Mass.

References: Hist. Hardwick; Hardwick Vital Records.

Children; Hardwick, Mass.:

EMILY, b. Dec., 1844; d. Apr. 26, 1846, age 1 y., 4 m.
MARIA, b. Nov. 24, 1846.

324 MARY GOULD BARTLETT, born New Braintree, Mass., April 26, 1801; died March 20, 1844; married pub. Sept. 12, 1823, David Kimball. He was born 1801; died July 11, 1876.

He resided at Leverett and Shutesbury, Mass. He was the son of Ebenezer and Judith (Hunt) Kimball, a Revolutionary soldier, descendant of Richard Kimball, of Ipswich, Mass., who came in the ship "Elizabeth," in 1634 (Kimball Gen.).

Children; (surname Kimball):

MARY L., b. Oct. 3, 1824; d. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Mar. 27, 1843, Charles E. Pratt.
LOUISA, b. 1827; m. Nov. 22, 1852, John Comms. (Commins ?).
ALBERT, b. 1834; m. May 1, 1861, Catherine M. Porter.
ALDEN BRADFORD, b. Mar. 7, 1844; d. July 24, 1849.

325 MEHITABLE BARTLETT, born New Braintree, Mass., March 18, 1803; died at Warren, Me., Jan. 16, 1859; married pub. Nov. 13, 1826, at New Braintree, Seth Banister Wetherbee. He was born Dec. 10, 1799; died June 22, 1875, at Warren, Me. He married (2) Aug. 12, 1861, Ann S. Coburn, of Warren, Me., who died Nov. 23, 1864.

He was the son of Calvin and Priscilla (Banister) Wetherbee, and grandson of Charles and Rebecca (Billings) Wetherbee. His brother Charles Billings Wetherbee, married Mehitable's sister, Abigail Howe Bartlett (326).

Reference; Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass., Hist. Warren, Me.

Children; (surname Wetherbee):

623 WILLIAM HILLIARD, b. Aug. 16, 1827; m. Sept. 1, 1852, Isanna Capen Cobb, of Warren, Me.

624 ALDEN M., b. Apr. 13, 1830; m. (1) May 1, 1866, Sarah E. (Brown) Crane; m. (2) Hattie D. Scales, of Waldoboro, Me.

ANGELICA H., b. June 4, 1832; d. July 31, 1832.

CALVIN S., b. Apr. 9, 1836; m. 1864, Martha Dudley, of Baltimore, Md. He d. May 26, 1869, at Warren, Me.

SARAH ELLIS, b. Feb. 13, 1838; m. Jan. 16, 1859, Joseph Woods, of New Braintree, Mass.

326 ABIGAIL HOWE BARTLETT, born New Braintree, Mass., April 4, 1806; married pub. April 21, 1828, Charles Billings Wetherbee. He was born April 18, 1806, son of Calvin and Priscilla (Banister) Wetherbee, and was a brother of Seth Banister Wetherbee (325).

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Wetherbee):

CHARLES, b. July 31, 1829.

MARTHA MARIA, b. Dec. 17, 1830; d. Sept. 3, 1831, age 8 m., 17 d.

326-A PERSIS BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., July 4, 1778; married (1) Sept. 18, 1796, Winthrop Earle, of Leicester, Mass. He was born May 5, 1775, son of Thomas and Hannah (Waite) Earle, and was a descendant of Ralph Earle, of Rhode Island. He died Oct. 18, 1807, age 33 years, 8 months. He was a card manufacturer.

Persis Bartlett married (2) Nov. 8, 1808, Alpheus Smith, of Leicester, Mass. She died Dec., 1861.

References: Leicester Vital Records; Hist. Leicester, Mass.; Earle Genealogy, p. 98.

Children; Leicester, Mass. (surname Earle):

HORACE, b. July 4, 1798; d. May 2, 1800, age 22 m.

625 ALMIRA, b. Mar. 1, 1800; m. Aug. 30, 1818, William Newhall.

THEODORE, b. Nov. 13, 1801; d. Feb. 1, 1822, age 20, at Boston.

ELIZA, b. Sept. 30, 1803; d. Nov. 3, 1807.

OTIS D., b. July 23, 1805; d. Dec. 15, 1830, age 26, New Haven.

WINTHROP, b. Apr. 5, 1807; d. Nov. 10, 1828, age 21. He graduated at Yale in 1826.

Children; Leicester, Mass. (surname Smith):

MARSHALL, b. Oct. 27, 1809; d. Feb. 26, 1842, age 32.

EDWARD, b. Sept. 23, 1811; d. Oct. 5, 1813, age 2.

EDWARD, b. Sept. 13, 1813; d. Mar. 6, 1845, age 31.

HENRY, b. Jan. 2, 1816; d. Sept. 5, 1848, age 32 y., 8 m., 5 d.

626 ELIZA EARLE, b. Feb. 17, 1818; m. Oct. 4, 1837, William P. White.

MARIA, b. Jan. 2, 1821; d. Jan. 30, 1821, age 4 weeks.

326-B LUTHER BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 4, 1783; died at Williamstown, Mass.; married March 1, 1804, at Brookfield, Olive Olds. She was born May 6, 1786; died June 13, 1860, at Williamstown, Mass. She was the daughter of Joseph and Bethia (Marsh) Olds, and a descendant of William Olds, who had a grant of sixty acres at Brookfield, in 1710.

Luther Bartlett lived at Pelham, Williamstown and North Adams, Mass.

The "Bartlett Family" by Levi Bartlett contains letters from two descendants of Luther and Olive (Olds) Bartlett. George W. Olney of Boston writes in 1876, "My mother and Luther Bartlett, born Brookfield, removed from Brookfield in 1805, lived at N. Adams and Williamstown in 1809, till time of their death between 1853-1860." Mr. Olney's mother was Olive Bartlett, of N. Adams, now resident of Charleston, S. C.

The other letter was from Hon. Liberty Bartlett, of Little Rock, Ark. He says, "My first appearance was in 1810, in Williamstown, Mass. From 1850-1859, I resided in California." Removed, 1859, to Arkansas, where he is now (1875) Circuit Judge.

The History of N. Adams, Mass., gives the following information: "The first tannery established in this village was located on the west bank of the south branch of the river, nearly opposite Hodge's grist mill. It was first known as the 'Luther

Bartlett,' and afterwards as the 'Hodge & Dean' tannery."—"In 1837, Liberty Bartlett, formerly of Williamstown, rented the premises for two years, carrying on the tannery in connection with the pelt business, pulling some 16,000 skins."

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Pelham Vital Records; Williamstown Vital Records; Olney Gen., p. 76; Cleveland Gen., p. 1150.

Children:

HIRAM, b. Jan. 13, 1804, at Brookfield, Mass. (See Pelham, Mass., Vital Rec.)

627 ALMIRA, b. Nov. 24, 1805; m. James Meacham, pub. Oct. 27, 1827.

628 LIBERTY, b. Apr. 8, 1807; m. Charlotte Penniman, pub. Nov. 8, 1828.

629 ELIZA EARLE, b. Dec. 15, 1808.

630 OLIVE, b.——; m. George W. Olney, July 2, 1833.

631 LUCY (EMELINE), b.——; m. Sept. 26, 1839, Harvey Wellington.

OLIVER CROSBY, b. 1818; d. June 29, 1835, age 17, at Williamstown, Mass.

326-C CHAUNCEY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1788; died March 24, 1874, age 86, at Plainfield, Vt.; married Mehitable Curtis. She was born 1786, at Bethel, Vt., daughter of William Curtis. She died March 9, 1871, age 85, at Plainfield, Vt. The record of this family is not satisfactory but is the best I could do from the 1850 census return.

Children; Plainfield, Vt.:

JOEL, b. July 12, 1812, at Orange, Vt.; d. June 9, 1837, age 25.

632 SARAH, b. May 17, 1816; m. Elias K. Gladding.

632-A CHAUNCEY ?, b. 1818; m. June 23, 1841, Nancy D. Pitkin.

632-B THOMAS P. ?, b. 1820; m. Mar. 7, 1843, Rosalind Chadwick.

632-C LEVI C. ?, b. 1822; m. Mary J.——.

MARK P. ?, b. 1826; m. May 14, 1855, Cornelia M. Benjamin.

JOHN PERRY ?, b. 1831.

327 LEVI BARTLETT, born Nov. 5, 1800; died March 20, 1881, at Plainfield, Vt., age 80; married Nancy Batchelder. She was born Aug. 29, 1801; died Aug. 10, 1886, age 84. She was the daughter of Joseph and Alice (Boutwell) Batchelder.

References: Batchelder Gen.; Gen. and Family Hist. Vermont.

Children; Plainfield, Vt.:

GEORGE PUTNAM, b. July 22, 1832; d. May 8, 1833.

GEORGE D., b. Feb. 8, 1833; d. Nov. 18, 1834.

MARY JANE, b. 1836; m. D. M. Perkins.
SOLOMON, b. 1838; m. Abbie Reed.
JOSEPH E., b. 1841; m. June 22, 1862, Clara Hutchinson.
633 EDWARD JUSTUS, b. May 18, 1843; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1865, Mary A. Nye; m. (2) Apr. 9, 1881, Hattie P. Kidder.

328 JOHN WAITE, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1782; married March 3, 1805, Phebe Wesson, of Brookfield. He was a Methodist minister; removed to Albion, N. Y., was living at Middlebury, N. Y., in 1815 (Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass.).

Children; (surname Waite):

634 LIBERTY, b. Aug., 1812, at Middlebury, N. Y.; m. (1) Maria Handerman; m. (2) May 30, 1837, Mary Ann McKeen.
FANNY, b.—— at Middlebury, N. Y.
LUCY, b.——; m. Orra Hicks and resided at Ballston Springs, N. Y.
MARIA, b.——; m. Willard Wheeler and resided at Rockford, Ill.

329 THOMAS WAITE, born Brookfield, Mass., March 20, 1789; married March 6, 1810, Amy Davis, of Stafford, Conn. He lived at Stafford. His wife was living at New Haven, Conn., in 1876, age 87 (Hist. N. Brookfield, Mass.).

Children; (surname Waite):

MARY ANN, b. Mar. 6, 1811; m. David Saunderson, of Hamden, Conn.
635 THOMAS, b. Nov. 21, 1812; m. Hepzibah Sperry.
636 WILLIAM WELLS, b. Sept. 10, 1814; m. June 2, 1844, Elizabeth M. Kilbourn.
637 JOHN DUDLEY, b. Mar. 10, 1818; m. Emily Ford.
RICHARD H., b. Feb. 7, 1820; d. July 4, 1845, at Hamden, Conn.
AVERY D., b. Mar. 22, 1832; d. young.

330 LUCY MUZZY, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1789; married Sept. 22, 1813, Philemon Ross. She was his second wife. He married (1) Hannah Doane, daughter of Capt. David Doane; she died March 23, 1812.

Philemon Ross was a cabinet maker.

References: Brookfield Vital Records; Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Ross):

PHILEMON, b. May 29, 1814.
JOHN, b. Mar. 15, 1816.

331 TILLY MUZZY, born Brookfield, Mass., March 4, 1795; died Sept. 4, 1831, age 36; married Oct. 8, 1818, Laurinda Bigelow. She was born Nov. 23, 1798, daughter of William and Mary (Livermore) Bigelow, of Brookfield and a descendant of John and Mary (Warren) Bigelow, who were residents of Watertown, in 1642 (Bigelow Gen.).

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Muzzy):

FRANCES LAURINDA, b. May 21, 1819; m. Mar. 20, 1838, Edwin Rice. He was b. Apr. 11, 1815, son of Shepard and Mahala (Carpenter) Rice. He resided at Boston, Mass., where he was coroner, etc. (Rice Family).

332 EMORY BARTLETT, born Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 12, 1797; married May 5, 1825, Laura Howard. She was born June 17, 1810; died June 9, 1846, age 35 y., 11 m., 20 d. She was the daughter of Moses and Betsey (Kendrick) Howard, of Brookfield.

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass.:

HARRISON EMORY, b. Nov. 10, 1826.
WILLARD RICE, b. Feb. 29, 1828, at Sturbridge, Mass.
GEORGE HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1830; d. Apr. 1, 1832.
LAURA REBECCA, b. June 6, 1833.

333 AARON GOULD, born Feb. 24, 1792; died May 5, 1864; married (1) Nice Vincent; married (2) Esther Gould; married (3) Calista Bartlett. He resided at French Creek, W. Va.

References: Gould Genealogy, p. 194.

Children; (surname Gould):

Second wife:

BENJAMIN P., b. June, 1841.

334 CHESTER BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., Sept. 6, 1788; married (1) Betsey Dickinson, July 14, 1811; married (2) March 25, 1821, Sophia Pulsifer. His first wife died Nov. 30, 1813, age 22.

Chester Bartlett removed from Conway to Hemnepin, Ill.

References: Hist. Conway; Conway Vital Records.

Children:

First wife:

Child, b.——; d. Jan. 23, 1812.
BETSEY, b. Sept. 6, 1813.

Second wife:

CAROLINE, b. 1822; d. Mar. 7, 1825.
CELIA SOPHIA, b. Mar. 29, 1826; m. Luther Bartlett, Jr. (345).
CHESTER DEWEY, b. Mar. 5, 1828. Resided at Hennepin, Ill.

335 CLARISSA BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., Jan. 10, 1790; died Feb. 28, 1826; married June 2, 1811, Dr. Washington Hamilton. He was born May 24, 1789; died May 16, 1861. He was the son of Capt. Robert and Margaret (Conkey) Hamilton, and a descendant of James Hamilton, a native of Scotland, who came to Boston, Mass., in 1716, and died Worcester, Mass., 1735.

Dr. Washington Hamilton married (2) Aug., 1826, Hannah Wells, who died March 9, 1838. He married (3) Nov. 1838, Theodosia (Boyden) Harwood, who died July 18, 1868 (Hist. Conway, Mass.).

Children; Conway, Mass. (surname Hamilton):

638 ERASMUS DARWIN, b. Dec. 18, 1811; m. Jan. 15, 1834, Minerva Dickinson.
WILLIAM CULLEN, b. Apr. 13, 1813; d. Nov. 19, 1835.
639 GORHAM, b. July 14, 1815; m. Nov. 27, 1837, Fidelia Childs; m. (2) Elizabeth Mather.
640 LUCY, b. July 25, 1817; m. Henry Arms, Jr.
641 GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Dec. 7, 1820; m. (1) Lota Harding; m. (2) Emma A. Braman.
642 CLARISSA, b. Dec. 8, 1823; m. Dwight Boyden.
FANNY, b. Feb. 24, 1826; m. Dwight Look. He was b. Apr. 19, 1820, son of Peter and Sophia (Healey) Look. He m. (2) Emily Newhall.

Second wife:

BENJAMIN RUSSELL, b. Jan. 31, 1829; m. Kate E. Boyden.
ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 11, 1831; d. Aug. 4, 1852.
HENRY, b. July, 1833; d. Dec. 3, 1835.
MARTHA A., b. July 13, 1836; d. Mar. 21, 1854.

336 PRESCOTT BARTLETT, born Conway, Moss., Aug. 8, 1791; died Oct. 12, 1832; m. Oct. 17, 1814, Narcissa Robinson, at Goshen, Mass.

He bore the title of Captain.

References: Hist. Conway; Conway Vital Records.

Children; Conway, Mass.:

NARCISSA, b. Sept. 10, 1815; d. June 27, 1831, age 15.
WATSON ROBINSON, b. Mar. 21, 1817.

CLARISSA, b. Oct. 22, 1819; m. George Francis Wilson. He d. Jan. 19, 1883. She d. June 12, 1880.
PRESCOTT, b. Aug. 23, 1821.
BENJAMIN F., b. Feb. 17, 1823.
EMERSON, b. Sept. 14, 1827.

337 HARRIET BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., March 17, 1792; died Aug. 3, 1870; married Nov. 25, 1812, Silas Redfield. He was born Sept. 16, 1783; died Phelps, Ontario County, N. Y., July 20, 1835, in his 52nd year. He was the son of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Dickinson) Redfield, who came to Conway, Mass., from Killingworth, Conn. He was a descendant of William Redfield, who was a resident of what is now Brighton, Mass., in 1639.

Harriet (Bartlett) Redfield was living in Conway, Mass., in 1860.

References: Redfield Genealogy, p. 89; Hist. Conway, Mass.

Children; (surname Redfield):

643 LUCINDA G., b. Sept. 15, 1813; m. Mar. 3, 1830, Henry Wilber.
JOSEPH B., b. Jan. 20, 1816; d. Jan. 26, 1821.
ELIZA MARIA, b. June 7, 1825; d. July 19, 1868.
644 HARRIET JANETTE, b. Mar. 17, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Daniel F. Elmer.
645 MERCY SOPHIA, b. Sept. 8, 1830; m. June 6, 1855, Willard N. Nelson.
SILAS B., b. Sept. 20, 1835; d. Mar. 2, 1841.
LUCY CORDELIA, b. Dec. 24, 1838; m. Jan. 20, 1870, Chauncey G. Townsend. He d. Feb. 10, 1885.

338 DEXTER BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., Nov. 3, 1800; died Jan. 3, 1877; married Sarah Sherman. She died March 1, 1867.

References: Conway Vital Records; Hist. Conway.

Children; Conway, Mass.:

646 ORPHELIA, b. Oct. 27, 1830; m. May 1, 1851, Jonathan W. Dickinson.
JOSEPH, b. Nov. 7, 1832.
SARAH, b. Oct. 4, 1835; d. Jan. 19, 1863; m.—— Sherman.
AMELIA, b. June 12, 1838; d. Jan. 12, 1866; unm.
JOSEPH, b. Jan. 6, 1841.
CLARA, b. 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1872.
WILLIAM DEXTER, b. Nov. 8, 1842.

340 MIRANDA BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., Nov. 18, 1806; died June 3, 1864, age 56; married Sept. 17, 1840, Whitney

Boyden. He was born Oct. 13, 1814; died Oct. 4, 1875, at Deerfield, Mass. He married (2) Jan. 4, 1865, Mrs. Betsey Day Whitcomb, of Bernardston, Mass., who died Nov. 25, 1894, in Holyoke, Mass. He was the son of Daniel and Charlotte (Goodnough) Boyden, of Deerfield, Mass.(Boyden Gen., p. 112).

Children; (surname Boyden):

JAMES, b. July 14, 1841; d. Sept. 15, 1843.

SAMUEL, b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Jan. 19, 1843.

647 HARRIET M., b. Jan. 16, 1844; m. Jan. 16, 1865, Silas H. Field.

MARY J., b. Feb. 8, 1847; m. May 4, 1869, Chauncy M. Bryant, of South Deerfield, Mass.

SAMUEL E., b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. May 14, 1872, Elizabeth Bartlett, of South Deerfield, Mass.; possibly dau. of Franklin and Esther Cooley (Anderson) Bartlett (342).

341 LYMAN BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., Nov. 21, 1807; died June 6, 1865, at New Bedford, Mass.; married (1) Sept. 30, 1835, Rebecca Gooding. She was born Aug. 15, 1816, daughter of Alanson and Elizabeth (Kempton) Gooding. He married (2) Nov. 10, 1845, Elizabeth R. Swain. She was born May 25, 1822, daughter of George and Elizabeth Swain, of New Bedford.

Lyman Bartlett was a practicing physician in New Bedford for some thirty years. He spent two years in Europe, studying surgery. He was considered at the head of the medical profession in his city.

References: Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial, p. 192; New Bedford Vital Records.

Children; New Bedford, Mass.:

FRANK, b. Aug. 18, 1846.

WILLIAM A., b. Sept. 26, 1848; d. 1888.

HALLECK.

342 FRANKLIN BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., March 27, 1809; married Mar. 20, 1836, Esther Cooley Anderson. She was born Oct. 6, 1812, daughter of Solomon and Elizabeth (Merril) Anderson.

Franklin Bartlett resided at Deerfield, Mass.

References: Deerfield Vital Records; Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial, p. 192.

Children; Deerfield, Mass.:

MATILDA, b. ——; prob. d. Sept. 8, 1840, age 3 d.

JULIA ELMA, b. Mar. 10, 1843.

ELIZABETH ANDERSON, b. Jan. 10, 1845; possibly the one who m. May 14, 1872, Samuel E. Boyden, son of Whitney and Miranda (Bartlett) Boyden (340).

ANNA NIMS, b.——.

ELLA DELIA, b. Oct. 28, 1849.

HALLECK, b. ——.

343 EDWIN BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., Oct. 6, 1812; married (1) Eliza Hamilton; married (2) Mary Smith.

He was a farmer at Ontarioville, Ill.

References: Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial, p. 192.

Children; first wife:

IMOGENE, b. ——.

NETTIE, b. ——.

ADA, b. ——.

JULIA, b. ——.

Children; second wife:

EDWIN, b. ——.

ALFRED, b. ——.

IRVING, b. ——.

HETTIE, b. ——.

EFFIE, b. ——.

HAMILTON, b. ——.

LIZZIE, b. ——.

344 JULIA ELMA BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., Aug. 19, 1814; died Feb. 16, 1879, at South Deerfield, Mass.; married March 26, 1843, Rev. William Wilcox. He was born April 11, 1812, at Lempster, N. H.; died Oct. 9, 1854, at Jamaica, Vt.

References: Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial, p. 192.

Children; (surname Wilcox):

LYMAN BARTLETT, b. June 25, 1845. He was a carpenter at Elgin, Ill.

WILLIAM FENLON, b. ——; d. prior to 1888.

LUANY BROOKS, b. May 26, 1849; d. Jan. 15, 1864.

CHARLES SUMNER, b. Mar. 18, 1851; d. 1854.

FREDERICK OBERLIN, b. Oct. 18, 1852; d. 1854.

JULIA ELMA, b. Nov. 17, 1854, at Jamaica, Vt. She was educated in the public schools of Deerfield, Mass., and graduated at the State Normal School, Westfield, Mass., as valedictorian of her class. She taught six years in Whitinsville, Mass., three years in Holyoke, and four years in Philadelphia, where she resided in 1888.

345 LUTHER BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., July 21, 1817; died June 25, 1882; married Sophia Bartlett (334). He lived in

Bartlett, Ill., the town taking its name from him on account of his gifts and the interest he took in its welfare.

He was a farmer and most honorable man.

References: Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial, p. 193.

Children; Bartlett, Ill.:

CORA, b. ——.
BASCOM SCRIBNER, b. ——.
CARRIE, b. ——.
CHESTER, b. ——.
ELLA, b. ——.
LUTHER, b. ——.
FRANCES, b. ——.
IRA, b. ——.
ELMA JULIA, b. ——.

346 ALFRED BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., Oct. 4, 1827; married Dec. 21, 1850, Lydia Sherman. She was born Sept. 24, 1830, daughter of Emery and Emily (Newhall) Sherman, of Conway.

He lived on the old homestead at Conway. He was one of the assessors and a selectman for many years. He is described as kind and thoughtful to all, and a man highly esteemed and honored by a host of friends. His house was always one of cordial hospitality.

References: Lawrence and Bartlett Memorial, p. 193.

Children; Conway, Mass.:

648 DARES EMERY, b. Apr. 3, 1852; m. Nov. 11, 1876, Harriet Jane Field.
EMILY SHERMAN, b. Aug. 18, 1854.
649 EDWIN LUTHER, b. Nov. 29, 1856.
ANNA CAROLINE, b. Nov. 14, 1863. The sisters were educated at the State Normal School at Westfield, Mass.

347 EMILY BARTLETT, born Conway, Mass., May 22, 1824; died Aug. 10, 1852; married May 16, 1849, Ambrose Thayer. He was born Jan. 11, 1812, son of Oliver and Hannah (Hilman) Thayer, of Williamstown, Mass. He married (2) Anna Maria Hooker.

He resided at Greenfield, Mass. (Thayer Memorial).

Child; (surname Thayer):

LEWIS ARTHUR, b. Apr. 28, 1850.

348 LUCINDA GILES, born New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 9, 1823; died Aug. 3, 1895; married Nov. 21, 1844, Daniel Farwell. He was born Feb. 27, 1820; died Feb. 4, 1892, son of Daniel and Susan (Estabrooks) Farwell, and was a descendant of Henry and Olive (Welby) Farwell of Groton, Mass. The Farwell genealogy says Lucinda was the daughter of Daniel and Nancy Giles, but it appears that she was the daughter by his second wife, Mary Bartlett.

Children; New Ipswich, N. H. (surname Farwell):

650 JAMES HILDRETH, b. May 16, 1847; m. Oct. 8, 1874, Emma A. Barrett.

651 JOHN BARTLETT, b. July 29, 1848; m. Mar. 31, 1878, Annie C. Coleman.

LUCY ANN, b. Mar. 16, 1852; m. Sept. 17, 1878, Milo Phelps.

348-A DAVID BARTLETT, born Jay, Me., 1800; died 1871, age 71; married Huldah Paine. She was the daughter of Thomas and Mehitable (Bartlett) Paine. Her mother may have been the daughter of Luke and Elizabeth (Prentice) Bartlett (44). Thomas Paine was a plow maker (Hist. Jay, Me.).

Children; Jay, Me.:

ELIZABETH, b. ——.

ARTWELL, b. ——.

HENRY, one of the name, b. 1837; d. 1874.

EUNICE, b. ——.

349 PHEBE GREENWOOD BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Oct. 10, 1796; died Feb. 27, 1849, age 52; married Oct. 4, 1821, at Milford, Mass., John McWales, of Holliston.

He resided at Milford, Mass. He m. (2) Catherine D. Force of Medway.

References: Milford Vital Records; Hist. Milford.

Children; Milford, Mass. (surname McWales):

CHARLES, b. July 6, 1822; m. Cordelia (Cheney) Slayton, 1864.

JOHN DAVIS, b. Nov. 7, 1824; removed to California and later to Oregon.

651-A HARRIET CLEMENTINE, b. Jan. 2, 1827; m. Mar. 10, 1846, George H. Kendall.

CATHERINE GODFREY, b. Aug. 15, 1830; m. 1852, David K. Kendall. She d. Dec. 13, 1871.

ANNA SOPHIA, b. June 27, 1833; m. Feb. 22, 1854, Jesse B. Cross. He d. Jan. 7, 1880.

GEORGE HENRY, b. Dec. 3, 1837; went to California.

350 JEREMIAH BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Feb. 10, 1800; died about 1873; married Feb. 24, 1826, at Milford, Mass., Ranah Hagerney. The History of Milford says, "Just when Mr. Bartlett came into town and left, I am unable to state. He had several sisters who married here and probably came hither a few years before his marriage. The family moved to Newton, where Mr. Bartlett died several years ago (1882). I presume Mrs. Bartlett may still survive. They were always reported honest, industrious, exemplary people."

References: Milford Vital Records; Hist. Milford.

Child; Milford, Mass.:

CHARLES DAVIS, b. Dec. 8, 1826.

351 ABIGAIL BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1802; married Dec. 25, 1828, at Milford, Mass., Emory Walker. He was born July 18, 1805, son of Solomon and Mary (Washburn) Walker.

References: Milford Vital Records; Hist. Milford.

Children; Milford, Mass. (surname Walker):

651-B EMERSON, b. Sept. 17, 1830; m. (1) Charlotte M. Willis; (2) Louisa M. Colburn.

651-C FREDERICK, b. Dec. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 1, 1874, Minnie I. Cleaves.

352 SALLY BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Nov. 19, 1807; married May 11, 1833, Jesse Daniels, Jr. She was his second wife. He married (1) Nov. 29, 1827, Harriet Howard, who died Aug. 13, 1832.

References: Milford Vital Records; Hist. Milford.

Children; Milford, Mass. (surname Daniels):

HARRIET HOWARD, b. Apr. 11, 1834; m. Apr. 19, 1855, Charles Marshall. She d. 1857.

ALFRED BARTLETT, b. Apr. 23, 1835; d. Aug. 7, 1836, age 1 y., 3 m.

ALFRED BARTLETT, b. Aug. 19, 1839.

SARAH, b. Aug. 27, 1842; d. Jan. 28, 1866.

353 MARTHA BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Jan. 15, 1812; married Nov. 21, 1834, Jesse Glover, Jr., of Waltham. He was born May 26, 1810, son of Jesse and Deborah (Richards) Glover, of Francistown, N. H. He was a descendant of Henry Glover, who was born in Rainhill Parish, town of Prescot, Lancashire,

Eng., in 1603, and came to New England about 1640, settling in Dedham, Mass.

Jesse Glover, Sr., settled in Francistown, N. H., about 1800. He was a blacksmith. The History of Francistown, says "He is said to have been a very social man and to have rivalled Draper as a marvelous story teller."

Jesse Glover, Jr., served in the navy in the war of 1812, was honorably discharged, resided in W. Dedham, Waltham and Lawrence, Mass.

References: Glover Genealogy, p. 538; Waltham Vital Records.

Children; Waltham, Mass. (surname Glover):

JOHN HENRY, b. Aug. 22, 1837.

CLARA EATON, b. abt. June 20, 1845.

354 ROXANNA BARTLETT, born Newton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1817; married Dec. 3, 1840, Luke Morgan Wheelock, of Shrewsbury, Mass. He was born Aug. 29, 1814, son of Gershom and Miriam (Eager) Wheelock. He was a descendant of Deacon Samuel and Lydia Wheelock, who came to Shrewsbury from Marlboro, before 1720.

The History of Shrewsbury says that Luke and his brother Erastus lived on the homestead of their ancestors in Shrewsbury.

References: Shrewsbury Vital Records.

Child; Shrewsbury, Mass. (surname Wheelock):

EDWARD E., b. Mar. 5, 1842.

355 HENRY FISHER BARTLETT, born Needham, Mass., Jan. 12, 1805; married Oct. 14, 1827, Caroline E. Durant. She was born Nov. 3, 1805. From the History of Needham, it appears that Henry Fisher Bartlett was a member of the Masonic order, and was a contributor to St. Mary's Church, Newton Lower Falls.

References: Needham Records; Natick Vital Records.

Children; Needham, Mass.:

HENRY FRANCIS, b. Aug. 20, 1828; d. Dec. 24, 1830, age 2 y., 4 m.

FRANCIS HENRY, b. Aug. 1, 1831.

WALTER FREDERICK, b. Dec. 5, 1833. He is possibly the one who m. 1858, Anna Maria Curtis, of Medfield, Mass.

ELIZA ANN MARIA, b. Apr. 2, 1835; m. Aug. 31, 1858, A. Freeman Mason, at Natick, Mass.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1837; d. Oct. 29, 1838, at Natick, age 14 m.

MARTIN VANBUREN, b. Dec. 14, 1839.

GEORGE PRESTON, bapt. July 31, 1842, at Newton, Mass.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 6, 1844, at Natick; d. July 3, 1847, age 2 y., 11 m.

356 ELIZA ANN BARTLETT, born Needham, Mass., Feb. 3, 1810; married Jan. 1, 1837, Jesse Alexander, of Middleton, Mass.

357 BENJAMIN FISHER BARTLETT, born Needham, Mass., June 14, 1817; married Jan. 6, 1841, Sarah Nichols, at Lowell, Mass. She was born Billerica, Mass. He was a paper manufacturer.

References: Lowell Vital Records; Natick Vital Records.

Children; Lowell, Mass.:

MARY E., b. July 12, 1841 ?; d. May 20, 1844, age 2 y., 10 m., 8 d.

SARAH NICHOLS, b. July 30, 1843; d. July 6, 1844, age 11 m., 6 d.

SARAH E., b. Sept. 6, 1845.

HARRIET NICHOLS, b. June 1, 1849 (May 5), at Natick, Mass.

358 CYNTHIA BARTLETT, born Needham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1820; married Dec. 20, 1843, at Natick, Granville Butler, of Shirley, Mass. He was born in Lancaster, Mass., March 19, 1820, son of Joseph and Mary Butler. He was a paper manufacturer.

References: Shirley Vital Records.

Child; Shirley, Mass. (surname Butler):

MARY H., b. Feb. 23, 1844.

359 SALLY BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Jan. 30, 1792; married Jan. 27, 1811, William Estes. He was born Berwick, Me., Jan. 30, 1792; died June 23, 1850, at Albany, N. Y. He was the son of Joseph and Huldah (Hodsdon) Estes. He removed from Berwick to Bethel, Me., and at one time kept a tavern on Bethel Hill.

April 24, 1856, Sally Estes, of Newry, Me., aged 64 years, states that she is the widow of William Estes, who was a private in Capt. Bartholomew Thompson's Company, Maj. Newell's regiment, in the war of 1812, was drafted at Berwick, Me., Oct. 10, 1814, and honorably discharged at Kittery, Me., the first part of Nov., 1814; was married in Bethel, Me., Jan. 27,

1811, by Ebenezer Bray, a Baptist minister; name before marriage, Sally Bartlett; husband died at Albany, N. Y., June 23, 1850. Never had any bounty land.

References: Estes Genealogy, p. 336; Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Estes):

LOUISA, b. June 18, 1811.

CATHERINE, b. July 19, 1814; m. Philip Horr, of Waterford, Me. He was b. son of Abram and Mary (Hall) Horr. He m. (2) Mary Nay.

MARY JANE, b. May 12, 1819.

AMANDA, m. a Rand.

PHEBE, m. a Rand.

360 BETSEY BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Feb. 20, 1794; married Joshua Bean. He was born Apr. 27, 1789, son of Josiah and Mary (Crocker) Bean of Bethel, Me.

He lived on an interval farm at Bethel.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Bean):

FRANCIS CUSHMAN, b. Nov., 1815; res. on the old homestead.

652 MARY C., b. May 23, 1818; m. Benjamin Estes.

JOSIAH, b. Apr. 28, 1820.

REUBEN BARTLETT, b. July 11, 1822; d. in the army; unm.

PHINEAS FROST, b. June 7, 1824.

JOSHUA, b. Mar. 2, 1828; m. Mehitable Bartlett, dau. of William and Elsie (Russell) Bartlett (188).

LYDIA, b. Sept. 11, 1830.

DOLLY KIMBALL, b. May 27, 1833; m. Moses F. Kimball (421).

361 ASA BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Dec. 4, 1795; married (1) Mary York, daughter of Peter and Abiah (Russell) York; married (2) Betsey E. Rowe, of Newry, Me. His first wife died 1836.

He lived on the homestead of his father at Bethel, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

653 MARY ANN, b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. Aug. 15, 1841, Elijah B. Goddard.

FREELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1824; m. Betsey Morse, of Grafton.

653-A DOLLY, b. Aug. 15, 1828, m. Gilman Smith.

Second wife:

ASA WARRINGTON, b. Feb. 4, 1839.

362 LYDIA BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., May 22, 1807; married Isaac B. Littlehale, son of Abraham and Lucy (Barker) Littlehale, of Newry, Me.

He lived on the Case farm on Locke's Mills road.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Littlehale):

ORANGE C., b. Dec. 11. 1834; m. Mrs. Cyrene S. (Ayer) Twitchell, widow of Daniel Alpine Twitchell, who d. June 30, 1863.

DIANA, b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. 1845, Rufus Skillings. She was his second wife. His first wife was Lidiana Bean, who d. Dec. 17, 1843. He moved to Portland.

CHRISTINA, b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. John M. Swift. He went west.

363 ENOCH ESTES, born Bethel, Me., June 2, 1791; married Betsey Estes, daughter of Benjamin and Dolly (Roberts) Estes. She was born April 23, 1794.

He lived in the east part of Bethel, Me., on the Rumford and Paris road.

References: Estes Genealogy, p. 336; Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Estes):

JEDEDIAH, b. Apr. 1, 1815; m. Mary Jane Bryant.

MOSES, b. Apr. 25, 1817.

ALFRED, b. Apr. 6, 1818; m. Abigail (Packard) Cole. They were divorced and he married again.

ELIZA ANN, b. Apr. 26, 1820.

ALICE, b. July 6, 1825.

SAMUEL SANFORD, b. Aug. 30, 1828.

CHARLES SHAPLEIGH, b. Nov. 8, 1830.

EUNICE, b. Jan. 21, 1833.

DOLLY, b. Nov. 3, 1835.

HANNAH, b. Oct. 26, 1838.

364 BETSEY ESTES, born Bethel, Me., Dec. 28, 1792; married William Andrews. He was born April 8, 1788, son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Sawtelle) Andrews, who came to Bethel, about 1784, from Temple, N. H. Elizabeth Sawtelle was born Jan. 22, 1765, at Groton.

William Andrews lived below Jacob Kimball, near the foot of Kimball Hill. He was a farmer and Captain in the militia.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Andrews):

ELIZABETH SAWTELLE, b. Jan. 21, 1811.

654 NANCY, b. June 1, 1818; m. Apr. 27, 1843, Alonzo Howe.
655 PHILA D., b. Dec. 28, 1823; m. Feb. 16, 1841, Jacob T. Kimball.

365 JOHN ESTES, born Bethel, Me., Feb. 2, 1795; married Sarah Andrews. She was born Feb. 20, 1794, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Sawtelle) Andrews (Estes Gen., p. 171).

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Estes):

656 STEPHEN, m. (1) Mary Bartlett; m. (2) Lucy Anderson, of Taunton, Mass.
657 HIRAM CUSHMAN, b. July 27, 1823; m. Sophia B. Foster (372).
HULDA ANDREWS, b. Dec. 20, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1829.
658 JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 7, 1827; m. (1) Anna Stevens; m. (2) Mrs. Rebecca (Estes) Reed.
CHARLES FRANCIS, b. Aug. 12, 1831; d. Oct. 15, 1856, at Cloverdale, Cal.

366 JAMES ESTES, born Bethel, Me., Jan. 2, 1800; married (1) Eliza Andrews, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Sawtelle) Andrews; married (2) Mary York, daughter of Job York. Eliza Andrews was born July 27, 1806. Mary York was born Feb. 9, 1804, daughter of Job and Sally (Jones) York.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Estes):

JAMES LYMAN, b. Jan. 14, 1829; m. Lydiania S. Swan.
HULDAH, b. Feb. 9, 1831; d. unm.

367 JOSEPH ESTES, born Bethel, Me., March 8, 1804; died Sept. 19, 1836; married Nov. 26, 1830, Rebecca Josselyn. She was born Sept. 13, 1806, daughter of Jabez and Huldah (Mann) Josselyn. She married (2) Dec. 6, 1840, Otis Perry of Hanson.

References: Estes Genealogy, p. 171; Pembroke Vital Records.

Child; (surname Estes):

659 JOSEPH JOSSELYN, b. Sept. 28, 1830, at Boston, Mass.; m. Mar. 27, 1851, Mary L. Torrey, of Abington, Mass.

368 ELVIRA ESTES, born Bethel, Me.; married Samuel Holt. He was born April 7, 1802, son of Timothy and Anna (Stevens) Holt. He lived on Swan's Hill.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Holt):

THERON JOHNSON, b. Dec. 22, 1829.

EDMUND ESTES, b. Apr. 21, 1832; m. Phebe M. Wight, of Gilead.

JULIETTE MATILDA, b. July 15, 1834; m. Augustus Estes. He was b. Mar. 24, 1834, son of Eli and Clarissa Estes (376).

SAMUEL LELAND, b. Sept. 5, 1836.

JAMES PORTER, b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Mary P. Hix.

ASA STEVENS, b. Aug. 24, 1841.

369 NATHAN FOSTER, born Newry, Me.; married Patty Stearns. She was born April 12, 1794, daughter of Thomas and Lois (Colby) Stearns.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Foster Genealogy, p. 356.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Foster):

ASA, b. Oct. 16, 1816; d. Dec. 20, 1816.

NATHAN F., b. and d. Aug., 1817.

THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. May 1, 1820; d. Mar. 29, 1823.

LOIS, b. June 11, 1822.

660 THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. June 8, 1824; m. Feb. 8, 1855, Nan C. Bennett.

661 REUBEN BALL, b. July 25, 1826; m. 1850, Salome G. Eames.

370 REUBEN BARTLETT FOSTEP, born Newry, Me.; died Sept. 10, 1875, age 81; married Sarah Bartlett, daughter of Stephen and Dorcas (Barbour) Bartlett (54). He survived his wife several years.

The History of Bethel, Me., and the Maine Genealogist and Biographer record the following facts regarding his life:

> He was fitted for college but did not enter. He was by trade a carpenter, an ingenious workman, and taught school winters during his early manhood. He finally decided on farming as his life business and purchased the farm, consisting of intervale and upland, which Gideon and Silas Powers had previously occupied.
>
> He commenced at once to bring his land into higher state of cultivation, in which he succeeded. He was a man of superior judgment and intellect, and of a scientific cast of mind. He studied out methods for changing coarse material to dressing, and had practiced it for years before Bomer patented his process, which was identical with that of Mr. Foster's.
>
> He was a great reader, and well acquainted with history, both ancient and modern. He employed a large number of men to carry on his farm and its various branches of farming, including stock-raising. He did a larger business than any one in his section of the state.

He raised large crops of grain and grass, and delighted in a large yield of yellow corn. He attended personally to all the details of his business, rarely leaving the farm unless called away on urgent business.

He was one of the board of selectmen in Hanover, Me., and served one or more terms in the Legislature.

His wife was an amiable woman, and a model farmer's wife.

At the time of his death, only three of his children survived.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Foster Genealogy, p. 356.

Children; Hanover, Me. (surname Foster):

FRANCES, b. Feb. 7, 1829; d. Oct., 1831.

662 SARAH B., b. May 21, 1831; m. Asa Kimball Howe.

663 REUBEN, b. Feb. 8, 1833. He m. Dorcas Howe, of Hanover, Me. He graduated from Colby College, class of 1855, studied law, and practiced his profession at Waterville, Me. He served as Speaker of the House of Representatives, and President of the Senate. He was Pres. of the Waterville Savings Bank, and was elected the first Mayor of Waterville.

FRANCES, b. Dec. 23, 1834; d. Nov. 12, 1854.

JOAN AMANDA, b. Dec. 2, 1836; m. Edwin L. Hoyt.

AGNES, b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. Lawson C. Smith, of Newry. She d. and he m. (2) Ruby Mason, daughter of Aaron and Ruby (Bartlett) Mason (190-A). She survived him and m. (2) John B. Reed.

JULIA B., b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. (1) Charles R. Abbott. He d. Apr. 29, 1877; m. (2) May 19, 1880, as his second wife, Oscar D. Rolfe, of Rumford, Me. He was b. Feb. 5, 1833, son of John and Betsey (Abbott) Rolfe, of Rumford, Me.

664 HELEN, b. Mar. 11, 1840; m. Galen Howe.

NELSON B., b. July 2, 1842; d. Sept. 1844.

LUCIEN L., b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. May 3, 1864.

L. LETITIA, b. Jan. 16, 1848; m. Henry S. Hastings and d. Aug. 24, 1866.

371 ENOCH FOSTER, born Newry, Me., Jan. 1, 1799; died Dec. 26, 1881; married (1) July, 1824, Persis Swan. She was born 1806; died April 9, 1859, daughter of James Swan. He married (2) April 16, 1861, Louisa (Stevens) Nutting, the widow of Amaziah Nutting.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Foster Genealogy, p. 357.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Foster):

BETSEY, b. Mar. 25, 1825; d. Oct. 14, 1879; m. (1) David Emery; m. (2) Joseph Knapp.

665 ORRIN, b. Mar. 27, 1827; m. Mary O. Stiles.

BEULAH BARTLETT, b. July 1, 1829; m. Albert D. Stiles. She d. 1880.

666 ENOCH, b. May 10, 1839; m. (1) Adeline O. Lowe, of Waterville; m. (2) Sarah W. Chapman.

372 DEACON ELI FOSTER, born Newry, Me.; married Dorcas Bartlett (54), born Feb. 20, 1804, daughter of Stephen and Dorcas (Barbour) Bartlett. She died April 29, 1887. He died Jan. 6, 1873.

He settled on land between the river and Locke's Mills, and had one of the best farms in town.

The following biographical facts are taken from the History of Bethel, Me.:

> Mr. Foster's education was somewhat limited, but he had a natural ability of a high order. His wife was a helpmate indeed. She was skillful in all the domestic arts for which settlers' wives were distinguished, carding, spinning, and weaving, both flax and wool. She furnished clothing for the household, beginning with the raw material and ending with the made-up and finished garment.
>
> In the evening after the household duties had been carefully attended to, she would sit with knitting work in hand, and it was marvelous to witness the numerous pairs of hose, linen for summer, woolen for winter wear, and mittens, she could produce in a year.
>
> Mr. Foster was chosen Deacon of the Baptist Church and was filling that position at the time of his death.
>
> His wife survived him many years and divided her time between the old homestead, occupied by her only son, and the homestead of her eldest daughter, Mrs. Ira Cushman, of South Bethel.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Foster Genealogy, p. 357.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Foster):

667 VIRTUE WILLIS, b. Aug. 1, 1826; m. Apr. 11, 1848, Ira Cushman.

SOPHIA BARTLETT, b. Sept. 13, 1828; m. Dec. 18, 1848, Rev. Hiram Cushman Estes (658).

668 DAVID TRICKEY, b. Sept. 5, 1831; m. Harriet B. Crockett.

373 REV. BENJAMIN FOSTER, born Newry, Me.; died April 14, 1891; married Oct. 20, 1827, Louisa Coburn. She was born Aug. 5, 1810, daughter of Moses and Esther (Spaulding) Coburn, of Newry, Me.

He was a well known Methodist minister and was settled in various parts of Maine. He died at Bethel, Me., Apr. 14, 1891.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Foster Genealogy, p. 359.

Children; (surname Foster):

MOSES COBURN, b. July 29, 1827; m. Francina Smith, dau. of Peter Gilman Smith, of Bethel. She d. Waterville, Me., 1888. He was a contractor in Waterville.

MARCIA, b. Sept. 22, 1831; d. July 22, 1833.

LEONA ROBERTS, b. Dec. 30, 1835; d. Jan. 1, 1886.

NELLIE MARCIA, b. Jan. 4, 1849.

374 ELHANAN BARTLETT FOSTER, born Newry, Me., Feb. 13, 1823; married Mehitable Chapman. She was born Feb. 26, 1818, daughter of Edmund and Hitty (Gould) Chapman and was a descendant of Edward Chapman, of Ipswich, Mass. She was a sister of Vincent Gould Chapman (438). He was a farmer and resided at N. Waterford, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Foster Genealogy, p. 359.

Child; (surname Foster):

669 LAFAYETTE S., b. May 15, 1855.

FLORELLA, b. ——.

HORACE, b. ——.

SILVIA, b. ——.

375 PETER ESTES, born Bethel, Me., March 18, 1795; died March 7, 1871; married Theodocia Hodsdon. She was born 1788, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Estes) Hodsdon. She was a sister of James Hodsdon (171).

Peter Estes lived on the homestead of his father at Bethel, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Estes Genealogy, p. 335.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Estes):

Child, b. May 2, 1816; d. age 14 days.

Child, b. Aug. 9, 1817; d. same day.

RICHARD, b. Mar. 24, 1823; m. Laura Ann Farnum. She was the dau. of Samuel and Betsey (Godwin) Farnum, of Rumford, Me. She d. 1889. Resided at Rumford Cor., Me.

NANCY ANN, b. July 15, 1826.

376 ELI ESTES, born Bethel, Me., May 11, 1797; married Dec. 2, 1824, Clarissa Kimball. She was born Sept. 5, 1796, daughter

of Jacob and Emma (Stone) Kimball. She married (2) John Howe, of Rumford. He lived on the Bird Hill. He died of cancer.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Estes Genealogy, p. 171-2.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Estes):

LYMAN, b. Jan. 23, 1826; d. Aug. 22, 1826.

670 SUMNER, b. June 11, 1827; m. Sarah M. Holt.

671 MARY ANN, b. July 23, 1829; m. Dec. 10, 1856, Josiah Kittridge Elliot.

AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 24, 1834; m. Julia M. Holt (368). He d. about 1883.

HANNIBAL K., b. Dec. 14, 1836; d. Dec. 14, 1868, unm.

672 NATHANIEL S., b. May 14, 1839; m. Nov. 27, 1868, Minnie Colburn.

377 DANIEL ESTES, born Bethel, Me., Dec. 27, 1801; married Polly Segar. She was born Sept. 1, 1797, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Russell) Segar.

He was a farmer and lived in the Kimball neighbourhood, at Bethel.

References: Estes Genealogy, p. 172; Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Estes):

673 SUBMIT, b. Dec. 17, 1826; m. Sept. 8, 1855, Josiah Stebbins

674 REBECCA G., b. Dec. 5, 1829; m. (1) George S. Reed; m. (2). James H. Estes (657).

LUCINDA R., b. July 24, 1836; m. Marcus A. Parker.

CYNTHIA C., b. Mar. 20, 1838; m. Mark T. Barker. No issue.

378 DOLLY ESTES, born Bethel, Me., Oct. 15, 1805; married Nathan Hall. She was his second wife. His first wife was Maribe, daughter of Samuel and Mary Gossom. He lived on the Daniel Estes farm on Kimball Hill.

References: Estes Genealogy, p. 335; Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Hall):

WILLIAM A., b. Nov. 12, 1828.

MARY B., b. Sept. 12, 1830.

HENRY B., b. Jan. 18, 1833.

BETSEY ESTES, b. Nov. 10, 1835; m. Stephen D. Knight.

FRANCIS O., b. Aug. 20, 1843.

379 ALVA ESTES, born Bethel, Me., March 19, 1808; died Aug., 1851; married Charlotte Andrews. She was born April 30, 1807, daughter of Hezekiah and Phebe (Kimball) Andrews. She was

a grand-daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Sawtelle) Andrews, of Temple, N. H. She married (2) Daniel Curtis, and died June, 1882 (Estes Gen., p. 173).

Children; Bethel and Milton, Me. (surname Estes):

675 SAMUEL K., b. Oct. 5, 1834; m. (1) dau. of Isaac Spofford, of Milton, Me.; (2) June 28, 1862, Anna C. Whitman.

ROXANNA, b. Mar., 1837; m. Henry Hardy; d. Sept., 1857.

676 EPHRAIM, b. May, 1840; m. Augusta Cole.

PHEBE, b. Aug., 1843; m. Samuel W. Doe. He resided at Roslindale, Mass.

MARY, b. Sept., 1847; m. James Curtis, of W. Paris, Me.

380 THEODORE STEARNS, born Bethel, Me., March 4, 1793; married Mary Besse. He is remembered as a teamster hauling goods from Portland to Bethel, Me., before the days of railroads. His team of several horses was known as "Brig Toder."

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Stearns):

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 24, 1818.
MARY ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1819.
SARAH JANE, b. July 3, 1821.
PHINEAS, b. Feb. 22, 1823.
LEVI, b. Feb. 22, 1825.
MARK EMERY, b. Dec. 8, 1826.
LOUISA AMANDA, b. Aug. 3, 1828; d. Sept. 13, 1829.
MARTHA LOUISA, b. Oct. 1, 1830.
NANCY, b. July 16, 1832.
MALVINA, b. Nov. 26, 1835.
NATHAN, b. Apr., 1834; d. June, 1834.
AMANDA, b. Oct. 30, 1837.
THEODORE MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 7, 1840.

381 CHARLES STEARNS, born Bethel, Me., March 10, 1795; married Betsey Fuller, of Jay, Me. He was a physician at St. George, Me.

The children given below are taken from Sprague's Journal of Maine History, Sangerville Centennial Celebration issue of July, 1914.

Children; St. George, Me. (surname Stearns):

ELIZABETH BOND, b. Sangerville, Me., Oct. 6, 1820.
THANKFUL BARTLETT, b. Sangerville, Me., May 6, 1822.

382 PHINEAS STEARNS, born Bethel, Me., Dec. 17, 1803; married pub. Dec. 28, 1834, Betsey Martin, of Rumford, Me. She was born 1812, daughter of Daniel Martin by his second wife. He was a saddler and harness maker.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Stearns):

NATHAN KIMBALL, b. Oct. 29, 1835.
MARTHA ANTOINETTE, b. Nov. 1, 1837.
DANIEL MARTIN, b. Nov. 24, 1839.
PHINEAS, b. Mar. 7, 1841.
HENRY BOND, b. July 12, 1846.

383 JONATHAN STEARNS, born Bethel, Me., Aug. 4, 1806; married Mary Chapman. She was born Feb. 10, 1812, daughter of Samuel and Desire (Curtis) Chapman.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Stearns):

ELMAREAN JUDSON, b. Dec. 12, 1836.
HELEN SALOME, b. Feb. 25, 1838.
MARY CHAPMAN, b. Aug. 11, 1839.
ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1842.
JANE D., b. Oct. 17, 1843.

384 SALOME STEARNS, born Bethel, Me., July 14, 1812; married Jonas Barbour Willis, born Aug. 16, 1809, son of Jonas and Charlotte (Bartlett) Willis (174).

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Willis):

CHARLES S., b. Feb. 12, 1833.
NATHAN J., b. Jan. 24, 1835; d. Sept. 18, 1837.
OCTAVUS N., b. Aug. 7, 1838.
SALOME B., b. Jan. 24, 1841.
FRANCIS H., b. Nov. 19, 1844.

385 BETSEY E. STEARNS, born Bethel, Me., Sept. 16, 1814; married Dec. 2, 1843, Deacon Israel Adams. He was born May 26, 1815, at Gilead, Me., son of Isaac and Olive (Wight) Adams. He was a descendant of Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass.

He settled in Bethel, Me., and later, about 1870, removed to Manhattan, Riley County, Kan. He was a brother of Israel Adams (409) (Adams Gen., p. 147, 296).

Children; (surname Adams):

677 DARIUS, b. Gilead, Me., Dec. 23, 1844; m. Feb. 6, 1868, Clara J. LOW.

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 1848, at Gilead; d. Mar. 15, 1851.

CHARLES ARTHUR, b. July 29, 1852, at Gilead; d. Aug. 4, 1863.

CHARLES ISRAEL, b. Mar. 11, 1855, at Gilead; d. Aug. 5, 1862.

386 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN STEARNS, born Bethel, Me., April 11, 1821; married Julia Andrews. She was born June 18, 1809, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Sawtelle) Andrews. She died July 7, 1859. He died Feb. 21, 1884. He lived in Hanover, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Hanover, Me. (surname Stearns):

JULIA F., b. Sept. 10, 1843.

FIDELUS F., b. Jan. 23, 1845.

JOHN B., b. June 9, 1847; d. Sept. 18, 1884.

FIDELIA, b. Jan. 23, 1849.

ROSETTA, b. Apr. 9, 1851.

387 PETER POWERS, born Bethel, Me., April 23, 1804; married Sarah Stearns. She was b. Aug. 11, 1806, daughter of Thomas and Lois (Colby) Stearns. The Powers Genealogy says he was killed by an accident, Feb., 1882, age 81.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Powers):

LEWIS, b. Aug. 26, 1837.

ANGELINE, b. Apr. 1, 1839.

LUCY, b. Apr. 10, 1841.

388 ORSON POWERS, born Bethel, Me., May 24, 1808; died Sept. 11, 1886; married Sally Hibbard. She was born June 15, 1817.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Powers):

HENRY, b. May 17, 1839; d. July 21, 1846.

CORYDEN, b. Aug. 31, 1840.

SARAH D., b. Jan. 1, 1842; d. Feb. 18, 1883.

JULIA E., b. Oct. 18, 1843.

LAURISTON, b. Apr. 9, 1845.

Abner B., b. Oct. 9, 1847.
Leander, b. July 25, 1850; d. Nov. 24, 1874.
Rosilla, b. Sept. 28, 1852.
Charles H., b. Aug. 25, 1855; d. Jan. 3, 1883.
Alpha, b. Aug. 2, 1857.

389 Jonathan Powers, born Bethel, Me., March 20, 1809; died Oct. 21, 1862; married May 19, 1833, Hannah H. Andrews. She was born July 20, 1812, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Sawtelle) Andrews.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Powers):

Augustus H., b. Apr. 10, 1834.
Galen H., b. Aug. 20, 1835; d. Oct. 30, 1838.
Charles H., b. Oct. 6, 1837.
Theresa C., b. July 1, 1840.
678 Edgar M., b. Apr. 4, 1843; m. Jennie D. Stearns.

389-A Anna Bartlett Powers, born Bethel, Me., Dec. 3, 1813; married Thomas Stearns, Jr. He was born Jan. 8, 1807; died June 4, 1888. He was the son of Thomas and Lois (Colby) Stearns. He married (2) Emily Rowe. He resided in Newry, Me.

Anna died 1842 (Stearns Gen.).

Child; Newry, Me. (surname Stearns):

Prescott, b. 1839.

390 Maria Frost, born Bethel, Me.; married Henry Goodenough (Goodenow). He was born May 10, 1811, son of Benjamin and Eunice Goodenough.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Goodenow):

Olive, b. Aug. 23, 1837.
Cordelia, b. July 16, 1839.
Nathaniel, b. Oct. 23, 1841.

391 Relief Frost, born Bethel, Me., Jan. 26, 1809; married June 28, 1832, Edmund Merrill. He was born Feb. 26, 1803; died July 2, 1862. He was the son of David and Mary (Knight) Merrill, of Fayette, Me. His mother was born in England.

Before his marriage, Edmund Merrill was a school teacher and also a teacher of vocal music. He had a fine voice and for many winters taught the old-fashioned evening singing schools.

He lived at one time, near Glen House, in New Hampshire, and built mills in that region.

In later life, he was a carpenter and lived on Bethel Hill, where he died.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Merrill):

679 ROSETTA, b. Apr. 2, 1833; m. Emery G. Young.

680 EDMUND, b. May 12, 1834; m. Mar. 4, 1860, Emma M. Bean (443).

MARY ANN, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. Patrick H. McCloskey.

RUBY F., b. July 4, 1837; m. Leonard B. Chapman, of Deering.

CULLEN F., b. Apr. 28, 1839; d. July 1, 1849.

FERDINAND, b. Jan. 26, 1841; d. Nov., 1858.

MELISSA, b. May 18, 1845; d. Apr., 1859.

CHARLES CULLEN, b. Feb. 6, 1848; m. Adelia E. Mason. She was b. July 10, 1849, daughter of Artemus and Sarah (Brackett) Mason. She was a descendant of Capt. Hugh Mason, of Watertown, Mass. Her father's first wife was Mrs. Betsey (Bartlett) Grover, widow of Hezekiah Grover. She was b. Dec. 24, 1808, at Cumberland, Me., d. Dec. 2, 1845.

393 HANNAH CHANDLER BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Oct. 13, 1810; died Feb., 1871; married March 11, 1827, Abiel Chandler. He was born Jan. 14, 1805; died 1871, age 66. He was the son of Capt. Paul and Susan (Hardy) Chandler, of North Chatham, N. H., and a descendant of William and Annis Chandler, who settled in Roxaury, Mass., in 1637.

Abiel Chandler was a farmer. In 1866, he made 800 pounds of maple sugar from trees which he had set out himself forty years previously.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Chandler Genealogy.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Chandler):

ELIJAH BARTLETT, b. Jan. 14, 1830; d. Mar. 11, 1867, of disease of the brain, in Mt. Auburn, Cambridge, Mass. He was an express man in Boston, Mass. He m. May 11, 1856, Amanda Malvina Hedrick, of Boston. She was the daughter of Uriah Hedrick. No issue.

ABIEL, b. Apr. 6, 1831; d. Dec. 24, 1832.

ABIEL, b. Sept. 21, 1835; m. July 1, 1866, Ellen Maria Blake. She was b. Feb. 13, 1844, daughter of David and Olive Blake, of Gilead, Me. He was an officer in the Civil War and participated in the battles of Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Sulphur Springs, Antietam, Wilderness and Spottsylvania. He was a farmer and agent for mowing-machines.

CAROLINE KIMBALL, b. Nov. 16, 1836; d. Oct. 16, 1880; m. Nov. 16, 1856, Hiram Hodson. He was b. Berwick, Me.,

Sept. 7, 1825, son of Stephen and Huldah (Washburn) Hodson. He was a house carpenter at Bethel and postmaster at South Bethel, where he had a saw mill. No issue.

681 MARY ELIZA, b. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Horatio R. Godwin.

394 ELIZA BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., March 3, 1815; married pub. Oct. 23, 1835, Enoch Knapp. He was the son of Nathan and Phebe (Farnum) Knapp (193).

Enoch Knapp lived in Rumford, Me., at the Falls. He was interested in the mills erected by his father.

References: Hist. Rumford, Me.

Children; Rumford, Me. (surname Knapp):

HELEN ELIZA, b. Mar. 6, 1837.
CAROLINE MARIA, b. June 24, 1840; d. Mar. 23, 1865.
CHARLES ADAMS, b. Jan. 31, 1842; d. May 28, 1864.
ORISA P., b. Sept. 2, 1848.
PRESTON A., b. ——.

395 ELIAS SHAW BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Nov. 26, 1823; married Hester Bartlett, born Nov. 24, 1827, daughter of Elhanan and Joanna (Willis) Bartlett (187).

Elias Bartlett was one of the selectmen for several years and held other town offices. He was a farmer and lived on the old homestead.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

ELHANAN P., b. Aug. 9, 1848; m. Sarah Stevens.
682 MARY E., b. July 15, 1851; m. Charles M. Kimball.
JAMES M., b. Sept. 23, 1853; m. Etta M. Bartlett.
683 FREMONT DAYTON, b. Apr. 30, 1856; m. Sept. 12, 1880, Martha Vell Brown.
OLIVETTE, b. Apr. 3, 1859.
ZENAS WILLIS, b. Apr. 19, 1861; m. Carrie M. Swan.
FLORA E., b. Nov. 18, 1866; m. W. S. Wight.
ELIAS S., b. June 19, 1870.

396 JONATHAN MADISON BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., March 13, 1826; married Olive M. Needham. She was born Dec. 19, 1829, daughter of Evi and Maria (Lapham) Needham, and granddaughter of John and Mary (Shedd) Needham, of Tewksbury, Mass., and Norway, Me.

Jonathan Bartlett resided at Beans Corner, near Bethel, Me.

Child; Bethel, Me.:

HARRIET E., b. May 15, 1857; m. July 1, 1884, Eugene Bean and d. Aug. 26, 1890.

397 JONATHAN ADAMS BARTLETT, born Rumford, Me., Aug. 18, 1817; married May 1, 1842, Harriet A. Glines. She was born April 6, 1818, daughter of Chandler and Betsey (Davis) Glines, of Rumford.

Jonathan A. Bartlett lived on the old Bartlett homestead, opposite Rumford Center.

References: Hist. Rumford, Me.

Children; Rumford, Me.:

ROSABEL R., b. July 20, 1843; d. 1860.

LORETTA S., b. May 29, 1844; m. pub. Oct. 14, 1865, Charles Mellen Kimball. She d. 1867 (see 682).

FLORUS H., b. Dec. 29, 1846; m. pub. Dec. 27, 1875, Mrs. Ellen M. (Abbott) Harper. She was b. Apr. 30, 1847, daughter of Samuel Vincent and Mary W. (Kyle) Abbott, and was a descendant of Nathaniel and Penelope (Ballard) Abbott, of Concord, N. H. Her first husband was William R. Harper.

BURNERETTA N., b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. 1871; m. pub. Jan. 28 1864, to Irving T. Colby.

FLORINE J., b. June 5, 1850; m. pub. Oct. 16, 1877, to W. F. G. Litchfield, of Revere, Mass.

FREDOLINE F. A. (Fred F.), b. Feb. 12, 1852; m. pub. Dec. 1, 1873, to Sarah B. Swan; m. (2) pub. Mar. 24, 1879, to Edna F. Thomas; m. (3) pub. Feb. 27, 1885, to Blanch A. Abbott; m. (4) pub. Sept. 27, 1888, to Sadie Warhurst, of Lewiston. At the time of his third marriage he was of Hartford.

EVERETT L., b. Jan. 5, 1854.

IVERNESS, b. May 18, 1860.

398 ASA BARTON, born Oct. 13, 1793; died Feb. 1, 1848, at Norway, Me.; married Aug., 1817, Lydia Chase. She was a twin daughter, born Nov. 8, 1795, daughter of Thomas and Desire (Luce) Chase. Her father was born in Tisbury (Marthas Vineyard), and removed to Livermore, Me., in Sept., 1790; in early life, he was a sailor and was with John Paul Jones. The nephew of Lydia (Chase) Barton married Mercy Barton (399), sister of her husband. She was a descendant of Thomas and Elizabeth (Philbrick) Chase, who were residents of Hampton, N. H., in 1640.

Asa Barton was the pioneer newspaper man of Paris, Me. He kept a store in Livermore, Me., for a few years, and about

1820 removed to Paris and then to Portland, Me., but came back to Paris and started the Oxford County bookstore. In 1824, he started the first paper ever printed in Paris, called the Oxford Observer. In 1826, he moved the paper to Norway, Me., in the night time, and it is said, without the knowledge of the people of Paris. In 1828, William P. Phelps was associated with him, but in 1830, Mr. Goodenow purchased Barton's interest and the paper was then published by Goodenow & Phelps.

In 1830, Mr. Barton started the Village Spy, at Norway, Me., but it was short-lived, and in the summer of 1833, Mr. Barton commenced publication, at Norway, of the Oxford Oracle; after issuing seven numbers he sold out to Millett & King, and moved to Bangor. He was there in trade with Emory Livermore. He then studied law and settled in Garland. In 1844, he returned to Norway where he remained until his death.

The births of four of his children are recorded on Paris records.

References: Descendants of Aquilla Chase, p. 500; Hist. Paris, Me.

Children; (surname Barton):

685 ASA POWERS, b. Apr. 9, 1811, at Portland, Me.; m. Olive M. Francis.

LYDIA FLORA, b. Mar. 24, 1819, at Hallowell.

686 GEORGE, b. ——, at Paris, Me.; m. Eunice Hubbard Longley. (See Ency. of Amer. Biography, Vol. L, p. 287.)

MARION CONCORDIA, b. June 3, 1823, at Paris, Me.; d. Jan. 12, 1828, age 5, at Norway, Me.

MELVINA LABERTAS, b. May 6, 1825, at Paris, Me.

399 MERCY BARTON, married Thomas Chase, 3rd son of Thomas and Phebe (Hathaway) Chase and grandson of Thomas and Desire (Luce) Chase, of Livermore, Me.

Thomas Chase, 3rd, was a lawyer of Farmington, Me., and Washington, D. C. Thomas and Mercy (Barton) Chase were the parents of Elizabeth Ackers Allen (Florence Percy), the well known poet.

I have not been able to find any published record of their other children.

References: Descendants of Aquilla Chase, p. 500; Hist. Livermore, Me.

Children; (surname Chase):

ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 9, 1832, at Strong, Me.; m. (1) Paul Ackers, who d. May 21, 1861, age 36, at Philadelphia, Penn. He was the noted sculptor. She m. (2) 1865, E. M. Allen, of New

York. Mrs. Elizabeth Ackers Allen began to write at the age of 15, under the pen name of "Florence Percy," and in 1855 published under that name a volume of poems entitled "Forest Buds." In 1858, she became a contributor to the Atlantic Monthly in Boston, and in 1866 a collection of her poems was published in Boston. This volume included the poem "Rock Me To Sleep, Mother," which has been set to music as a popular song by several composers. A dispute arose regarding the authorship of the words, which attracted wide attention. Mrs. Allen wrote them in Portland, Me., early in 1859, and sent them from Rome, in May, 1860, to the Saturday Evening Post at Philadelphia. The validity of her claim was presumable not only from the fact that she had placed the piece in her volume before the discussion arose, but also because she was the only claimant that had written poems equal or superior to the disputed one.

That she was the real author was demonstrated by William D. O'Connor, in a long article in the New York Times, of May 27, 1867.

Mrs. Allen was for several years literary editor of the Portland, Me., Advertiser, and was a frequent contributor to periodical literature (Appleton's Ency. of American Biography).

400 POLLY SWAN, born Paris, Me., Dec. 4, 1790; married her cousin, Foxwell Swan. He was born July 19, 1788, son of James and Hannah (Shattuck) Swan, of Andover, Mass., and Bethel, Me. He married (2) Mrs. Hall; married (3) Mrs. Mary Knight, who had previously had husbands named Howe, Washburn, Bisbee and Knight.

Foxwell Swan was a farmer and hotelkeeper at Paris, Me., but died at N. Woodstock, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Hist. Paris, Me.

Children; Paris, Me. (surname Swan):

MARY ANN, b. Aug. 17, 1810; m. Isaac Dunham. He was b. Jan. 28, 1813, son of Eleazer and Jane (Bryant) Dunham, of Paris, Me. He d. and she m. (2) Samuel Merrill, Jr.

JAMES WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 2, 1814; m. Mercy Washburn. She was b. Apr. 10, 1806, dau. of Stephen and Betsey (Record) Washburn.

LORENZO DOW, b. Dec. 3, 1817; m. Sarah A. Burnham, daughter of the Rev. Levi Burnham.

401 SALLY SWAN, born Paris, Me., May 13, 1793; married George Berry. He was born at Buckfield, Me., July 30, 1787; died at Brownfield, Me. He was the son of Dea. William and Joanna (Doane) Berry, of Falmouth, and Buckfield, Me., grandson of George and Sarah (Stickney) Berry, and great-grandson of George and Elizabeth (Frick) Berry, of Kittery, Me., who

moved to Falmouth in 1732, and was proprietor of Berry's shipyard, and major in the French and Indian war.

George Berry, late in life, lived on the lot where West Paris was later located.

References: Hist. Paris, Me.; Hist. Milford, Mass.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Berry):

OLIVER FENNO, b. July 2, 1813; m. Cynthia Lander. She was b. July 28, 1841, dau. of Dea. Seneca and Mary (Shaw) Lander. He settled at Geneva, O.

EDWARD L., b. Dec. 7, 1821; m. Carrie Case. He d. in N. Y.

ABBIE L., b. Feb. 2, 1823; m. James M. Marshall, settled at Milford, Mass.

WHEELER F., b. May 19, 1825; d. July 5, 1851.

BETSEY J., b. June 8, 1827; m. William Mooney and d. W. Paris.

ELIJAH S., b. Nov. 18, 1829; m. Miranda Parlin, settled at Mechanic Falls. She was b. Aug. 2, 1837, dau. of Robinson and Anna (Crawford) Parlin.

ANNA W., b. Aug. 11, 1833; m. N. T. Chapin, of Milford Mass. He was b. Nov. 4, 1834; d. Aug. 30, 1858, son of Leonard and Semira (Howard) Chapin. She m. (2) William R. Gray, M.D.

GEORGE L., b. July 9, 1836; d. June 22, 1857.

HIRAM B., b. Apr. 20, 1840; m. Fanny Merwin, settled in N. Y.

402 MERCY BARTLETT SWAN, born Paris, Me., Oct. 22, 1800; married Merrill Chase. He was born March 20, 1799, son of Merrill and Sally (Tucker) Chase, of Woodstock, Me. He was the grandson of Edmund and Esther (Merrill) Chase, of Newbury, Mass., and Minot, Me. He was a descendant of Aquilla and Anne (Wheeler) Chase, of Newbury, Mass.

References: Descendants of Aquilla Chase, p. 291.

Children; Woodstock, Sumner, Paris, Me. (surname Chase):

EUNICE, b. Dec. 29, 1820; m. Darius Sessions, of Milton, Me.

OLIVE, b. Nov. 14, 1823; m. Ephraim K. Andrews. He was b. Apr. 4, 1813, son of Hezekiah and Phebe (Kimball) Andrews. He resided in Milton, Me.

ELVIRA, b. May 4, 1828; d. young.

ELIJAH S., b. June 5, 1830; m. Augusta Nash.

MERRILL, JR., b. June 5, 1830; m. 1861, Hannah Barton.

ELVIRA, b. Apr. 17, 1833; m. Lucius Hackett, of Minot, Me.

ARAVESTA (ABBIE C.), b. May 13, 1836; m. Mar. 19, 1858, John H. Richardson, of Pittston, Me.

THADDEUS, b. June 25, 1840; resided in Sumner, Me.

403 AARON BARTON SWAN, born Paris, Me., July 4, 1801; married Mehitable York. She was born March 5, 1802, daughter

of Job and Sally (Jones) York, of Bethel, Me. She was granddaughter of John and Sarah York, of Standish, Me.

Aaron Barton Swan lived near the Mineral Spring at N. Paris, Me. In later years, he was known as Dr. Swan, his medicines being roots and herbs.

References: Hist. Paris, Me.

Children; Paris, Me. (surname Swan):

EDWARD FENNO, b. ——.
MARIA, b. ——.
ELISHA T., b. ——.
CHARLES, b. 1831.
WILLIAM, b. 1833.
GEORGE, b. 1836.
OREN, b. 1839.
EZRA, b. 1841.
NATHAN, b. 1843.
SOPHIA, b. 1846.

404 NANCY FENNO SWAN, born Paris, Me., July 11, 1805; married March 28, 1827, Moses Chandler, son of Capt. Paul and Susan (Hardy) Chandler, of North Chatham, N. H. He was b. Oct. 10, 1802; he died July 29, 1875, at Bethel, Me. He was a descendant of William and Annis Chandler, who settled at Roxbury, Mass., in 1637.

Moses Chandler moved to Bethel, Me., in 1827, occupying a loghouse, and paid $300 for about 100 acres on the hill east of the Center. One day as he stood at the door of his house, the surveyor for a county map came along and asked, "Who is the owner of this place?" Mr. Chandler told him his name, when the surveyor said "I will put this down as 'Chandler Hill'." (Chandler Gen., p. 1005).

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Chandler):

687 SUSAN HARDY, b. Feb. 1, 1828; m. Dec. 29, 1852, George T. Farrar.
688 SARAH GRAHAM, b. Sept. 1, 1829; m. Sept. 4, 1857, Augustus W. Stiles.
NANCY G., b. Jan. 1, 1832; d. May 11, 1834.
689 MOSES RUSSELL, b. Dec. 28, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Albelina Cooner.
690 MARY ANN SWAN, b. Mar. 19, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1861, John W. Grant.
691 BETSEY JANE, b. May 27 1838; m. May 27, 1859, Benjamin Bacon.

692 OLIVER PERRY, b. June 26, 1841; m. Jan. 16, 1866, Mary E. Goss.

693 MARCUS WIGHT, b. June 9, 1845; m. Apr. 4, 1869, Elma Abby Needham.

405 BETSEY W. SWAN, born Bethel, Me., Aug. 20, 1807; married Peter Ayer. He was born Dec. 11, 1806, son of Samuel and Alice (Kilgore) Ayer, of Standish, Me., Brownfield and Bethel, Me. His grandparents were Joseph and Mary (Moor) Ayer.

Peter Ayer moved to Woodstock, Me., and later in life to Pennsylvania, where he died.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel and Woodstock, Me. (surname Ayer):

ALICE KILGORE, b. Feb. 10, 1830.
GEORGE B., b. May 1, 1832.
NANCY E., b. ——.
ELI E., b. ——.
ALFREDA, b. ——.

406 ELIJAH SWAN, born Bethel, Me., Oct. 9, 1812; married Aurelia Berry. She was born April 29, 1810; died April 1, 1864, daughter of Levi and Lusannah (Bryant) Berry. Her grandparents were Dea. William and Joanna (Doane) Berry, of Buckfield, Me. She was descended from George and Elizabeth (Frink) Berry, of Kittery and Falmouth, Me.

Elijah Swan was a well known builder and carpenter at West Paris, Me. With his son, he built some of the best buildings in town.

References: Hist. Paris, Me.

Children; Paris, Me. (surname Swan):

694 LEONARD B., b. Jan. 8, 1833; m. Mary A. Grover, of Carthage.
PEREGRINE DUSTIN, b. Aug. 13, 1837; d. Mar. 13, 1838.
695 LOVICY ELPHREDA, b. July 27, 1839; m. James Corrydon Perry.
ELIJAH C., b. June 17, 1842; d. young.

407 CURATIO TWITCHELL BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., April 10, 1816; died Aug. 25, 1881; married Laura Annie Pressey. She was born Aug. 25, 1816, at Mercer, Me.

He was a farmer and resided on part of the homestead of his grandfather, Eli Twitchell.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

ELI LELAND, b. May 30, 1842; m. July 5, 1881, Jennie Taylor, of Nova Scotia. He lived on the old homestead at Bethel.

JAMES CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1844; d. Jan. 28, 1891, in Texas; m. 1875, in Texas, Almonte Huling. He was mustered into the Fifth Maine Vols., Dec. 21, 1861; was promoted Corp. and Sergt.; was wounded May 3, 1863; reenlisted and was promoted to 2d Lieut., Feb. 20, 1864; discharged for disability, May 5, 1865. Settled in Texas.

FRANCES J., b. Mar. 17, 1846; m. 1876, John Kittredge, of N. Andover, Mass.

408 ALISON B. BARTLETT (MOSES B.), born Bethel, Me., July 12, 1818; married 1845, Sarah Elizabeth, daughter of Gen. Thompson, of Brunswick, Me.

He was fitted for college in Gould's Academy and graduated from Bowdoin College in 1842. After teaching school for a year in Brunswick and Gould's Academy, in Bethel, he commenced the study of law, in the office of William Frye, Esq., and settled in Bethel, until 1848, when he removed to Norway, Me. He is mentioned in the History of Norway (1852), which states that he was doing a decent business and bid fair to become a useful and eminent member of the legal profession. In July, 1851, he established in Norway, a new paper under the old name of the Norway Advertiser, which he sold later to George W. Millett.

He was a Justice of Peace, in Norway, in 1852. The History of Norway also informs us that late in the evening of April 29, 1852, the house of Moses B. Bartlett was discovered to be on fire. The house was saved.

He removed to Waterford, Me., about 1854, and was Moderator there, in that year. He had been Moderator in Bethel, in 1845 and 1847.

In 1857, he removed to Wyandotte, now a part of Kansas City, Kan., where he was one of the first settlers. The Kansas Hist. Coll., Vol. 7, p. 118, contains an article regarding the early history of Wyandotte, and states, "A. B. Bartlett had built (1857) a small one-story residence away back in the brush, on the corner of Fifth and Nebraska."

It appears from an article in the Kansas Hist. Coll., Vol. 9, p. 468, that he was a member of the Railroad Convention, which convened at Topeka, Kan., Oct. 17, 1860. He appears to have also been a member of the territorial house of Representatives, in 1857.

The Kansas Hist. Coll., Vol. 2, p. 536, contains an article entitled "Early Days on the Union Pacific." The article states:

> The first ground was broken at Kansas City, Sept. 7, 1863; among those present were. . . A. B. Bartlett, a lawyer. . . . Sawyer handed an ax to both Bartlett and Armstrong, asking each to fell a tree, saying that the honor of doing the first work on the right of way would fall to him whose tree fell first. Armstrong's tree first fell, but it remained attached to the stump, Bartlett's fell a few seconds later, clean-cut. At one time the contestants threatened a friendly law-suit to decide to whom the honor belonged.

The History of Bowdoin College says he remained in active practice in Kansas for nineteen years, and in 1876, in consequence of ill health, he removed to Georgetown, Putnam County, Fla., where he died on Nov. 9, 1885. His family consisted of two sons and a daughter, but I have not been able to obtain their names.

409 LUCIA KIMBALL BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., June 7, 1821; died about 1864; married Oct., 1845, Isaac Adams. He was born Gilead, Me., July 23, 1813, son of Isaac and Olive (Wight) Adams. He was a descendant of Robert Adams, of Newbury, Mass. He was a brother of Israel Adams (385). He died April 15, 1883, at Rockton, Ill., where he resided (Adams Gen., p. 147, 296).

Child; (surname Adams):

ELLA C., b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. Sept. 9, 1864.

410 EDWIN WALLACE BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Sept. 12, 1826; died Feb., 1855. He graduated from Bowdoin College, in 1848. The following biography is taken from the History of Bowdoin College:

> Edwin Wallace Bartlett was born Bethel, Me., Sept., 1826. He gave himself to teaching, one term in Phillips and a year or more in Woburn, Mass., as principal of the grammar school, and then in Roxbury, Mass., having been invited to the charge of the ladies' department of the Eliot School, where he remained until the fall of 1853, when his health compelled him to ask leave of absence. He went to Cuba and in a few

weeks returned to New Orleans, for improvement of his health. On his return homeward, exposure brought on a cold and cough with fever, from the effects of which he never recovered. He reached Bethel, June, 1854, and resumed his place at the opening of school, but only to occupy it until his successor could be secured. He returned to his home and after a long painful illness died Feb. 20, 1855.

He exhibited, we are informed, valuable qualities as a teacher and manager of schools and was a model of untiring, self-sacrificing faithfulness.

411 BARBOUR B. PORTER, born N. Yarmouth, Me., Aug. 4, 1810; married (1) Dec. 8, 1831, Mary H. Persons, who died May 13, 1861. He married (2) Jan. 21, 1864, Emeline P. Herrick.

He resided at N. Yarmouth, Me. He was Major General of the 5th Division Maine Militia in 1853, Deputy Sheriff, and held other offices (Porter Gen., p. 164).

Children; N. Yarmouth, Me. (surname Porter):

HELEN W., b. Sept. 7, 1832.
696 SYLVANUS, b. Aug. 23, 1833; m. Nov. 27, 1857, Sarah P. Jordan.
DAVID T., b. Sept. 2, 1834; d. Sept. 6, 1834.
GEORGE H., b. July 16, 1836; d. Nov. 16, 1862.
ABBY C., b. Mar. 28, 1838.
CALEB H., b. Dec. 25, 1839; d. Sept. 3, 1864.
CHARLES C., b. Dec. 5, 1842; d. Dec. 7, 1862.
697 FRANCIS L., b. Aug. 1, 1844; m. Nov. 29, 1866, Rose Perley.
WILLIAM B., b. Mar. 6, 1846; d. Mar. 30, 1846.

412 ELISHA BARTLETT HODSDON, born Greenwood, Me., July 23, 1811; died April 27, 1839; married Emma W. Stevens. She was born March 9, 1815, daughter of John and Lucy (Mugford) Stevens.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Hodsdon):

DAVID T., b. June 11, 1836.
HANNAH C., b. Nov. 23, 1837; d. Apr. 15, 1859.

413 JESSE DUSTON HODSDON, born Greenwood, Me., Jan. 16, 1815; married Narcissa Nutting. It would appear that this family settled at Aroostock, Me., for the History of Bethel says that one child came back and settled in Bethel.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Child; (surname Hodsdon):

698 JAMES NUTTING, b. Sept. 28, 1847.

414 WASHINGTON WHEELER, born Lisbon, N. H., 1806; died Sept., 1850, at Nashua, N. H.; married Celia Houghton. She was born at Franconia, Vt., and died Aug., 1852, at Norwich, Vt.

He resided in Littleton, N. H., from as early as 1827 to 1850.

References: Hist. Littleton, N. H.

Children; Littleton, N. H. (surname Wheeler):

FANNY B., b. Mar. 5, 1827; m. about 1852, George R. Fellows. He d. Dec. 13, 1862, at Carrollton, La. He was in Co. A., 8th N. H. Inf.

HENRY H., b. 1829; m. and d. in Mass., 1872–3. He served in the U. S. Navy during the Civil War.

SOPHIA JANE, b. Aug., 1833; d. Feb. 10, 1847.

699 SILAS, b. Mar. 5, 1837; m. 1866, Mary A. Phillips.

OLIVER, b. 1840; d. Sept., 1867, at Lincoln, N. H.; m. Helen Wyatt.

EMILY, b. 1844; m. 1865, Thomas Smith. He was a merchant residing at Manchester, N. H.

EDWIN, b. 1847; d. Aug., 1872; unm. He was a machinist, Co. I., 1st Maine Cav.

415 JONAS BARBOUR WILLIS (see 384).

416 SUSANNA WILLIS, born Bethel, Me., Feb. 26, 1813; married 1830, Jotham S. Lane, who died young.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Lane):

JONAS WILLIS, b. July 24, 1831; m. Avice Crockett. He resided in Gorham, N. H.

MARY ADAMS, b. Feb. 14, 1833.

417 BALL BARTLETT WILLIS, born Bethel, Me., March 6, 1820; died Lewiston, Me., July 14, 1873; married Dec. 5, 1841, Joan W. Roberts. She was born Sept. 25, 1822; died May 11, 1860, daughter of Joshua and Sally (Powers) Roberts.

He lived on the homestead of his father in Bethel and later removed to Lewiston, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Willis):

699-A OLIVE S., b. June 26, 1843; m. Dec. 1, 1864, Albert Wellington Grover.

MARY M., b. Apr. 25, 1848; m. July 12, 1875, John T. Cleveland. No issue (Cleveland Gen., p. 2289).
ALICE C., b. Apr. 30, 1854.

418 JAIRUS HAMMOND JACKSON, born Bethel, Me., Aug. 17, 1813; married Lorania Hall. She was born June 14, 1821, daughter of Haven and Rachel (Shurtleff) Hall. Her grandparents were Jonathan and Lydia (Haven) Hall, of Hopkinton, Mass.

Capt. Jairus Jackson was prominent in the affairs of Paris, Me., and a citizen of substantial merit. He was much interested in the history of his native town.

References: Hist. Paris, Me.

Children; Paris, Me. (surname Jackson):

MARY ADAMS, b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. Mar. 19, 1842.
669-B HELEN LOUISE b. Mar. 28, 1843; m. Levi D. Stearns.
700 ANDREW JAIRUS, b. May 16, 1847; m. Agnes Bradbury.
MARY AGNES, b. Oct. 17, 1853; d. 1869.
ALFRED HALL, b. July 13, 1859.

419 JAMES HOOPER JACKSON, born Sept. 10, 1820; married Feb. 5, 1844, Mary W. Stone. She was born Jan. 6, 1826, daughter of Luther and Hadassah (Kimball) Stone. Her grandparents were Joel and Eunice (Holden) Stone, of Waterford, Me.

References: Hist. Paris, Me.

Children; Paris, Me. (surname Jackson):

THOMAS PERRY, b. Dec. 3, 1844.
JAMES EDWIN, b. Aug. 31, 1847; d. June 11, 1873.
701 WILLIE SALMON, b. Oct. 31, 1850; m. Abbie Frances Merrill.
LUTHER EUGENE, b. May 16, 1854.
701-A KATIE ELOISE, b. July 9, 1856; m. Herbert P. Hammond.
GEORGE ALBERT, b. Nov. 6, 1859.
FRANK S. GRANT, b. Aug. 28, 1863.
CLARA BARTLETT, b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. Mar. 14, 1869.

420 SYBIL JACKSON, born Feb. 21, 1823; died Jan. 3, 1853; married Col. Simon Hutchinson Cummings. He was born May 10, 1809; died May 23, 1857. He was the son of Jonas and Betsey (Hutchinson) Cummings and was a descendant of Jacob and Mary (Marble) Cummings, of Sutton, Mass.

Col. Cummings married (2) widow of Charles Q. Blake, who married (3) W. W. Bowker.

References: Cummings Memorial, p. 448; Hist. Paris, Me.

Children; Paris, Me. (surname Cummings):

EDWIN H., b. Nov., 1846; d. May 11, 1882, in San Francisco, Cal.

LIZZIE, b. Dec. 26, 1848; m. Charles Steele, of Haverhill, Mass.

ISABELLA J., b. Oct. 1850; m. Lysander T. Butterfield. He was b. Aug. 8, 1838, son of John and Mrs. Catherine (Colburn) Benson Butterfield.

421 MOSES FOSTER KIMBALL, born Bethel, Me., Sept. 29, 1824; m. Dolly Kimball Bean. She was b. May 27, 1833, daughter of Joshua and Betsey (Bartlett) Bean (360) (Kimball Gen., p. 977). She died Jan. 28, 1892. He died New York City.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Kimball):

CHARLES C., b. July 27, 1856.

ARABELLA, b. July 16, 1859.

ELLEN F., b. Sept. 21, 1863.

422 EMMA BEAN KIMBALL, born Bethel, Me., March 20, 1828; married May 3, 1849, John Decatur Hastings. He was born June 11, 1825, son of John and Abigail (Straw) Hastings and was a descendant of Robert and Elizabeth (Davis) Hastings, of Haverhill, Mass. He was a farmer and resided on the Asa Kimball farm at East Bethel. He was a selectman.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Hastings):

ABBIE FRANCES, b. Feb. 11, 1850.

JOHN PRENTICE, b. Dec. 28, 1852.

MARY EMMA, b. Dec. 27, 1855; m. William C. Howe.

702 AGNES LOUISE, b. July 13, 1859; m. Fred B. Howe.

GEORGE KIMBALL, b. June 28, 1863.

423 EPHRAIM BARTLETT KIMBALL, born Dec. 29, 1832; married Oct. 3, 1855, Samantha Frost. She was born Aug. 24, 1836, daughter of Phineas and Agibail (Bean) Frost. She married (2) L. G. Browning, of Anoka, Minn.

Ephraim B. Kimball resided at Bridgton, Me. (Kimball Family, p. 835).

Children; Bridgton, Me. (surname Kimball):

EPHRAIM F., b. Dec. 13, 1860; d. Aug. 2, 1861.

EPHRAIM F., b. June 12, 1861.

424 AUGUSTUS D. KIMBALL, born Sept. 8, 1835; married Oct. 10, 1864, Frances Maria Viles. She was born July 1, 1846, daughter of John Viles, of Waltham, Mass.

Augustus Kimball was a house-painter and lived in Waltham, Mass., for many years (Kimball Family, p. 835).

Children; Waltham, Mass. (surname Kimball):

FANNY LORETTA, b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Feb. 23, 1881, William H. Southwick.

ETTA FRANCES, b. Aug. 27, 1865; m. Jan. 17, 1885, Charles E. Reed.

MARY MARIA, b. June 26, 1869.

GEORGE EDWARD, b. June 7, 1874. A pencil note in the copy of the Kimball Family which I examined, stated that he was a 2nd Gun Capt., of the U.S.S. Minneapolis in the Spanish War of 1898.

JENNIE HALL, b. July 24, 1878.

425 JULIA A. E. BARTLETT, born Sept. 21, 1850; married Nov. 9, 1884, Sylvanus G. Kimball. He was born Aug. 6, 1835, at Methuen, Mass., son of Edward and Eliza (Sargent) Kimball, of Methuen. He was a descendant of Richard Kimball, of Ipswich, Mass., who came in the ship "Elizabeth" in 1634.

Sylvanus Kimball resided at Metheun, Mass. (Kimball Family, p. 877).

Children; Methuen, Mass. (surname Kimball):

EDWARD BARTLETT, b. Oct. 9, 1885.

GEORGE GILMAN, b. Jan. 26, 1890.

426 JOHN FRANCIS SPRAGUE, born Sangerville, Me., July 16, 1848. He was educated in the common schools at Brockway's Mills district of Sangerville, Me. He was admitted to the Piscataquis Bar, in 1874, and commenced the practice of law at Abbott Village, Me., that year. In 1879, he moved to Monson, Me., where he resided until 1910, when he became a resident of Dover, Me.

He was a member of the Maine House of Representatives, 1885-1893; member of the Republican State Committee, 1887-1891. He was referee in bankruptcy for Piscataquis County; trustee of the Monson Academy; member of the Maine Historical Society, the National Geographic Society and President of the Piscataquis Historical Society; member and president of the Maine Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and at one

time, president of the Maine Sportsmen's Association. He was a member of the Odd Fellows and Masonic orders.

Among his published works were: "Piscataquis Biography and Fragments," "History of Doric Lodge," "Sebastian Rale," "A Maine Tragedy of the Eighteenth Century," "The North-eastern Boundary Controversy," and "Aroostock War."

He was editor of "Sprague's Journal of Maine History."

The Hon. Willis E. Parsons, speaking at the Sangerville, Me., Centennial Celebration, in 1914, said, "Hon. John Francis Sprague, your historian of today, is modest in the extreme, but nevertheless, an able lawyer, politician and author of note, prominent legislator in days gone by, versatile writer and now editor of Sprague's Journal of Maine History. He and I are own cousins and used to go to school together on our native health over in his famous 'Cy Strong' neighbourhood."

427 LYDIA JANE SPRAGUE, born Frankfort, Me., July 16, 1829, married Nov. 28, 1852, as his second wife, at Prospect, Me.; George W. Pendleton. He was born July 14, 1825, at Northport, Me.; died Nov. 10, 1905, at Prospect, Me. He was the son of Joshua and Eunice (Calief)Pendleton. Joshua Pendleton was a mariner and farmer and was captured during the war of 1812, and confined to Dartmoor Prison. He was a descendant of Major Brian Pendleton (Pendleton Gen.).

Children; (surname Pendleton):

703 ALLIE J., b. Mar. 17, 1853; m. Mar. 10, 1870, Arthur Dutch, Jr.

ROBERT J., b. Sept. 4, 1855; d. Nov. 16, 1861.

JOHN W., b. Dec. 22, 1859. Resided at Prospect, Me., during the summer and at Stonington in the winter; unm.

704 MAYBELLE, b. Dec. 17, 1862; m. Sept. 13, 1881, Geo. F. West.

705 LINNIE ADELLA, b. Nov. 4, 1864; m. Feb. 19, 1896, Calvin H. Partridge.

428 JAMES EDWIN SPRAGUE, born Frankfort, Me., Feb. 22, 1839; married Cornelia K. Anderson. She was born Aug. 8, 1836, at Camden, Me., daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Walker) Anderson.

He was a farmer and resided at Prospect and Frankfort, Me.

References: Sprague Genealogy, p. 316.

Children; (surname Sprague):

MINNIE, b. 1863; d. 1873.
FRANK, b. 1865; d. 1867.
706 ROBERT JAMES, b. Jan. 19, 1868; m. Sept. 15, 1900, Helen M. Guernsey.
Child, b. 1872; d. young.
SIDNEY T., b. Apr. 20, 1878.

429 STEPHEN BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Jan. 11, 1819; married Jan. 23, 1842, at Lowell, Mass., Cyrene Howe. They were both from Dracut, Mass. He resided at Lowell, Mass., where he was a manufacturer.

References: Lowell Vital Records.

Children; Lowell, Mass.:

DANIEL B. H., b. Oct. 30, 1843.
EDWIN WARREN, b. Apr. 11, 1847, at Charlestown.
STEPHEN E., b. Sept. 23, 1848.

430 ARTEMUS POWERS BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., July 3, 1826; married Dec. 25, 1849, at Lowell, Mass., Julia H. Hodgkins. She was born 1824, at Lewiston, Me., daughter of Jonathan and Sally Hodgkins.

He lived on the homestead of his father for a few years and then sold out and moved to Lowell, Mass. He was a farmer and carpenter. The Greenwood Genealogy says he was of Bethlehem, N. H. The children given below are given in the History of Bethel, Me.

Children:

GEORGE FORREST, b. July 22, 1850.
SARAH LUETTA, b. Oct. 26, 1851.
CHARLES WARREN, b. June 19, 1853.
LUSYLVIA TWITCHELL, b. Mar. 10, 1855.
FLORA ELMETTA, b. Dec. 26, 1856.
EBENEZER POWERS, b. Sept. 19, 1858; d. Dec. 25, 1862.
JONATHAN H., b. Apr. 28, 1860.
707 ANGIE DAVIS, b. Mar. 7, 1862; m. Sept. 26, 1883, William Henry Chickering.
LOIS POWERS, b. Apr. 15, 1864.
ODELL DUMON, b. Jan. 30, 1866.

431 ZENAS WILLIS BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Aug. 10, 1818; died Sept. 9, 1870, age 52; married 1840, Leona E. Roberts. She was born 1817, at Hanover, Me., daughter of Joshua and Sally

(Powers) Roberts. She died 1879, at Dixfield, Me. Her brother, James G. Roberts, married Beulah F. Bartlett (433), sister of Zenas Bartlett. Her sister, Joan Roberts, married Ball Bartlett Willis (417).

Zenas W. Bartlett was educated at Gould Academy, Bethel, Me., and Yarmouth Academy. He received his degree of Doctor of Medicine in 1840, at Bowdoin College. He began the practice of his profession at Rumford, Me., whence he removed to Dixfield, Me., where he was very successful.

References: Genealogy and Family History of Maine; Letter of Miss Georgia Philoon, Dixville, Me., Sept. 5, 1933.

Children:

708 FLORA E., b. 1841; m. 1873, Dr. C. E. Philoon.

SUSAN B., b. 1844; lived with her brother Cyrus at Dixfield, Me., d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 15, 1921, unm.

709 ZENAS, b. 1846; m. Ella E. Colburn.

CYRUS W., b. Nov. 15, 1849; d. 1908. Resided at Dixfield, Me., unm.

710 GEORGE D., b. Mar. 25, 1855.

432 CYRUS BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., June 18, 1822; died April 23, 1875; married Jan. 4, 1848, Caroline Smith. She was born Oct. 18, 1822, daughter of Peter Gilman and Mary (Brown) Smith. Her grandparents were Ithiel and Anna (Bean) Smith. Ithiel Smith was born at Brentwood, N. H., and was a tailor at Cape Elizabeth.

Cyrus Bartlett lived on the old Bartlett homestead in the part of Bethel that became Hanover, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Hanover, Me.:

FRANK L., b. Mar. 2, 1852; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Hattie Baldwin. He was a chemist, State Assayer, and mineralogist. He was the author of a work on Maine minerals and metals. She was b. in New Sharon, Me., formerly a part of Mercer, Me., dau. of Jotham and Olive (Baldwin) Baldwin. Her father moved to Mount Ayr, Ringgold Co., Ia. (Baldwin Gen., p. 680).

MARY D., b. Apr. 27, 1858; m. Apr. 13, 1882, Allen Richardson.

MARTHA E., b. Apr. 27, 1858.

433 BEULAH FOSTER BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Dec. 10, 1824; married James G. Roberts, of Hanover, Me. He was born 1820, son of Joshua and Sally (Powers) Roberts. He died Jan. 26, 1881. She died Jan. 23, 1881. The sister of James G. Roberts,

Leona E. Roberts, married Zenas W. Bartlett (431), and his sister, Joan Roberts, married Ball Bartlett Willis (417).

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Hanover, Me. (surname Roberts):

EUGENIA L., b. Apr. 28, 1846.
JAMES G., b. May 19, 1848.
SARAH J., b. Oct. 22, 1849.
JOSHUA B., b. Sept. 4, 1851.
EMMA L., b. July 25, 1853.
ETHA E., b. June 9, 1854; d. Feb. 14, 1864.
SOPHIA K., b. June 28, 1857.
LEON A., b. Aug. 9, 1860.

434 JONAS WILLIS BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., June 15, 1819; married Feb. 24, 1850, Lusannah Lapham. She was born Feb. 4, 1826, at Bethel, Me., d. Feb. 2, 1869, daughter of Dea. John and Louvisa (Berry) Lapham. She was a descendant of Thomas and Mary (Tilden) Lapham who were residents of Scituate, Mass., in 1635.

He was a farmer and brick-maker, and lived in the lower part of town, on a farm adjoining the Foster farm.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.; Lapham Genealogy, p. 23.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

LOVISA ELLEN, b. July 18, 1852; m. George A. Armitage and resided in Lawrence, Mass.
WILLIAM BARBOUR, b. Jan. 11, 1854. Resided at Woburn, Mass.; unm.
LUCETTA E., b. Oct. 18, 1856. Resided at Lawrence, Mass.; dressmaker.
GARDINER MORRILL, b. Apr. 17, 1858.
ELIAS RUSSELL, b. Feb. 14, 1860.
AURILLA ABBIE, b. Dec. 18, 1864.

435 HENRY RUSSELL BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., July 11, 1822; died May 4, 1885; married April 29, 1843, Sophronia Glines. She was born Aug. 8, 1819, at Rumford, Me., daughter of Timothy and Sally (Barker) Glines.

He was a farmer.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

HELEN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 14, 1843.
ALTHEA SARAH, b. Sept. 12, 1845; d. Feb., 1871.

711 HENRY EDSON, b. Apr. 12, 1847; m. Feb. 4, 1874, Lizzie Coburn.

SEBRA FRANK, b. Sept. 20, 1850; m. Clara A. Wilson.

ETTA, b. Dec. 28, 1855; m. James M. Bartlett (395).

TAVIS, b. Dec. 28, 1855; m. Fred C. Bean (713).

436 ZEBINA DUNHAM BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Feb. 28, 1825; married Mercy Virginia Adams. She was born Dec. 1, 1825, at Carlisle, Mass., daughter of Benjamin and Abi (Heald) Adams. She was a descendant of Henry Adams, of Boston. He resided at Carlisle, Mass. (Adams Gen.).

Children; Carlisle, Mass.:

CORA V., b. Sept., 1860; m. Fred L. Emerson, of Chelmsford, Mass.

436-A BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Oct. 29, 1829; died 1863, in Texas; married March 10, 1855, Hannah Seaver (Lewis) Goss, widow of Josiah Goss, of Dorchester, Mass. She was born Dec. 13, 1823, daughter of James and Mary (Glover) Lewis, Jr., of Dorchester, Mass.

Benjamin F. Bartlett was enrolled in the 42d regiment, Company H., U. S., as Lieutenant in command, in the summer of 1862. He sailed in Nov., 1862, under command of Gen. Banks, destined to Galveston, Tex. He was taken prisoner immediately after his arrival there, was sent with other officers who were captured with him, to the Penitentiary in the interior of Texas, and died there in the summer of 1863 (Glover Gen., p. 432).

Child; Dorchester, Mass.:

HANNAH LIZZIE, b. 1860.

437 ASA FOSTER BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Dec. 24, 1823; died Aug., 1891; married Dec. 26, 1852, Jane Moody. She was born Dec. 22, 1822, at Paris, Me., daughter of Beniah and Thankful (Briggs) Moody. She was a descendant of the Moody family of Newbury, Mass.

Asa F. Bartlett was a farmer and lived on the homestead of his father adjoining the Eli Foster farm.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me.:

EMERY W., b. Jan. 11, 1856. He grad. Bowdoin Col., in 1880, and was a journalist on the staff of the Boston Herald in 1891.

JUDSON F., b. Mar. 7, 1857.
A. EZBON, b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. Annie Whitman.
NELSON M., b. Dec. 8, 1861.
ELLA J., b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. Sept. 21, 1890, Stephen H. Foster. He was b. Dec. 27, 1858, son of David Trickey and Harriet B. (Crockett) Foster.

438 ANNA BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Sept. 6, 1825; married Vincent Gould Chapman. He was born Nov. 20, 1811, son of Edmund and Hitty (Gould) Chapman, and a descendant of Edward and Mary (Symonds) Chapman, of Ipswich, Mass.

He was a farmer and resided on the north side of the river at Bethel, Me.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Chapman):

SARAH, b. ——; m. —— McKenney, of Mass.
LUCRETIA, b. ——; m. A. Woodsum, of Locke's Mills, Me.
PHILA ELIZABETH, b. ——; m. Charles Proctor, of Mass.
HETTIE, b. ——.
FLORA, b. ——; d. 1878.
GENELLA, b. ——.
HOWARD VINCENT, b. ——.
CARRIE, b. ——.

439 DORCAS BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Sept. 6, 1825; married (1) May 8, 1845, at Danvers, Mass., Malachi Haynes (Haines); married (2) Edwin Farrar, son of Thomas and Betsey (Moody) Farrar. He enlisted and was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg. His widow was living in the lower parish of Bethel, in 1891.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; First husband:

FRANCIS E. HAINES, b. July 11, 1846, at Danvers, Mass.

Children; Second husband:

GEORGE E. FARRAR, b. Feb. 11, 1863, at Bethel, Me.

440 LUCRETIA BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Nov. 29, 1829; married Albert Haines.

This family apparently settled at Hopkinton, Mass., for the Hist. of Bethel, Me., gives the name of one of their children, who returned to Bethel and settled there.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; (surname Haines):

711-A FRED QUIMBY, b. Dec. 17, 1851, at Hopkinton, Mass.; m. Jan. 8, 1873, Abbie Dolly, of Rumford, Me.

441 BETSEY F. BARTLETT, born Bethel, Me., Dec. 13, 1838; married Oct. 16, 1861, William Henry Corliss. He was born Oct. 19, 1840, son of Nathaniel Ward and Caroline Howe (Merrill) Corliss, of Salem, Mass. He was a descendant of John and Joanna (Davis) Corliss, of Haverhill, Mass.

He was a shoemaker, residence Danvers, Mass. (Corliss Family).

Child; Danvers, Mass. (surname Corliss):

LEROY W., b. Feb. 5 1864.

442 MIGHILL MASON, born Bethel, Me., Feb. 4, 1820; married Mary A. Bartlett, daughter of Elias and Judith (Farnum) Bartlett (163).

He lived a few years on part of the Bartlett homestead, near Bean's Corner, then was in trade in Bethel and Norway, Me. He and his wife died in Norway, Me. He will be remembered as a noted school master.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; (surname Mason):

ELIAS SINCLAIR, b. Aug. 18, 1846.
CHARLES G., b. May 4, 1857.
ELIZABETH, b. ——.

443 SARAH B. FARNUM, born Rumford, Me., 1820; married May 27, 1838, Eliphaz Bean. He was born July 25, 1813, son of Edmund and Emma (Kimball) Bean. The following biography is given in the Hist. of Bethel, Me.

> He was brought up on his father's farm and obtained a good common school education, and taught winter schools in various places. He bought out the store of Thaddeus Bartlett, and from that time the place has been known as Bean's Corner. He was the second postmaster in that part of town and held the position for fifteen years. He also opened his large house as a tavern and at the same time carried on farming. After a few years he gave up the store, took down the tavern sign and engaged exclusively in

farming. He had a productive intervale farm and enjoyed his occupation. He was more or less in town office and served as town clerk and selectman, and was for many years on the school board. He was elected to the Maine Legislature in 1851.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me (surname Bean):

712 LORETTA P., b. Sept. 9, 1839; m. Oct. 28, 1860, James Osgood Brown.

EMMA MARIA, b. July 20, 1841; m. Edmund Merrill, Jr. (680).

FREEBORN G., b. May 25, 1844. He served in the war and after coming home was drowned in Portland harbor, Aug. 3, 1873.

EDMUND D., b. Aug. 17, 1855; m. Imogene Perry.

713 FRED C., b. Mar. 28, 1858; m. May 11, 1884, Tavis Bartlett, dau. of Henry R. Bartlett (435).

444 EMELINE B. FARNUM, born Rumford, Me., 1823; married Jan. 17, 1841, Zachariah Hannaford Bean. He was born Feb. 16, 1815, son of Edmund and Emma (Kimball) Bean. He was a brother of Eliphaz Bean, of the preceding family.

He was a farmer and lived on a part of the Josiah Bean homestead.

References: Hist. Bethel, Me.

Children; Bethel, Me. (surname Bean):

Child, b. Sept. 30, 1842; d. Oct. 1, 1842.

714 CATHERINE MARIA, b. Sept. 16, 1843; m. Mar. 4, 1866, Humphrey B. Holt.

FRANCES KIMBALL, b. Mar. 25, 1846; m. Arthur M. Bean.

SARAH ELLEN, b. Jan. 1, 1849; m. James Frank Rich.

EMMA ETTA, b. Oct. 7, 1856; d. Aug. 13, 1857.

444-A LUCINDA WRIGHT, born Hubbardston, Mass., April 16, 1815; married April 10, 1834, Augustus Morse. He was born Feb. 16, 1812, son of William and Hannah (Johnson) Morse, of Hubbardston. He resided in Boston, Mass.

References: Hist. Hubbardston; Hubbardston Vital Records.

Children; Hubbardston, Mass. (surname Morse):

GEORGE HOMER, b. June 15, 1835; resided N. Y.

DUMONT AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 13, 1837; resided Boston.

ALEXANDER FREDERICK, b. Sept. 18, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1862.

JAMES HERBERT, b. Oct. 8, 1841; resided N. Y.

CLARA PHELPS, b. May 18, 1844; m. Dec. 30, 1868, Henry N. Sheldon, of Boston.

ALICE ALMEDA, b. Apr. 3, 1846.
HANNAH (twin), b. Apr. 30, 1848; m. Milo Cummings.
ELIZA (twin), b. Apr. 30, 1848; d. May 5, 1848.

444-B BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WRIGHT, born Hubbardston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1823; married Jan. 12, 1847, Sarah Hartwell. She was born June 22, 1826, daughter of Simon and Roxa (Sargeant) Hartwell, of Hubbardston.

References: Hist. Hubbardston

Children; Hubbardston, Mass. (surname Wright):

ALFRED, b. Apr. 3, 1848; m. Sept. 15, 1874, Nellie Alden.
IDA E., b. June 30, 1851; m. Joel Franklin Pollard. He was b. Sept. 8, 1852, son of David and Harriet (Davis) Pollard. She d. Nov. 25, 1877.
GEORGE W., b. Nov. 5, 1853; d. May 29, 1857.
CHLOE LOUISE, b. June 5, 1857.
HERBERT E., b. June 1, 1859; d. Apr. 3, 1864.
ETTA CLIFFORD, b. Sept. 20, 1861.
WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1864.
ELLEN BIGELOW, b. Jan. 12, 1867.
NATHAN, b. May 21, 1872; d. June 2, 1873.

444-C GREENLEAF LAMB, born Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1805; died Feb. 26, 1877, age 72; married April 12, 1827, Hannah Frost. She was born Dec. 19, 1805; died May 28, 1876, daughter of Stephen and Mary (Warren) Frost.

He resided in Hubbardston for a year or two, then in Gardner for a few years, and removed to Westminster, Mass., about 1834. He was a blacksmith and first plied his trade at Thomas Gaut's shop on Main Street. He subsequently built the well-known stand on Bacon Street, a shop and dwelling, where he located permanently. He is said to have been a superior workman and had an extensive patronage. He also manufactured elliptic carriage springs, forks for agricultural uses, etc., which had an excellent reputation and large sale.

References: Hist. Westminster.

Children; Westminster, Mass. (surname Lamb):

714-A JOHN G., b. May 30, 1828; m. (1) Mary B. Chase; m. (2) Lizzie Richardson.
714-B STEPHEN J. F., b. June 1, 1834; m. Anna P. Brown.
MARY R., b. Mar. 28, 1836; m. Spencer Frost; resided Westminster.

444-D NANCY LAMB, born Hubbardston, Mass., June 9, 1807; married (1) May 3, 1827, Simpson Clark. He was born June 19, 1804; died April 14, 1833, son of William Smith and Elizabeth (Clark) Clark, of Hubbardston. She married (2) March 3, 1836, Isaac Hallock, Jr. He was from Vermont.

References: Hist. Hubbardston; Hubbardston Vital Records.

Children; Hubbardston, Mass. (surname Clark):

ADELPHIA ELIZABETH, b. May 24, 1828.

GEORGE, b. Oct. 21, 1830; m. Mar. 16, 1854, Theodocia Elmina Thompson; resided at Worcester.

SIMPSON, b. May 28, 1832 (twin); m. Oct. 29, 1857, Lois E. Brown. She died June, 1871; resided Springfield.

JANE N., b. May 28, 1832 (twin); d. Mar. 31, 1847.

Children; (surname Hallock):

714-C WILLIAM A., b. Apr. 27, 1837; m. Mar. 21, 1866, Charilla A. Green.

ELEANOR, b. Nov. 1, 1840; d. Nov. 12, 1842.

CHARLES H., b. Nov. 11, 1843; resided at Springfield.

444-E AUGUSTUS LAMB, born Hubbardston, Mass., Sept. 30, 1811; married (1) Amanda Partridge, who died April 9, 1853, age 32. He married (2) Amanda Coleman.

He was a blacksmith at Westminster, Mass.

References: Hist. Westminster; Westminster Vital Records.

Children; Westminster, Mass. (surname Lamb):

714-D JULIA, b. Nov. 3, 1844; m. Jos. T. Marshall. No issue.

MARY E., b. July 6, 1845; d. Jan. 9, 1855.

Child, b. Dec. 9, 1846; d. infant.

WILLIAM A., b. May 7, 1849; m. ——; resided at Stoneham.

CHARLES G., b. Feb. 12, 1851; d. June 12, 1873.

AMARETTA, b. Jan. 19, 1853; d. infant.

444-F JAMES LAMB, born Hubbardston, Mass., Oct. 19, 1809; died Feb. 28, 1876; married Sept. 27, 1832, Harriet A. Green. She was born Dec. 1, 1810; died May 5, 1864, daughter of Joseph Jr. and Huldah (Allen) Green of Hubbardston.

References: Hist. Hubbardston.

Children; Hubbardston, Mass. (surname Lamb):

JAMES W., b. Apr. 6, 1834. He was a sea captain; d. June 6, 1870, at San Francisco, Cal.

714-E HARRIET A., b. Apr. 15, 1836; m. Calvin Underwood.

MILTON, b. Jan. 8, 1838; resided in California.

JOSEPH A., b. May 7, 1840; resided in N. J.

HARRISON W., b. Dec. 9, 1842; m. Oct. 4, 1865, Miriam Bennett; resided in Gardner, Mass. She was b. Mar. 7, 1841, dau. of Addison and Mary Ann (Gill) Bennett.

LARKIN, b. Dec., 1844; resided in Gardner, Mass.

LEWIS C., b. Apr. 25, 1848; d. Nov. 21, 1857.

ARABELLA D., b. Sept. 16, 1853; d. Jan. 29, 1856.

445 DAVID KNAPP, born Mexico, Me., April 12, 1810; married pub. Oct. 13, 1833, Clarissa Glines. She was born Jan. 18, 1813, daughter of Chandler and Betsey (Davis) Glines, of Rumford, Me.

He lived at Rumford, Me., where he was elected Register of Probate. He lived in Paris, Me., for several years and later moved to Noway, Me., where he died (Hist. Rumford, Me.).

Children; (surname Knapp):

NATHAN CLIFFORD, b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Aug. 1, 1835.

MARIAN CAROLINE LOUISA, b. Mar. 1, 1836; d. June 16, 1838.

DAVID SCOTT, b. June 28, 1839.

MARY ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 27, 1841.

JAMES HARVEY FARNUM, b. Aug. 8, 1843.

LAURA FRANCES, b. Oct. 22, 1845.

CLARA E., b. Dec. 1, 1855; d. May 24, 1876.

446 ALBION KEITH KNAPP, born Rumford, Me., June 15, 1813; died Dec. 10, 1887; married Oct. 16, 1838, Phebe Graham. She was born June 19, 1820; died Nov. 22, 1880. She was daughter of Asa and Lucinda (Farnum) Graham, of Rumford, Me.

He resided in Rumford, Me., but in later years, in Hanover, Me., where he was long in trade.

References: Hist. Bethel; Hist. Rumford.

Children; Rumford, Me. (surname Knapp):

NATHAN CLIFFORD, b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. Nov. 7, 1863; m. Jane M. Hutchins. She was b. July 20, 1839, dau. of Hezekiah and Lucinda (Bean) Hutchins. Her mother was the dau. of Luther and Lydia (Kimball) Bean. Jane M. Hutchins m. (2) Charles W. Kimball.

715 CLARISSA MORSE, b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Mar. 27, 1864, Winfield Scott Howe.

PHEBE LUCINDA, b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. next day.

LYMAN RAWSON, b. Aug. 7, 1846; d. May 14, 1867.

WILLIAM K., b. Sept. 26, 1848; d. age 2 d.

447 BYRON LIVERMORE KNAPP, born Rumford, Me., Jan. 12, 1830; married Maggie ——.

Children; (surname Knapp):

IVANORA S., b. Feb. 6, 1861.
NATHAN H., b. Feb. 21, 1863.

448 CHLOE WILLARD, born Wardsboro, Vt., Aug. 11, 1781; married John Phillips. She died Aug. 20, 1862.

References: Willard Genealogy.

Children; (surname Phillips):

WILLARD, b. ——; m. Electa Chase.
ELVIRA, b. ——; m. Benjamin Cobs.
WILSON, b. ——; m. Eliza Cady.
ASENATH, b. ——; m. Joseph Merrill.
JOHN, b. ——; m. Catherine Wightman.
WINSOR, b. ——.
OLIVE, b. ——; m. James Burs.
MARSHALL, b. ——; m. Sarah Green.

449 ELI WILLARD, born Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 2, 1783; died Aug. 3, 1864; married Jan. 31, 1810, at Townsend, Vt., Lucy Frost. She was born Nov. 17, 1787; died Aug. 24, 1846.

He resided at Wardsboro, Vt.

References: Willard Genealogy.

Children; Wardsboro, Vt., (surname Willard):

716 JOHN NEWELL, b. Nov. 24, 1811; m. (1) Margaret Townsend.
717 LUCY EMELINE, b. Feb. 21, 1816; m. June 23, 1836, Alberoni Kidder.
718 ALBERT W., b. June 1, 1819; m. Lydia Jane Loomis.
719 SYLVIA AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 20, 1825; m. Charles Henry Lindsay.
720 LOVELL F., b. Oct. 6, 1832; m. Jane Deborah White Hobart.

450 ADAH WILLARD, born Wardsboro, Vt., Nov. 24, 1786; died Dec. 8, 1855; married Nov. 24, 1810, John Wiswell, of Townsend, Vt. He died Nov. 9, 1831.

References: Willard Genealogy.

Children; (surname Wiswell):

ALURED, b. May 9, 1813; d. Sept., 1837.
721 ROYAL, b. Sept. 2, 1815; m. Julia M. Burgess.
FIDELIA, b. May 16, 1818; d. May 16, 1878.
SOPHRONIA, b. Dec. 24, 1820; d. Sept. 1, 1840.

722 WYRUM W., b. Feb. 1, 1825; m. Martha Sheldon.
LAURA, b. Aug. 24, 1827; d. May 4, 1833.

451 OLIVER WILLARD, born Wardsboro, Vt., Jan. 9, 1789; died Dec. 5, 1868; married Sept. 17, 1817, Sarah Jones Harvey. She was born April 14, 1797; died Dec. 30, 1875, daughter of Rufus and Sarah (Jones) Harvey of Wardsboro. Her father was a Revolutionary soldier. She was a descendant of William and Joane (Hucker) Harvey, who came to New England in 1636.

Oliver Willard purchased from his brothers and sisters, their interest in the home farm, which he worked for about twenty years, when he sold it to his brother Hosea and bought a larger farm, a mile away. For a number of years he owned and ran a saw mill, but his chief business next to farming, was the hauling of the surplus products of the farmers of Wardsboro to Boston and bringing back merchandise for the local merchants. He kept several teams employed in this work for several years.

References: The Harvey Book, p. 112; Willard Genealogy.

Children; Wardsboro, Vt. (surname Willard):

723 SARAH LAURETTE, b. July 19, 1818; m. Elisha Converse Warren.
724 OLIVE CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 2, 1821; m. Charles Davis Reed.
725 OLIVER HARVEY, b. Dec. 4, 1828; m. Rebecca Ann Berstler.
ADAH ELMINA, b. Mar. 23, 1831; m. Nov. 27, 1884, as his second wife, Andrew Evans Berry. He was b. Nov. 19, 1815; d. July 30, 1895. No issue.
726 CHARLES THOMAS, b. May 8, 1837; m. Julia Ann Caldwell.

452 ASENATH WILLARD, born Wardsboro, Vt., July 6, 1791; died Dec. 30, 1866; married May, 1814, Orin Simpson. He was born Feb. 22, 1790; died Sept. 18, 1873.

References: Willard Genealogy.

Children; (surname Simpson):

727 WILLARD OLIVER, b. Jan. 28, 1816; m. Arvilla Austin.
LOUISA ASENATH, b. Sept. 4, 1817.
728 CHARLES CHESELTON, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Sarah M. Marsh.
729 OLIVE PHILINA, b. July 27, 1830; m. Jason Duncan Thayer.

453 HOSEA WILLARD, born Wardsboro, Vt., Nov. 29, 1795; died Jan. 17, 1877; married Mar. 30, 1823, Mary Savage. She was born Sept. 8, 1800; died Feb. 20, 1865.

He resided at Wardsboro, Vt.

References: Willard Genealogy.

Children; Wardsboro, Vt. (surname Willard):

730 WARREN HOSEA, b. 1828; m. Susan Dunton.
730-A WALES HERMES, b. Jan. 30, 1831; m. Mary Dexter.
731 MARY ELVIRA, b. 1834; m. Harvey O. Bruce.

454 HERMES WILLARD, born Wardsboro, Vt., Sept. 26, 1797; died Sept. 5, 1881; married Sept. 4, 1823, Elvina Kidder. She was born Dec. 17, 1799; died Oct. 7, 1885. The Willard Genealogy says that the Wardsboro town records state that they were married Dec. 4, 1823, and that he was of Jamestown, N. Y., and she was of Wardsboro, Vt.

References: Willard Genealogy.

Children; (surname Willard):

WALES AMERICUS, b. June 17, 1824; d. Mar. 25, 1829.
733 DARWIN, b. Mar. 31, 1826.
734 LUCIUS NEWELL, b. Aug. 29, 1827; m. Rachel D. Jones.
735 CORBIN KIDDER, b. Apr. 16, 1829; m. Elizabeth N. Warren.
HERBERT, b. May 12, 1831; d. July 22, 1833.
736 CAROLINE BREWSTER, b. Dec. 26, 1834; m. Capt. Robert Jones.
HENRY KIRK, b. June 24, 1839; d. Nov. 11, 1861, in the Union Army.
737 WALES HERMES, b. Oct. 31, 1843; m. Julia Brumfield DeYarman.

455 OLIVE WILLARD, born in Wardsboro, Vt., March 31, 1800; died April 5, 1829, at Jamestown, N. Y.; married Jan. 1, 1821, Charles Rufus Harvey. He was born in Wardsboro, Vt., Jan. 19, 1799; died in New York City, Sept. 14, 1878, son of Rufus and Sarah (Jones) Harvey. He was a brother of Sarah Jones Harvey (451) and a descendant of William and Joane (Hucker) Harvey.

He settled in Jamestown, N. Y., about 1821, where he lived until 1835-6, when he removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y. During this time he was engaged with his brother Thomas William Harvey, in iron industries, the building of machinery, etc. In 1843, he removed to Somerville, N. J., where he was connected with a screw manufacturing concern. A few years later he located in New York City, where he resided until his death.

Alone and in connection with his brother, he patented and manufactured several inventions, one of the most valuable of which was a hot air furnace, patented in 1853. During his later life, he wrote and published a book entitled "Prince Michael's Kingdom, a Disquisition on the Prophecies of Daniel."

He married (2) Oct. 12, 1829, at Jamestown, Rebecca Hayward, who died May 21, 1857. He married (3) Mrs. Alpha (Selden) Backus.

References: The Harvey Book, p. 116; Willard Genealogy.

Children; (surname Harvey):

738 MARCIA LAURETTE, b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Samuel Hayes Elliot.
MINERVA, b. Jan. 12, 1824; d. Jan. 13, 1824.
739 WHEELOCK NYE, b. Apr. 15, 1825; m. Margaret B. Lewis.
MARIA, b. May 17, 1827; d. May 18, 1827.
740 WILLARD, b. Mar. 22, 1829; m. Sarah Barrett.

456 SOPHRONIA WILLARD, born Wardsboro, Vt., June 15, 1802; died Feb. 9, 1863; married Jan. 21, 1828, William McCarey Eddy. He was born Sept. 16, 1803; died Oct. 31, 1865, son of Rev. Isaac and Betsey (McCarey) Eddy, who lived at Windsor, Woodstock, and Pittsfield, Vt., and removed to Locke, N. Y., and become pastor of the First Congregational church in Jamestown, N. Y., in 1824.

He was a descendant of Samuel and Elizabeth Eddy, who were residents of Plymouth, Mass., 1630. He was also a descendant of John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden (Eddy Gen., Willard Gen., Gen. of Western New York).

Child; (surname Eddy):

WILLIAM HOWARD, b. 1843.

457 MARY WILLARD, born Wardsboro, Vt., Dec. 9, 1804; died Aug. 10, 1838; married May 5, 1825, Lucius Dyer. He was born April 15, 1799; died Nov. 23, 1835.

References: Willard Genealogy.

Child; (surname Dyer):

741 MARY LUCINDA, b. Feb. 20, 1827; m. Moses Lyford.

458 ELIZABETH WILLARD, born Dudley, Mass., Jan. 3, 1784; married May 24, 1801, Joel Towne. He was born March 12, 1776, at Oxford, Mass., son of Simon and Mary (Pike) Towne. He died Sept. 24, 1863, at Ashford, Conn. He was a descendant of William Towne, who came to America about 1630, and settled at Salem.

Joel Towne removed from Charlton to Dudley, Mass., then to Woodstock, Conn., and then to Ashford, Conn. (Towne Gen.).

Children; Dudley, Mass. (surname Towne):

CELESTINA, b. Oct. 8, 1801; m. Jan. 20, 1822, John Pope, of Thompson, Conn. She d. Apr. 11, 1871.

742 GEORGE W., b. Apr. 15, 1804.

743 NELSON PARKER, b. Nov. 1, 1806.

SEMIRA P., b. Aug. 24, 1809; m. Mar. 9, 1828, Danforth Childs, He was b. Apr. 8, 1806, at Charlton, son of John, Jr., and Sally (Pike) Childs. She d. Sept. 28, 1865.

OLIVER W., b. Mar. 29, 1812; m. Julia Stoler.

BETSEY, b. Apr. 21, 1816; m. Gilbert Rosebrook.

744 REJOICE FOSTER, b. June 15, 1819.

459 PARTHENIA WILLARD, born Dudley, Mass., March 29, 1786; died March 17, 1861; married Dec. 25, 1805, George Towne. He was born Dec. 9, 1782, at Charlton, Mass.; died Dec. 22, 1830. He was a brother of Joel Towne in the preceding family (Towne Gen.).

Children, Charlton, Mass. (surname Towne):

744-A CLARANTINE, b. Feb. 1, 1806; m. Andrew A. Marcy.

LOUISON DUANE, b. July 16, 1808; m. Olive Daniels.

ALBOURINE, b. Jan. 22, 1811; d. Aug. 27, 1813.

LAURISTON, b. Apr. 11, 1813; m. Elmira Branch. He d. Dec. 10, 1897.

PARKER WILLARD, b. Nov. 3, 1815; d. Jan. 10, 1818.

PAMELIA, b. Mar. 16, 1818.

PRESTON DACRES, b. Dec. 2, 1820; m. Dec. 31, 1861, Mary G. Brown. She was b. Feb. 18, 1828. They lived in Worcester, Mass. No issue.

745 JEROME, b. Dec. 17, 1823.

460 PARKER WILLARD, born Dudley, Mass., June 26, 1788; died Oct. 20, 1812; married Jan. 26, 1709, Prudence Healey, who survived him. She was baptized Oct. 5, 1800, daughter of William Healey.

He was a lieutenant. His widow and only daughter, Fidelia, had a share in his father's estate, in 1813.

Children; Dudley, Mass. (surname Willard):

FIDELIA, b. June 13, 1810.

SOPHIA D., b. Dec., 1812; d. Feb. 8, 1813.

460-A MARY WILLARD, born in Dudley, Mass., Nov. 19, 1790; died June 16, 1861, in Southbridge, Mass.; married Sept. 21, 1808, Perley Foster. He was born in Dudley, Mass., July 1,

1785; died May 15, 1831, son of William and Mary (Brown) Foster of Dudley. He was a descendant of Timothy Foster of Scituate, Mass.

References: Foster Gen., p. 952; Dudley Vital Records.

Children; Dudley, Mass. (surname Foster):

745-A MARY PASON, b. Feb. 8, 1810; m. May 30, 1830, Jarius Putney.

745-B LOREAN, b. Jan. 25, 1814; m. Apr. 26, 1835, Thompson T. Albee.

SYLVIA May, b. Dec. 1, 1816; unm.

745-C WILLIAM EDWIN, b. June 12, 1825; m. May 26, 1846, Sarah Ann Davis.

461 SETH WILLARD, born Dudley, Mass., Feb. 13, 1782; died July 26, 1843, age 61; married Dec. 23, 1804, at Charlton, Mass., Sukey (Susan) Fay. She was born June 22, 1782; died July 13, 1876, at Sturbridge, Mass. She was the daughter of Stephen and Susan Fay.

Seth Willard was a blacksmith, residing in Sturbridge, Mass.

References: Willard Genealogy; Sturbridge Vital Records.

Children; Sturbridge, Mass. (surname Willard):

746 FITZROY, b. 1805; m. Frances G. Blake.

747 ANDREW, b. July 23, 1807; m. Mary Allen.

SUSAN, b. Nov. 4, 1812; d. July 26, 1814, age 2.

JEROME, b. July 5, 1817; d. Feb. 25, 1819, age 1 y., 8 m. "choked by a piece of cheese."

748 WILLIAM, b. Mar. 24, 1819; m. (1) Charlotte Dean; m. (2) Anna M. Haskin.

GEORGE, b. Sept. 21, 1821.

ESTES, b. 1823; d. Apr. 28, 1824, age 18.

462 LAVINA WILLARD, born Dudley, Mass., Feb. 4, 1784; married Sept. 28, 1800, at Charlton, Mass., Jared Lamb. He was born Charlton, Mass., June 14, 1779, son of Abijah and Betty (Abigail) (Good or Gould) Lamb, died May 30, 1845, age 65, at Cleveland, Ill.

It appears that this family lived at Charlton and Sturbridge, Mass., and later removed to Cleveland, Ill.

References: Sturbridge Vital Records; Charlton Vital Records.

Children; (surname Lamb):

748-A CLEMENTINA, b. Jan. 16, 1801, at Charlton; m. Apr. 7, 1822, Benjamin Porter.

749 LOUISA, b. Dec. 1, 1802, at Sturbridge; m. Oct. 8, 1820, Benjamin Bullock.

LOTHROP, b. Feb. 11, 1805; d. Sept. 28, 1831, age 26.

750 SOPHRONIA, b. Jan. 22, 1810; m. Apr. 23, 1833, Peter Butler Johnson.

EMILY, b. Dec. 9, 1811; m. James B. Johnson, Apr. 29, 1835.

751-A SARAH, b. Jan. 9, 1820; m. at Cleveland, Ill., May 5, 1845, Benjamin F. Hoyt. He was a farmer at Cleveland, Ill., son of Benjamin and Anna Hoyt.

463 AARON WILLARD, born Dudley, Mass., April 10, 1798; died, suicide, Sept. 28, 1846, age 48; married April 10, 1821, at Charlton, Mass., Ruth Comins (Cummings). She was born Aug. 16, 1800, daughter of Reuben and Betsey (Clark) Comins.

He was a blacksmith at Charlton, Mass.

References: Willard Genealogy; Charlton Vital Records.

Children; Charlton, Mass. (surname Willard):

751-B LOUISA MELVINA, b. Oct. 13, 1821; m. May 9, 1843, Willard Ward, of Springfield, Mass.

752 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1823; m. (1) Apr. 14, 1846, Lydia Ann Warren; m. (2) Mrs. Alice D. (Clark) Hartwell.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. July 16, 1826; m. Apr. 14, 1846, Otis Warren, of Spencer, Mass.

GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 6, 1829; d. Sept. 16, 1864; unm.

MARTHA ALTHEDA, b. Apr. 26, 1831; m. Jan. 10, 1865, at Worcester, Mass., as his second wife, Rev. John Greenleaf Adams, D.D. He was a distinguished Universalist minister and author, who was long settled in Worcester, Mass. He d. May 4, 1887, at Melrose, Mass. He was a descendant of Henry Adams, of Braintree. His children were all by his first wife, Mary Hall Barrett (Adams Gen.).

753 ALBERT CUMMINGS, b. Aug. 9, 1836; m. Sarah Jeannie Arnold.

464 ALBERT G. WILLARD, born Dudley, Mass., April 23, 1805; died March, 1890, at Indianapolis, Ind.; married (1) April 30, 1829, at Charlton, Mass., Charlotte Bacon. She was born Jan. 19, 1806; died Dec. 21, 1830, daughter of John and Abigail (Kelly) Bacon. He married (2) Oct. 12, 1834, Maria Denny. She was born July 13, 1802, daughter of Nathaniel and Sally (Swan) Denny, of Leicester, Mass. She died at Indianapolis, Ind. He married (3) Frances ——. He moved to Indianapolis, about 1844.

References: Willard Genealogy; Bacon Genealogy.

Children; (surname Willard):

ALBERT, b. Dec. 17, 1830, at Leicester, Mass.

HENRY (HARRY), b. ——.

464-A LEMUEL WALDRON, born in Dudley, Mass., Oct. 21, 1789; died there, Aug. 4, 1832, age 42; married Jan. 3, 1816, Althusa White, of Charlton. She was born Jan. 15, 1790, daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (Davis) White.

References: Dudley Vital Records.

Children; Dudley, Mass. (surname Waldron):

ADALINE, b. May 8, 1816; d. Mar. 23, 1829, age 13.

FANNY, b. Mar. 13, 1818; pub. to Thaddeus R. Rider, of New Milford, Conn., May 23, 1840.

HARRIET, b. Oct. 22, 1819.

LYDIA, b. July 15, 1821.

MARY ELTHUSA, b. Aug. 1, 1823.

HENRIETTA, b. Nov. 23, 1827.

LOUISA ADELINE, b. June 19, 1829; d. Jan. 13, 1843, age 14.

464-B JARED WALDRON, born in Dudley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1796; married Sally Stone. She was born in Southbridge, Mass.; died in Dudley, Mass., Sept. 13, 1848, age 52 years, 13 days.

References: Dudley Vital Records.

Children; Dudley, Mass. (surname Waldron):

CAROLINE, b. Dec. 4, 1819; d. June 29, 1830, age 10 y., 6 m., 25 d.

MARCUS MORTON, b. May 1, 1825; m. Apr. 7, 1846, Martha Marsh.

CORNELIA TAYLOR, b. Aug. 19, 1831; m. Mar. 1, 1848, George W. Nye.

HEZEKIAH DAVIS, b. June 11, 1834.

GEORGE HENRY, b. Jan. 29, 1838; d. June 22, 1839, age 1 y., 4 m., 24 d.

LUCIUS, b. Mar. 16, 1841.

465 EPHRAIM WILLARD, born Dudley, Mass., April, 1798; died Dec. 15, 1869, at Southbridge, Mass.; married (1) April 24, 1825, Lucinda Partridge. She was born Feb. 10, 1805, daughter of Levi and Susannah (McIntire) Partridge, of Charlton, Mass. She was a descendant of John Partridge, of Dedham and Medfield, Mass., who was a resident there in 1653.

He married (2) Oct. 20, 1864, Mrs. Lydia (Knight) Darling. She was age 54, at the time of her marriage.

References: Willard Genealogy; Partridge Genealogy, p. 31; Charlton Vital Records.

Children; (surname Willard):

ALBURN EMERSON, b. Oct. 16, 1825, at Dudley, Mass.; m. May 6, 1847, at Providence, R. I., Ann E. Bennett, dau. of John W. Bennett. Residence, Providence.

754 EPHRAIM A., b. 1830; m. Caroline A. Clemons.

755 WILLIAM H., b. 1831.

ELLEN S., b. 1840; m. Jan. 12, 1882, Rufus D. Tatman.

ALICE P., b. 1841; m. Nov. 10, 1862, at Dublin, N. H., Rufus D. Tatman, of Worcester. He was b. Dec. 22, 1834, in Worcester, son of Daniel and Olive Tatman. He was a machinist in Worcester.

SUSANNA M., b. Aug. 14, 1846, at Worcester, Mass.; m. Dec. 11, 1867, Rufus D. Tatman.

466 HEZEKIAH WILLARD, born Norton, Mass., May 30, 1800; married Sept. 22, 1822, at Providence, R. I., Rebecca C. Adge.

He probably married (2) Sept. 2, 1827, Martha Orswell (see R. I. V. R., Vol. 20).

He was jeweler of Providence, bought and sold land there 1828-1835, wife Martha. They conveyed land to Ozias Willard, jeweler, in 1835. Martha was of Cranston, R. I., in 1849 (Willard Gen.).

467 OZIAS D. WILLARD, b. Seekonk, R. I., March 20, 1814; died Jan. 7, 1862; married April 20, 1836, at Providence, R. I., Abby M. Millard. He was a jeweler, at Providence (Willard Gen.).

468 WILLIAM HODGES, born June 28, 1789; married pub. July 8, 1820, at Foxborough, Mass., Alona Hodges. He resided at Walpole, Mass.

References: Hodges Family, p. 58.

Children; (surname Hodges):

HARRIET R., b. ——; m. May 25, 1843, Daniel Smith, Jr. She d. Sept. 5, 1843.

MERCY, b. ——.

469 WILLARD HODGES, born 1792; married Hannah Pond. She was born Dec. 20, 1801, at Wrentham, Mass., daughter of Barnard and Hannah (Smith) Pond, and was a descendant of Daniel and Abigail (Shepard) Pond of Dedham, Mass., who were residents there as early as 1652 (Pond Gen.).

Willard Hodges resided at Franklin, Mass. At the time of his marriage, he was of Medway.

References: Hodges Family, p. 58.

Children; (surname Hodges):

ELIZA ANN, b. ——.
MARY S., b. ——; m. May 12, 1849, James La Croix.
JOHN, b. ——.
SETH, b. ——.
ALMIRA, b. ——.
ELLEN, b. ——.
WILLIAM, b. ——.
HARRIET, b. ——.
CHARLES, b. ——.
FRANCIS, b. ——.

470 HENRY HODGES, born 1795; married Aug. 27, 1820, at Walpole, Mass., Eliza Drake. He resided at Fall River, Mass.

References: Hodges Family, p. 58.

Children; (surname Hodges):

HENRY W., b. ——.
WILLIAM, b. ——.
ABBY E., b. ——.

471 CHARLES HODGES, born 1801; married Mary T. Farrington. He resided in New York.

References: Hodges Family, p. 58.

Children; (surname Hodges):

EMILY A., b. ——.
SARAH W., b. ——.
MARY F., b. ——.

471-A LOUISA HODGES, born 1807; married Dec. 29, 1834, George Wellman, of Lowell, Mass. He was an overseer in a factory.

References: Hodges Family; Lowell Vital Records.

Child; Lowell, Mass. (surname Wellman):

LOUISA, b. May 25, 1844.

472 MARY B. WILLARD, born Bristol, R. I., Jan. 30, 1803; married Sept. 27, 1821, Capt. John Gladding. He resided at Bristol, R. I.

References: Willard Genealogy; LeBaron Genealogy, pp. 272, 414.

Children; Bristol, R. I. (surname Gladding):

756 ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 28, 1822; m. Sept. 13, 1840, Capt. Nelson Waldron.

MARY ANN, b. 1825; d. 1826.

EMILY, b. 1828; m. W. Winslow.

473 HEZEKIAH WILLARD, born Bristol, R. I., Nov. 13, 1805; died Dec. 6, 1849, at Benicia, Cal., on the ship "Hopewell;" married Sept. 27, 1828, Maria West. She was born May, 1808. He was a ship captain.

References: Willard Genealogy; LeBaron Genealogy, p. 415.

Children; (surname Willard):

ANN MARIA, b. May 8, 1833; d. infant.

757 JEROME, b. June 5, 1837; m. Mar. 16, 1861, Mary A. Gladding.

474 GEORGE LAWTON WILLARD, born Bristol, R. I., Sept. 11, 1808; died April 16, 1888; married May 7, 1833, Harriet Elizabeth LeBaron. She was born Aug. 21, 1815, at Fiskville, R. I.; died July 28, 1881, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She was the daughter of James and Mary (Fisk) LeBaron, and a descendant of Lazarus and Lydia (Bartlett) LeBaron, of Plymouth, Mass. Lydia Bartlett was the daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Griswold) Bartlett, and descendant of Robert and Mary (Warren) Bartlett, of Plymouth, Mass., of Mayflower descent.

George Lawton Willard removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. He was a dry-goods commission merchant, director of several banks, president of the World Insurance Company and an active member of St. Ann's Church and later Holy Trinity church. He was a member of the Long Island Historical Society, and other organizations.

References: Willard Gen.; LeBaron Gen., p. 272.

Children; (surname Willard):

758 JAMES LEBARON, b. Mar. 1, 1834; m. May 9, 1860, Mary Bryar.

759 CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Feb. 23, 1836; m. May 20, 1863, Mary C. Moore.

WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 14, 1841; d. June 10, 1842.

MARY LEBARON, b. Dec. 2, 1844; d. Apr. 29, 1851.

760 EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. May 28, 1846; m. Feb. 2, 1869, Caroline Holt.

HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Apr. 30, 1851.

GEORGE LAWTON, b. July 30, 1850; d. Apr. 29, 1851.

FRANCIS ARTHUR, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. 12, 1895.

ANNIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 28, 1853.
HENRY BRADFORD, b. June 28, 1855; m. June 6, 1883, Mary Yates Hatch.
GORDON LEWIS, b. Aug. 6, 1857; d. Mar. 14, 1861.

475 MARY ANN WILLARD, born Warren, R. I., Dec. 7, 1800; married as his second wife, June 30, 1825, Beriah G. Browning, son of John and Eunice (Williams) or Susannah (Swett) Browning. He was born March 4, 1790, at N. Kingston, R. I.; died August, 1857, in his 68th year. His first wife was Lydia Cummings, who died Dec. 17, 1824. He was captain of a vessel engaged in the slave trade between Africa and the West Indies, for Mr. DeWolf, of Bristol, R. I.

There is a discrepancy in this family as given in the Willard and Browning Genealogy, as noted.

References; Willard Genealogy, Browning Genealogy, p. 291.

Children; (surname Browning):

761 ANN EMILY, b. Apr. 1, 1826; m. Sept. 4, 1855, George F. Peterson.
BERIAH, b. Sept. 21, 1828, d. infant.
BERIAH, b. Nov. 28, 1829, d. infant.
GERALDINE ALLISON, b. Sept. 26, 1831; d. Aug. 26, 1849 (according to the Willard Gen.).

477 MARY NEWELL WILLARD, born Warren, R. I., Oct. 15, 1806; died Feb. 7, 1867; married April 11, 1833, Joseph L. Gardner, son of Barzillai Gardner. He was born Oct. 20, 1799.

Children; (surname Gardner):

GRAFTON WILLARD, b. June 26, 1835; d. May 6, 1839.
WILLIAM, b. May 6, 1839; d. Dec. 22, 1861.
762 JOSEPH LEWIS, b. Mar. 10, 1843; m. Inez Marie Eaton.
763 MARY LEWIS, b. Mar. 3, 1845; m. Benjamin Shreve.
764 GERALDINE ALLISON, b. Aug. 26, 1849; m. Henry Bramwell.

478 JOSEPH MUDGE, born Needham, Mass., Jan. 24, 1785; died Nov. 27, 1841, at Cohoes, N. Y., of pleurisy, age 56 years, 10 months, 3 days. He married Sept. 4, 1814, Sarah Fenno. She was born March 22, 1787; died Feb. 18, 1841, age 53 years, 10 months, 25 days, at Cohoes. She was the daughter of Samuel and Hannah Fenno, of Boston. Her father participated in the Boston tea party, and from that day until he died upwards of

fifty years later, never tasted a drop of tea. She was a talented woman and wrote for several publications in her day.

Joseph Mudge learned the trade of harness maker in Dedham, and afterwards went into a cotton factory in Dedham and became overseer. He went to Boston, where he was married and then went to Philadelphia and took charge of a factory in that vicinity. After the birth of his first child, he returned and took charge of his father's farm in Westminster, Mass., where he remained until after the birth of four more children.

At the death of his father in 1822, he became the owner of the farm, and in 1829, sold it and removed to Ipswich and established himself as a house painter. His last child was born there. In 1833, he removed to Cohoes, N. Y., where he made needles for the machines of the first knitting factory started in America, by Egberts & Bailey. He owned an estate at the corner of Ontario and Factory streets.

In boyhood, he lived with Mr. Dowse, in Dedham. The Mudge Memorial quotes the following letter written by his son-in-law, Elbridge C. Muzzy, "Mr. Mudge was naturally a very strong-minded man, a man of genius as well as a man of talent, filling places of responsibility and trust throughout life. He was a man of education and could speak several languages fluently. He invented a system of stenography and but for an impediment in his speech would have arisen to some notoriety in the world. He was truly a self-made man, of excellent disposition, and best loved where best known. In religion a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and held various offices in the same."

References: Mudge Genealogy, p. 235.

Children; (surname Mudge):

JOSEPH ECKLEY, b. June 1, 1815; d. Aug., 1844, age 29 y., 2 m. He learned the printing business in Boston, and went with his father to Cohoes, N. Y., and from there to Memphis, Tenn. He accumulated some property and returned to New York City, in 1840, opened a dry goods store, but not succeeding, to his mind, he returned to Cohoes, and went into business with his brother-in-law, E. G. Muzzy, and after three years, his health failing, he returned to Memphis, where he died. He was a very eccentric individual and lived a bachelor.

765 ISABELLA MARIA, b. Sept. 5, 1818; m. Apr. 24, 1840, Elbridge G. Muzzy.

EDWARD DOWSE, b. Feb. 15, 1821; m. Albina White, of Ithaca, N. Y. He was a machinist by trade, was of a very eccentric disposition, lived a very still, reserved life; worked some few

years with failing health and accumulated but little, came into possession of his father's estate, which he sold Apr. 1, 1847. He d. Jan. 25, 1850, age 28 y., 11 m., 10 d., of consumption. No issue.

CAROLINE AUGUSTA SMITH, b. Feb. 21, 1823; m. June 18, 1845, as his second wife, Elbridge G. Muzzy (765).

HESTER ANN ROGERS, b. May 27, 1827; d. May 27, 1829, age 2.

MARIA JUDSON, b. June, 1831; d. Aug., 1832.

479 JOHN GREEN MUDGE, born Needham, Mass., Jan. 1, 1791; died Sept. 20, 1833, age 42 years, 8 months, 20 days, at Winchester, N. H.; married (1) Sept. 24, 1821, Sarah Field. She was born Sept. 11, 1795; died Aug. 18, 1829, age 33 years, 11 months, 7 days. She was the daughter of Walter and Piana Field, of Northfield, Mass. He married (2) March 15, 1831, Mary Mattoon. She was born Jan. 27, 1807, daughter of Hezekiah and Penelope Mattoon, of Northfield, Mass. She married (2) Samuel Ford, of Troy, N. Y. She was living a widow in 1868, at Northfield, Mass.

He went from Needham to Westminster, Mass., with his parents, when about seven years of age, and when about thirty years old we find him settled in Winchester, N. H., as a trader, part of the time as Doolittle & Mudge. He also dealt largely in cattle, having extensive pastures in Chesterfield. He accumulated considerable property being an active and industrious man. In religion he was a Unitarian.

References: Mudge Genealogy, p. 237.

Children; Winchester, N. H. (surname Mudge):

766 JOHN GREEN, b. Mar. 26, 1823; m. Dec. 7, 1848, Eliza A. Witherell.

AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 13, 1825; d. Oct. 5, 1827, age 2 y., 5 m., 6 d.

MARY AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 3, 1827; d. Feb. 3, 1837, age 9 y., 7 m.

SARAH FIELD, b. June 19, 1829; d. Oct. 7, 1829, age 4 m., 18 d.

480 WILLIAM WELCH PRATT, born Needham, Mass., Sept. 21, 1819; died Jan. 4, 1898, at Stoneham; buried in Sleepy Hollow cemetery at Concord, Mass. He married pub. July 13, 1845, Sarah D. Durant.

He was an architect and builder in Stoneham, Mass., and his children were educated there in the public schools. He was a constable, and had charge of the armory during the Civil war.

References: Genealogy and Family Hist. Connecticut, Vol. 2, p. 856.

Children; Stoneham, Mass. (surname Pratt):

SARAH ELIZABETH, b. ——.
767 MARY ANN, b. ——; m. Robert Andrew Strickland.
WILLIAM, b. ——.
WILLARD FRANCIS, b. ——.
CARLOS EDWARD, b. ——.
JESSIE, b. ——.
ADDIE, b. ——.
LAURA, b. ——.
NELLIE, b. ——.

480-A MARY ANN PRATT, born Needham, Mass., 1821; died May 4, 1854; married May 29, 1842, Rufus Moulton. He was born Sept. 2, 1816, son of John and Olive (Grant) Moulton, of York, Me. He married (2) Jan. 25, 1855, Rosanna Greenwood.

He resided at Waltham and Newton Lower Falls, Mass. He was a member of the firm of Eaton, Moulton & Company, oldest paper manufacturers in New England (Moulton Gen., p. 195).

Children; Waltham, Mass. (surname Moulton):

768 MARY CATHERINE, b. Feb. 29, 1843; m. 1862, Charles L. Moore.
CHARLES ALBERT, b. Mar. 6, 1845.
ANNA R., b. Jan. 22, 1847; d. Sept. 29, 1847.
769 ANNA E., b. Mar. 11, 1849; m. Dec. 6, 1870, Arthur D. McIntosh.
770 RUFUS H., b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Elizabeth Conway.
WILLIE F., b. Oct. 14, 1853; d. May 4, 1854.

481 SUSAN DURELL WARE, born Needham, Mass., Oct. 30, 1821; died March, 1890, at Central City, Col.; married Jan. 6, 1843, at Needham, Andrew Jackson Locke, of Charlestown, Mass. He was born Dec. 24, 1815, at Boston, Mass.; died Oct. 16, 1874, son of Jonathan and Margaret (Wyer) Locke. He was a descendant of Dea. William and Mary (Clark) Locke, who were residents of Woburn, Mass., 1655.

He was a clerk at the Boston Customs House, and resided in Charlestown, Mass.

References: Locke Genealogy, p. 287; Ware Genealogy, p. 107.

Children; Charlestown, Mass. (surname Locke):

ARTHUR WARE, b. Aug. 29, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1897; m. June 8, 1869, Josephine H. Moore. He was a printer.

WARREN ANDREW, b. Oct. 31, 1847; m. Oct. 10, 1878, in Hamburg, Germany, Madeline Weidemann. She was b. May 21, 1847, at Huddersfield, Eng., dau. of Rev. Charles Fred and Mary Cecil (Vardy) Weidemann.

He was an organist, sometime at Harvard Uni. and St. Paul's Church, Boston.

BRADFORD HOMER, b. Nov. 8, 1849. He was a mining engineer.

EDWARD AUSTIN, b. Jan. 9, 1852; d. Jan. 26, 1864.

ANNIE LOUISE, b. Dec. 19, 1854; m. Feb. 3, 1880, William Hall Wentworth. He was b. Sept. 15, 1852, at Boston, Mass., son of William Hall and Cordelia D. (Ingalls) Wentworth. He was a descendant of Elder William Wentworth, of Dover, N. H.

MARY SUSAN, b. Feb. 1, 1856; d. Feb. 14, 1856.

EMMA CAROLINE, b. Oct. 23, 1859; d. Aug. 22, 1860.

482 LOUISA M. WARE, born Needham, Mass., April 18, 1828; married there, June 6, 1854, Edward Hannaford Greeley. He was born April 23, 1817, in Hopkinton, N. H.; died Aug. 27, 1890, in Concord, N. H., son of Edwin and Hannah (Eaton) Greeley, of Haverhill, N. H. He was a Congregational minister. He resided in Haverhill and Nashua, N. H., and Methuen, Mass. The last years of his life, he was Secretary of the New Hampshire Home Missionary Society.

References: Ware Genealogy, p. 108.

Children; (surname Greeley):

EDWARD ADDISON, b. Haverhill, N. H., June 19, 1855; m. in N. Y., Miriam Pearson Mason, dau. of Thomas and Jane Eliza (Pearson) Mason.

HERBERT WARE, b. Apr. 26, 1857; d. Sept. 23, 1857.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Nov. 1, 1859, at Nashua, N. H.; m. in N. Y., Apr. 15, 1891, Sarah Noble Burleigh. She was b. Aug. 2, 1865, at Somersworth, N. H., dau. of William and Louise (Bryant) Burleigh.

ARTHUR PHILIP, b. Apr. 8, 1862, at Methuen, Mass.; m. Nov. 16, 1892, at Washington, D. C., Helene Hildegard Mina Herzog. She was b. May 29, 1862, in New York City, dau. of Charles and Hildegard (Koch) Herzog.

JANE LINCOLN, b. Nov. 8, 1864, at Methuen, Mass.

483 REUBEN NEWELL WARE, born Needham, Mass., Dec. 3, 1830; died Sept. 21, 1861; married May 1, 1856, Marcia Abigail Kingsbury, of Waterbury, Conn. She was born May 1, 1833. She married (2) Benjamin D. LeFevre, by whom she had a daughter, Edith.

References: Ware Genealogy, p. 168.

Children; (surname Ware):

771 HOWARD REUBEN, b. Dec. 25, 1856; m. Jan. 24, 1883, Ella Penina Disbrow.

HARRY NEWELL, b. Sept. 1, 1860; d. June 3, 1861.

484 WILLIAM SMITH WARE, born Needham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1832; married (1) Dec. 6, 1860, at Grantville (Wellesley Hills, Mass.), Lucy Ann Stanwood, daughter of William Stanwood. She died Feb. 10, 1870, at Boston, Mass., age 39 years, 6 months, 4 days. He married (2) Dec. 10, 1874, Mrs. Selenda A. (Eaton) Moulton, of Haverhill, Mass.

References: Ware Genealogy, p. 168.

Children; Grantville (Needham, Mass.) (surname Ware):

772 HERBERT STANWOOD, b. Jan. 23, 1862; m. Nov. 28, 1889, Florence E. Hood.

REUBEN N., b. Aug. 23, 1863; d. July 5, 1881.

GEORGE H., b. July 21, 1865; d. Dec. 29, 1890.

SARAH BRADFORD, b. Sept. 5, 1867; m. June 15, 1897, Ellery E. Farwell, of Auburn, Me.

LUCY EVELYN, b. Aug. 29, 1869; d. Oct. 29, 1869.

485 THEODA WILLIAMS BARTLETT, born in Roxbury, Mass., Feb. 16, 1790; died May 19, 1873; married June 23, 1811, in Roxbury, Mass., John Standish Foster. He was born in Brighton, Mass., April 22, 1789, son of the Rev. John and Hannah (Webster) Foster. He was a descendant of Myles Standish of the Mayflower and of Reginald Foster of Ipswich, Mass. His father, the Rev. John Foster, was born April 19, 1763, in Warren, Mass., and was the first pastor of the First Church in Brighton, Mass., which was organized in Feb. 27, 1783. He was one of the Board of Overseers of Harvard University.

His mother, Hannah (Webster) Foster, was the daughter of Grant Webster, and an author. She was the author of "The Coquette or The History of Eliza Wharton," one of the earliest American novels. She was also author of The "Boarding School" (1796), and "Lessons of a Preceptress" (1798). She died June, 1840, in Montreal, Can.

John Standish Foster resided in Boston, Mass.

References: Foster Gen., p. 613; Letter of Miss Theoda Foster Bush, May, 1933.

Portrait by Gilbert Stuart.

MARIA BARTLETT (485A)
(Mrs. Joseph Hall)
1796-1873

Children; Boston, Mass. (surname Foster):

772-A THEODA DAVIS, b. Dec. 2, 1811; m. June 28, 1849, Rev. Solon Wanton Bush.

772-B HANNAH BARRETT, b. Dec. 14, 1825; m. Nov. 7, 1848, Elliott Eaton Kellogg.

485-A MARIA BARTLETT, born in Boston, Mass., Feb. 13, 1796; died Aug. 13, 1873; married Sept. 5, 1816, Joseph Hall. He was born May 20, 1789; died July 16, 1844. He was the son of Joseph and Anne (Adams) Hall and a descendant of John and Elizabeth (Green) Hall of Cambridge, Concord and Medford, Mass., who was born in England in 1627, and died in Medford, Mass., Oct. 18, 1701.

Joseph Hall resided in Boston where he was cashier of the Hamilton Bank.

A portrait of Maria Bartlett painted by Gilbert Stuart about 1814, will be found on the opposite page. It is also illustrated in a work entitled "Gilbert Stuart" by Lawrence Park.

References: Hall Gen., p. 311; Letter of George Dexter Eustis, June, 1933.

Children; Boston, Mass. (surname Hall):

772-C JOSEPH ADAMS, b. June 9, 1817; m. Nov. 23, 1842, Indiana Caswell.

THOMAS BARTLETT, b. Feb. 7, 1819; d. Aug. 15, 1822, at Monson, Mass.

WILLIAM PAYNE, b. Aug. 31, 1820; d. Mar. 26, 1823, at Monson, Mass.

772-D ANNIE BARTLETT, b. Apr. 23, 1822; m. Nov. 2, 1851, in Boston, Mass., John Brooks Parker.

773 THOMAS BARTLETT, b. July 26, 1824, at Springfield, Mass.; m. May 29, 1851, Emily Linzee Dexter.

774 CAROLINE BARTLETT, b. Jan. 10, 1826, at Springfield, Mass.; m. July 10, 1856, Henry Lawrence Eustis.

MARIA, b. Feb. 28, 1828, at Boston, Mass.; m. June 15, 1853, Henry S. Hallet of Boston. She d. Jan. 25, 1863, in Edinburgh, Scotland. No issue.

774-A WILLIAM PAYNE, b. Nov. 1, 1837, at Boston, Mass.; m. June 8, 1863, Susan Packard Blake.

485-B ANN BARTLETT, born June 26, 1798, at Boston, Mass.; died 1884; married Sept. 5, 1825, Jonathan Dwight. He was born Aug. 30, 1799; died Sept. 28, 1856, age 57, at Newport, R. I. He was the son of Jonathan and Sarah (Shepard) Dwight of Springfield, Mass., and a descendant of John Dwight of Dedham, Mass.

He was a merchant for some years in Boston, whence he removed to Springfield, Mass., where he resided from 1830-1850. The last six years of his life he spent in Newport, R. I. "He was a man of strict integrity, kind, benevolent, and much loved. His widow resided in New York City for many years."

A portrait of Ann Bartlett, painted by Gilbert Stuart, about 1814, is illustrated in this volume. A description of it will be found in "Gilbert Stuart" by Lawrence Park. The painting is now in the possession of Mrs. Jonathan Dwight, 5th, widow of the grandson of Jonathan and Ann (Bartlett) Dwight.

References: Dwight Genealogy, p. 881.

Children; (surname Dwight):

775 ANNA BARTLETT, b. July 5, 1826; m. Dec. 3, 1851, Lieut. Charles Taintor Baker.

776 JONATHAN 4TH, b. Aug. 29, 1831; m. Feb. 26, 1857, Julia Lawrence Hasbrouck. They were the parents of Jonathan Dwight 5th, the noted ornithologist, of New York City, who d. Feb. 22, 1929, leaving a collection of 60,000 birds' nests, skins and eggs, to the American Museum of Natural History and the City Library Association of Springfield, Mass.

485-C NANCY FARWELL, born in Groton, Mass., May 6, 1783; died in Whitefield, N. H., about 1848; married about 1801, James Herbert Bartlett. He was born in Unity, N. H., Nov. 26, 1783, and died in Manchester, N. H., May 17, 1865. He was one of the pioneer settlers of Whitefield, where he lived until 1849, when he removed to Littleton, N. H., and built a log house on the farm belonging to his son Frederick. He worked on the farm during the summer and spent his winters in hunting and trapping (Farwell Gen).

Children; Unity, N. H. (surname Bartlett):

CAROLINE, b. Aug. 9, 1802; m. Charles Chatman of Auburn.

CHARLES L., b. Apr. 28, 1804; m. Emeline D. Lamphear. He was a clergyman, d. Sept. 16, 1861. His wife d. Apr. 16, 1861, in Lake Forest, Ill.

ALPHA S., b. Oct. 24, 1806; m. Feb. 2, 1824, Zelinda Cole. He was a farmer and resided in Whitefield, N. H.

776-A FREDERICK AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 18, 1809; m. Clarissa Bacon.

SALLY C., b. May 1, 1812; m. Caleb Hutchins, a farmer residing in Manchester, N. H. He d. June 17, 1889.

EPHRAIM FARWELL, b. Feb. 22, 1815; m. Vienna Martin. Last residence, Haverhill, Mass., where he d. Nov. 1, 1895. She d. Jan. 21, 1888.

ELIZA ANN, b. Aug. 13, 1817; m. Charles Huntoon of Manchester, N. H.

Portrait by Gilbert Stuart.

Ann Bartlett (485B)
(Mrs. Jonathan Dwight)
1798-1884

INCREASE SUMNER, b. Feb. 19, 1827, at Whitefield, N. H.; d. young.

485-D SALLY FARWELL, born in Groton, Mass., March 7, 1785; died Dec. 5 or 11, 1811; married Dec. 31, 1805, in Washington, N. H., Isaac Cheney. He was born Sept. 23, 1780; died March 26, 1866, son of Lieut. John and Elizabeth (Blodgett) Cheney, of Dunstable, Mass.

He went to Washington, N. H., in 1803 or 1804, to work on the second New Hampshire turnpike. He built a house on the Goshen turnpike near the center of the town of Washington, but before it was completed his wife died. He married (2) Aug. 22 or 23, 1814, Susanna Swallow of Dunstable, Mass., to which town he removed some years later and remained until his death (Farwell Gen.).

Children; Washington, N. H. (surname Cheney):

776-B THOMAS FARWELL, b. Feb. 12, 1807; m. (1) Matilda Leonard; m. (2) Fanny Parkhurst; m. (3) Mrs. Caroline W. Sargent.

776-C ISAAC, JR., b. Apr. 11, 1809; m. Susan Leavitt.

776-D JOHN BLODGETT, b. Nov. 22, 1811; m. Cynthia Fisher.

485-E THOMAS FARWELL, born March 21, 1795, at Washington, N. H.; died March 9, 1846; married March 17, 1825, Abigail Allds. She was born Nov. 23, 1798, in Merrimack, N. H.; died July 2, 1861, in Boston, Mass. (Farwell Gen.).

Children; (surname Farwell):

776-E SARAH GIBSON, b. Sept. 26, 1826, in Newport, N. H.; m. John F. Cossitt.

776-F JOTHAM ALLDS, b. Sept. 27, 1828; m. (1) Luthera Tidd Hitchcock; m. (2) Sarah Jane (Draper) Breed.

JANE ALLDS, b. Sept. 21, 1830; d. June 21, 1836. She is buried in Francestown, N. H.

GEORGE, b. Jan. 10, 1832; d. 1887, "in the far west."

HENRY, b. Sept. 17, 1833 or 1839, in Malden, Mass.; m. Aug. 20, 1869, in Boston, Mass., Fannie Mason. She was born in Bluehill, Me., dau. of Peletiah and Eliza Mason. He d. Sept. 13 or 23, 1895, in Malden, Mass. He was a hotel clerk at the time of his death. No issue.

486 ISAAC THWING, born Newton, Mass., July 19, 1790; died Aug. 16, 1832; married Sept. 28, 1817, at Roxbury, Mass., Fran-

ces Vose. She was born Dec., 1795, at Roxbury; died Oct. 30, 1880, at the Home for Aged Women, in Boston.

He was a blacksmith in Dorchester, Mass.

References: Thwing Genealogy.

Children; Dorchester, Mass. (surname Thwing):

FRANCES, b. about 1819; d. age 12 yrs.

777 EDWARD, b. Jan. 7, 1821; m. Jan. 23, 1851, Eliza B. Gault.

487 THOMAS THWING, born Newton, Mass., Feb. 21, 1792; died May 6, 1867, at Boston; married March 4, 1817, at W. Brookfield, Mass., Grace Welch Barnes, of Brookfield. She was born July 12, 1789; died Aug. 31, 1865, "very suddenly, altho she had been an invalid for many years." She was the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hall) Barnes, and was a descendant of Thomas and Abigail (Goodnow) Barnes, who came to America in the ship "Speedwell" in 1656, and settled in Marlboro, Mass. She was a distant relative of Samuel Barnes (38) and Moses Barnes (39).

The Thwing Genealogy says that the old homestead in West Newton, Mass., where Thomas Thwing spent his boyhood, was still standing at the corner of Homer and Chestnut streets, in 1868. With his mother he was rather a favorite, though there were occasional collisions. He attended school but a small part of the year, nor was his school attractive to him, even for that brief period, yet there was something about him even in boyhood which induced some of his friends to call him the "Little Minister."

At the age of nine years he went at their special request, to reside with his grandparents, with whom he passed six years. When about fifteen years old, he went to learn the trade of cabinet-maker, in Roxbury. In Feb., 1813, he found employment in Boston. He became a member of the Park Street choir. In Sept., 1814, during the war with England, he was called to do military duty one Sabbath, on Boston Common. Before night he and his fellow soldiers were taken down the harbor to Fort Warren. A British vessel of war was then in sight below the light house.

In Jan., 1815, he went to reside in what is now called West Brookfield, Mass. He became a member of the Congregational church there on May 28, 1815. In Oct., 1819, he offered his

services to the American Board to be employed, if thought best, in the work of Foreign Missions. He was accepted in 1820. In April, 1824, he removed to the village of Ware, Mass. In 1837, he moved to Boston, in order to engage in missionary work. He established his home at the North End, that part of the city, which was his field of endeavor for the remainder of his life.

At six o'clock on July 23, 1842, he went to Copp's Hill, where with the help of a spy glass, he saw the top stone of Bunker Hill Monument raised from the ground, and in less than forty minutes it was fixed in its place where it probably will remain for ages to come.

He is buried in Mount Auburn.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 92.

Children; (surname Thwing):

HARRIET NEWELL, b. May 5, 1818, at W. Brookfield, Mass.; m. Mar. 2, 1845, John Adams Plummer. She was city missionary in Boston, fifteen years, and afterwards matron of the Home for Little Wanderers, in Boston. She was living with her sister in Chelsea, Mass., in 1883.

CAROLINE ELIZABETH BARNES, b. Aug. 24, 1821, at W. Brookfield, Mass.; m. May 5, 1868, at Boston, Albert C. Worth. He was b. 1837, at Nantucket. He was a grocer.

ELIZABETH B., b. Aug. 7, 1827; d. Aug. 28, 1827, at Ware.

778 EDWARD PAYSON, b. Aug. 25, 1830, at Ware, Mass.; m. Susan Maria Waite.

488 AARON THWING, born Newton, Mass., Feb. 22, 1803; was drowned at South Hadley, Mass., Oct. 24, 1838; married Feb. 25, 1826, Sally Willis. She was born Jan. 24, 1805; died Feb. 17, 1874.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 94.

Child; (surname Thwing):

HIRAM EDSON, b. June 29, 1827; d. Jan. 25, 1867; m. May 5, 1852, Mary Ammana Rorabach. She was b. Nov. 8, 1832.

489 EBENEZER WITHINGTON THWING, born Newton, Mass., Nov. 9, 1806; married (1) Jan. 6, 1830, at Springfield, Mass., Nancy Appleton. She was born Aug. 22, 1809; died May 3, 1845. He married (2) April 16, 1846, Anna Marks, of Burlington, Conn. She was born Jan. 22, 1812.

He was living in 1883, at Naples, N. Y.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 94.

Child; (surname Thwing):

779 WILLIAM GARRISON, b. Mar. 20, 1850, at Springfield, Mass.

490 SALLY THWING, born Newton, Mass., Aug. 19, 1794; died March 7, 1864, at Brighton, Mass.; married April 10, 1817, Horace Peirce. He was born Sept. 18, 1792, son of Joel and Lucy (Davis) Peirce, of Northboro and Rutland, Mass. He was a descendant of John Peirce (Pers), who came to America in 1637.

Horace Peirce, on Oct. 1, 1804, at the age of twelve, went to Little Cambridge, now Brighton, Mass., to live with his maternal uncle, Samuel Davis. He lived in the same house for sixty-one years. He was the oldest butcher there and opened the first market in Roxbury, in 1826, known as the Dudley Market, in the basement of the old City Hall. He was overseer of the poor and auditor, when Brighton was a town by itself. He retired from business about 1863. He died March 1, 1881.

The Peirce Genealogy says that his receipt for long life was, "Rise early and black your boots before breakfast."

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 94; Peirce Genealogy, p. 86, 137.

Children; Brighton, Mass. (surname Peirce):

780 HORACE W., b. Feb. 12, 1821; m. (1) Louisa H. Swallow; m. (2) Mary Swallow.

GEORGE F., b. Dec. 19, 1823; d. May 21, 1826.

781 LOUISA THWING, b. Feb. 16, 1826; m. Nov. 16, 1848, Cephas H. Brackett.

JOHN H., b. Feb. 12, 1828; d. Dec. 3, 1832.

782 SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1829; m. May 14, 1856, Henry H. Hastings.

MARY O., b. Feb. 14, 1832; unm. 1883.

491 MARY DICKERSON THWING, born Newton, Mass., Nov. 6, 1797; married May 30, 1816, Jesse Osborn, of Brighton, Mass. He died May 20, 1875.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 95.

Children; Brighton, Mass. (surname Osborn):

MARY JACKSON, b. Mar. 22, 1817; d. June 1, 1826.

783 DANIEL, b. May 15, 1821; m. May 14, 1846, Sarah Dana.

WILLIAM THWING, b. Sept. 7, 1824; m. Nancy White.

492 REUBEN HASTINGS THWING, born Newton, Mass., April 23, 1800; died Feb. 26, 1881, at Brighton, Mass.; married Nov.

3, 1829, at Dublin, N. H., Mary Knowlton. She was born July 18, 1812, daughter of Elisha and Polly (Chamberlain) Knowlton, of Dublin, N. H. She was a descendant of Capt. William and Ann Elizabeth (Smith) Knowlton. Capt. William Knowlton left England for Nova Scotia about 1632, and died on the way over. His widow and children settled at Ipswich, Mass.

Reuben Hastings Thwing was a farmer at Brighton, Mass.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 95; Knowlton Genealogy, p. 166.

Child; Brighton, Mass. (surname Thwing):

784 MARY JACKSON, b. Mar. 11, 1832; m. Aug. 5, 1855, Henry Lloyd.

493 CHARLES THWING, born Newton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1797; died May 27, 1859, at New York City; married (1) Oct. 13, 1825, at Boston, Abigail H. Eayres. She died July 20, 1826, at Boston, age 23. He married (2) Sept. 17, 1835, at Boston, Martha Ann Eayres. She died Feb. 4, 1853, at New York, age 37.

He settled in New York City about the time of his second marriage, and became a Wall Street banker in partnership with his brother Ebenezer Withington Thwing, under the firm name of C. & E. W. Thwing, and continued in the business until his death.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 95.

Children; New York City (surname Thwing):

CHARLES, b. June 20, 1836; m. July 5, 1858, at Albany, N. Y., Sarah Maria Cooke. The Thwing Genealogy gives his address as the U. S. Treasury, Redemption Dept., Georgetown, D. C., in 1883. No issue.

MARIA ANN, b. Aug. 8, 1838; unm., 1883.

FRANCES HENRIETTA, b. 1840; d. 1841, age 8 m.

FRANCIS ALBERT, b. June 11, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1859.

494 FRANKLIN THWING, born Newton, Mass., Jan. 1, 1799; died April 4, 1860, at Chicago, Ill.; married Dec. 19, 1832, at New Glasgow, Amherst County, Va., Jane Henry Garland Cobb. She was born Dec. 10, 1813, at New Glasgow.

He was left to himself at an early age by the death of his father and mother, and went to live with his uncle Samuel Morse, who was a merchant in Boston. He remained with his uncle several years, and finally went to Buckingham County, Va., where he was a merchant. He removed to New Glasgow, Va.,

continuing in the same business until 1837, when he removed to LaPorte, Ind., where he was one of the leading merchants, until failing health induced him to go to California in Jan., 1850. In April, 1851, he returned to LaPort and removed his family to Chicago, and engaged in the storage and commission business.

In 1857, he was urged by friends to run for justice of the peace, and was elected by a large majority. He continued to fill the office with remarkable ability (not one of his appealed decisions ever having been reversed) until his death, which occurred very suddenly of heart disease.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 96.

Children; (surname Thwing):

JANE HENRY, b. Sept. 20, 1833, in Nelson Co., Va.; m. Sept. 10, 1854, Nils Edward Peterson. No issue.

785 VIRGINIA GARLAND, b. July 29, 1835, at Nelson Co., Va.

786 FRANKLIN JOHN, b. Mar. 9, 1843, at LaPort, Ind.

SARAH FLORENCE, b. Oct. 3, 1849, at LaPort, Ind.; m. Oct. 20, 1874, Ditler Knuthsen. No issue.

LILLIAN, b. June 29, 1852, at Chicago; d. June 4, 1853.

495 WILLIAM THWING, born Newton, Mass., July 20, 1800; died Jan. 21, 1880, at Arques, France; married Nov. 24, 1830, at Boston, Mass., Louisa Payne.

He was a prominent merchant and ship owner on Central Wharf in Boston for nearly thirty years. He dealt in West India goods, being associated in business with D. Cooley, under the firm name of William Thwing and Co. He was a director in the New England Mutual Marine Insurance Co.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 97.

Children; Boston, Mass. (surname Thwing):

ELLEN LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1831.

GEORGIANA, b. Apr. 3, 1833.

WILLIAM LEVERETT, b. Nov. 22, 1834.

787 SUSAN HAMMOND, b. Dec. 7, 1836; m. Nov. 25, 1864, Arthur Amory Eckley.

EBEN VASMER, b. Mar. 5, 1838; was drowned at sea, Nov. 3, 1875.

788 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 26, 1840; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Richard Heathfield.

496 MARY THWING, born Newton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1803; died July 29, 1889; married Feb. 2, 1832, George H. Loring. He was born July 8, 1804, at Boston, Mass.; died April 14, 1882.

He was the son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Bradford) Loring, of Boston, and descendant of Dea. Thomas and Jane (Newton) Loring, who were residents of Hingham, Mass., in 1634.

George Homer Loring was brought up in Boston, removed to Millbury and later to Newton, Mass. He died at Boston, Mass.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 97; Loring Genealogy, p. 172.

Children; Newton, Mass. (surname Loring):

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1833; d. Oct. 6, 1857.

HARRIET GEORGETTE, b. Feb. 18, 1839, at Millbury, Mass.

SUSAN LOUISE, b. Mar. 15, 1842; m. Dec. 7, 1884, Walter Rockwood Davis.

GEORGE, b. Sept. 3, 1845; d. Aug. 4, 1847, at Millbury, Mass.

497 MIRANDA THWING, born Newton, Mass., Oct. 14, 1803; died July 20, 1883, at Brighton, Mass.; married Aug. 19, 1822, at Brighton, Eli Sanderson. He was born Sept. 17, 1795, at Brighton; died Sept. 28, 1865.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 98.

Childre ; Brighton, Mass. (surname Sanderson):

789 CHARLES WILLIAM, b. Aug. 26, 1823; m. Dec. 11, 1845, Helen Burnet Fletcher.

SIMEON, b. July 4, 1825.

GEORGE, b. Feb. 22, 1827.

SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. —— Fay.

MARY ANN, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. —— Hunt. Note the fact that these twins were born on their mother's birthday and that their mother was a twin child.

ABBY HEARSAY, b. July 7, 1830; m. James George.

GEORGE THWING, b. Sept. 27, 1833.

SOPHIA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 12, 1835.

498 ANN DIX THWING, born Newton, Mass., May 16, 1802; married March 16, 1823, Nathan Brooks Whitman, of Stow, Mass. He was born Oct. 11, 1801; died Jan. 8, 1876, son of Thomas, Jr., and Mary (Polly) (Brooks) Whitman. He was a descendant of John and Margaret Whitman, of Stow, Mass.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 98; Stow Vital Records.

Children; Stow, Mass. (surname Whitman):

EBENEZER WITHINGTON, b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. Mar. 24, 1877, at Worcester, Mass.

790 NATHAN BROOKS, b. July 16, 1829; m. Harriet Clark.

SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Sept. 7, 1870, Charles Adams, of Marlboro, Mass. No issue.

791 CHARLOTTE COGGIN, b. Apr. 19, 1835; m. Oct. 8, 1853, Lewis W. Forbush.

792 CARRIE SOPHRONIA, b. May 9, 1842; m. Aug. 26, 1862, Charles Adams.

793 MARY LOUISA, b. Nov. 21, 1844; m. May 31, 1865, Alonzo Hing Bryant.

499 JOSIAH THWING, born Newton, Mass., Aug. 2, 1806; died March 26, 1883, at Watertown, Mass.; married Sept. 22, 1831, Julia Drake, of Union, Me. She was born Nov. 12, 1813, daughter of Jesse and Polly (Gilmore) Drake.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 98; Drake Genealogy, p. 296.

Children; (surname Thwing):

794 CHARLES GILMORE, b. May 21, 1833, at Vassalboro, Me.; m. Dec. 24, 1860, Martha E. Turner.

795 CHESTER MARCELLUS, b. Nov. 10, 1837, at Union, Me.; m. May 13, 1877, Julia Almena Stephens.

CARDANA WASHBURN GUSHEE, b. Apr. 2, 1843, at Newton, Mass.; unm.

JULIA ALMENA, b. Aug. 16, 1848, at Gardiner, Me.; unm.

500 JOSHUA THWING, born Newton, Mass., July 11, 1811; married 1839, Mehitable Parker at Andover, Mass. She was born June 11, 1817, at Andover; died Nov. 3, 1863, at Gardiner, Me., daughter of Michael and Mehitable (Fox) Parker. He was living at Great Falls, N. H., in 1883.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 99; Andover Vital Records.

Children; Lawrence, Mass. (surname Thwing):

796 ALBERT, b. Sept. 20, 1843; m. June 19, 1878, Minnie Frances Fall.

GEORGE WARREN, b. Mar. 31, 1846; d. Sept. 10, 1874, at Great Falls, N. H.

501 CHARLES HARRISON THWING, born Newton, Mass., Dec. 17, 1812. His name was changed from Elijah, in 1840. He married (1) Oct. 15, 1833, Mary Ann Brown, of Salem, Mass. She died Dec. 12, 1839, at Salem, age 38. He married (2) April 9, 1843, Frances Wyman, at Woburn, Mass. She was born Feb. 19, 1825, at Woburn.

He was a farmer; lived at W. Boxford, Mass. He attended school in Newton, Mass., until he was 14 years old, when he left and a year later removed to Boston, where he was employed

for several years; first by Hiram and Asa Jacobs, and afterwards by John Eliot, corner Eliot and Warren Streets. On the death of the latter he succeeded to the business. He left Boston soon after and became a shoemaker, which business he carried on for a number of years, when he became a farmer, and finally settled at Boxford, Mass.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 188.

Children; (surname Thwing):

EDWARD EVERETT (HARRISON), b. July 6, 1837, at Salem. He attended school in Woburn, afterwards working on his father's farm. He left home in 1867, to go to sea and nothing more was heard from him.

By second wife:

797 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mar. 26, 1845; m. Dec. 2, 1871, Mary Ann Webber.

798 CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Feb. 13, 1846, at Woburn; m. Jan. 28, 1866, Frederic Eugene Rogers.

ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1848.

799 CHARLES WALLACE, b. Feb. 23, 1851; m. June 2, 1878, Mary Ann Brown.

800 ALBERT ERWIN, b. May 18, 1853, at Bolton; m. Dec. 29, 1877, Mrs. Sarah Minnie Bruce.

801 GEORGE HERBERT, b. July 27, 1855, at Bolton; m. Dec. 4, 1879, Etta Warren Holt.

SARAH ELLEN, b. Feb. 1, 1858, at Bolton.

ALICE ADELLA, b. Nov. 26, 1860, at Tewksbury.

ARTHUR CLIFTON, b. Sept. 10, 1862, at Tewksbury.

FRANCES MARIA, b. Oct. 12, 1863, at Tewksbury; d. Nov. 17, 1863.

FREDERICK MORTON, b. Mar. 16, 1865, at Tewskbury; d. Nov. 4, 1865.

FREDERICK MORTON, b. Dec. 16, 1867, at Tewksbury.

502 JAMES THWING, born Newton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1808; died March 30, 1883, at Cambridge, Mass.; married Sept. 27, 1834, Lydia Lowell Estabrook. She was born April 18, 1814, at Boston; died Jan. 25, 1887, daughter of Walter R. and Lydia (Palmer) Estabrook, of Salem, Mass. Her father was a soldier in the war of 1812. She was a descendant of Rev. Joseph and Mary (Mason) Estabrook, who came to America in 1660, and settled in Concord, Mass.

James Thwing was indentured when a youth, to learn the trade of wheelwright, at which he worked, after he obtained his freedom, until a few months before he died. He moved to Cam-

bridge in 1832, and began business for himself in a building which stood where Central Square building afterwards was built. Later, he erected a shop on Green Street, next to his residence, which he occupied for forty years, and where he died.

He was naturally of a robust constitution, and never had occasion for the services of a physician until the autumn of 1882. He was respected by everyone with whom he had business or social dealings, and ever had a pleasant word and cheerful smile for all.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 100; Estabrook Genealogy, p. 105.

Children; Cambridge, Mass. (surname Thwing):

802 SARAH WITHINGTON, b. May 8, 1836; m. James Cartwright Starbuck.

JAMES HAMMOND, b. Oct. 7, 1837; m. June 30, 1874, Hattie Frances Currier.

HELEN MARIA, b. Nov. 17, 1840.

ABIGAIL PALMER, b. Dec. 13, 1848.

ADELINE ELIZABETH, b. May 26, 1858.

503 GARDNER HAMMOND THWING, born Newton, Mass., April 21, 1813; married Nov. 19, 1839, Jane Littlefield, of Kennebunk, Me. She was born April 14, 1820.

He was a blacksmith and resided in Cambridge, Mass.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 101.

Children; Cambridge, Mass. (surname Thwing):

GEORGE GARDNER, b. Sept. 22, 1840.

ELISHA HAMMOND, b. Dec. 25, 1842; d. May 20, 1845.

ELIZA JANE, b. Mar. 4, 1846.

503-A THOMAS THWING GOOKIN, born Brighton, Mass., Nov. 18, 1792; died May 1, 1842, at Watertown, Mass. (Hist. Cambridge, Mass.).

Children; (surname Gookin):

GEORGE DANA, b. ——; m. Anna A. Plummer.

ABIJAH BROWN, b. ——; m. Sarah F. Munroe.

503-B CHARLES GOOKIN, born Brighton, Mass., July 3, 1811; married Sept. 3, 1838, Sarah M. Brocchus, at Florence, Ala.

He was a merchant in Florence, Ala. He had several children, but I have been unable to find any record of their names.

504 ADAMS DRURY, married April 6, 1815, Elathusa (Althucy) Cutting, of Sturbridge. She was born at Sturbridge, Sept. 25, 1792; died Aug. 27, 1818, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Dunton) Cutting. He married (2) Oct. 20, 1820, Persis Ward, of Charlton, Mass. She was born May 22, 1790, daughter of David and Naomi (Comins) Ward, of Charlton. She died April 2, 1826, age 36. She was the descendant of William Ward, of Sudbury, Mass., who came to America about 1638. He married (3) Oct. 14, 1830, Sarah (Sally) Mason, daughter of Ebenezer Mason.

References: Ward Genealogy, p. 225; Spencer Vital Records.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Drury):

803 SELINA, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. Apr. 12, 1836, John Adams.
DEXTER, b. Feb. 12, 1818.

Second wife:

804 ARATHUSA, b. Feb. 27, 1821; m. pub. Sept. 17, 1842, Joseph Adams.
805 MELLISSA WARD, b. Mar. 22, 1822; m. Oct. 8, 1839, Emery Wilson.
DAVID ADAMS, b. Nov. 29, 1824.

504-A CYNTHIA DRURY, married May 11, 1823, Joshua Weld, of Sturbridge, Mass. He died March 7, 1840, age 45, at Sturbridge.

Child; Sturbridge, Mass. (surname Weld):

GEORGE, b. Lct. 10, 1823; m. fiept. 19, 1849, Lucia Clemence. She was age 25, b. Charlton, Mass., dau. of Dexter and Silvia (Thomson) Clemence (Clemans).

505 OLIVE HARRINGTON, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 23, 1816; died March 18, 1845, age 28; married Nov. 8, 1840, Marshall Doane. He was born Feb. 26, 1815; died Sept. 20, 1849. He was the son of Nathan and Sarah (Waite) Doane (507-A). His grandfather was a soldier in the war of 1812. He was a descendant of Dea. John Doane, of Plymouth, Mass., who came to America about 1630.

The Doane Genealogy, page 307, says that Marshall Doane married (2) Louisa Harrington, sister of his first wife, but I have no record of her birth.

Child; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Doane):

CAROLINE OLIVE, b. July 19, 1843.

506 NANCY HARRINGTON, born Jan. 19, 1800, at Brookfield, Mass.; married Nov. 11, 1817, Joshua Bemis, of Spencer, Mass. He was born April 12, 1793; died Feb. 3, 1822, age 29. He was the son of Joshua and Phebe (Bemis) Bemis, and a descendant of Samuel and Sarah (Barnard) Bemis, of Watertown and Spencer, Mass.

References: Spencer Vital Records.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Bemis):

PHEBE, b. Sept. 16, 1818.
PRUDENCE, b. Nov. 26, 1820.

507 RUFUS HARRINGTON, born Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1808; married (1) May 15, 1834, Mary Reed Forbes. She was born Sept. 22, 1809; died Feb. 27, 1843, age 33, daughter of Capt. Eli and Hannah (Reed) Forbes, of Brookfield, Mass., and a descendant of Daniel and Mary (Rediat) Farrabus, of Cambridge and Marlboro, Mass.

Rufus Harrington married (2) Oct. 9, 1844, Caroline Gore, of Sturbridge, Mass. She was born July 29, 1816, daughter of John, Jr., and Anna (Carpenter) Gore.

References: Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Harrington):

MARY ANN, b. Apr. 5, 1835; d. June 11, 1837, age 2 y., 2 m., 6 d.
SARAH TAFT, b. Dec. 28, 1836.
ELI F., b. Jan. 20, 1839.

Second wife:

MARY E., b. July 9, 1845.
JANE CAROLINE, b. June 19, 1847.

507-A SALLY WAITE, born Brookfield, Mass., April 11, 1793; died Feb. 24, 1883; married Nov. 11, 1811, Nathan Doane. He was born May 25, 1787; died Oct. 14, 1822, age 34. He was the son of Nathan and Betsey (Smalley) Doane, of Brookfield and a descendant of Dea. John Doane, of Plymouth, Mass., who came to America about 1630.

Nathan Doane was a potter by trade and resided in Brookfield, Mass.

References: Doane Genealogy; History of N. Brookfield, Mass.; Brookfield Vital Records.

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Doane):

ELISHA, b. Mar. 4, 1812; d. Aug. 14, 1838, age 26.

MARSHALL, b. Feb. 26, 1815; m. (1) Olive Harrington (see 505).

LORAN, b. Apr. 17, 1817; d. May, 1826, age 10.

AMOS L., b. July 2, 1819; m. Apr. 2, 1850, at Worcester, Mass., Martha J. Dwinnell. She was b. Jan. 17, 1829, at Charlestown, N. H., dau. of Francis and Nancy (Tarbell) Dwinnell. Residence, Worcester, Mass.

LAURA, b. Feb. 27, 1822; d. Feb. 11, 1841, age 19.

507-B REUBEN DRAKE, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 6, 1804; died May 8, 1874, at E. Brookfield; married Nov., 1834, at Spencer, Mass., Miranda Greene. She was born in Spencer, Mass., Feb. 29, 1811, daughter of Nathaniel and Kate (Adams) Greene, of Brookfield and Spencer, Mass. (Drake Gen.).

Children; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Drake):

806 DANIEL, b. Sept. 15, 1835; m. Martha McKenney.

REUBEN LEVANDER, b. Apr. 17, 1843; d. Aug. 9, 1850.

CATHERINE MIRANDA, b. June 26, 1846; d. Oct. 30, 1876; m. Alphonso Prouty. He was b. May 2, 1836, son of Homer R. and Nancy (Allen) Prouty, of Spencer, Mass. Alphonso Prouty m. (2) June 17, 1879, Lizzie Fayerweather, of Northboro. He resided at Worcester, Mass.

508 MARY DRAKE, born Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1805; died Oct. 24, 1861; married May 7, 1840, Elliot Hall. He was born Feb. 18, 1811, at Spencer, Mass.; died Sept. 13, 1890, son of Moses and Elizabeth (Mason) Hall. He was a descendant of Richard and Elizabeth (Collier) Hall, who was admitted freeman at Dorchester, Mass., in 1644.

References: Hall Genealogy, p. 717.

Children; Spencer, Mass. (surname Hall):

FRANCIS ELLIOT, b. July 15, 1841. Resided at Quincy, Mass.

Child, b. Sept. 24, 1844; d. Oct. 11, 1844.

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1846; m. Nov. 26, 1878, J. Milton Rice, of Worcester, Mass.

508-A FRANCIS DRAKE, born Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 3, 1808; married Sept. 6, 1843, in Stafford, Conn., Julia Sophia Lanckton. She was born Aug. 19, 1822, in Springfield, Mass., daughter of James and Sophia (Worthington) Lanckton.

References: Drake Genealogy, p: 144:

Children; (surname Drake):

JOHN FRANCIS, b. Sept. 11, 1845. He enlisted in the 1st Conn. cavalry, July 17, 1863; discharged Aug. 2, 1865. He was drowned while skating, Dec. 18, 1865.

807 EDWARD LESLIE, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Mar. 11, 1869, Margaret A. Langton.

808 ARTHUR HOWARD, b. Jan. 20, 1850; m. Apr. 9, 1871, Jennie Cornelia Fay.

508-B LUCINDA DRAKE, born Brookfield, Mass., April 28, 1810; married Sept. 1, 1830, Moses Winn, of Holden, Mass. He was born Dec. 25, 1803, son of Jeremiah and Betsey (Richardson) Winn, of Woburn, Mass., and Holden, Mass. He was a descendant of Edward Winn, who was a resident of Woburn in 1641.

References: Holden Vital Records.

Children; Holden, Mass. (surname Winn)

JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 3, 1832.
JACOB HOWARD, b. June 9, 1834.
DANIEL DRAKE, b. Oct. 15, 1839.
MARY LUCINDA, b. Sept. 24, 1842.
ELLA MARIA, b. July 30, 1848; d. Sept. 29, 1849, age 1.

509 DANIEL DRAKE, born Brookfield, Mass., July 28, 1813; d. Oct. 13, 1879; m. (1) Apr. 24, 1844, Lorinda Slayton. She was born 1821; died Sept. 19, 1859, at Brookfield, Mass. She was the daughter of Josiah and Polly (Kenny) Slayton, of Brookfield.

He married (2) Sept. 5, 1860, Ruth Moore Hare (Hair). She was born Jan. 12, 1824; died Dec. 21, 1889, at N. Brookfield, Mass. She was the daughter of Francis and Betsey (Young) Hair. She was a descendant of William and Elizabeth (Owen) Hair, who came to Brookfield, from Providence, R. I., in 1720.

References: Drake Genealogy, p. 144.

Child; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Drake):

809 MILO F., b. Apr. 23, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1885, Laura M. Bemis, of Spencer, Mass.

510 ALLEN HARRINGTON, born Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1816; married Aug. 16, 1837, Hulda Knight. She was born 1810; died June 10, 1844, daughter of Joshua and Hulda (Rowland) Knight, of Spencer and Brookfield, Mass. Her father was born 1778, in Boston or vicinity. He and his brother Caleb were

orphans, inmates of an almshouse, but were "put out" by authorities to Joshua Knight, a farmer, in Charlton or Spencer; he lived in Spencer several years and came to Brookfield about 1807.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield; Brookfield Vital Records.

Child; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Harrington):

ALVIRA KNIGHT, b. Mar. 9, 1839.

510-A ROSILLA BARTLETT, born Royalston, Mass., Nov. 25, 1801; married Dec. 14, 1826, Harvey Holman. He was born Dec. 14, 1801; died Feb. 28, 1833, son of Stephen and Hannah Holman.

References: Hist. Royalston; Royalston Vital Records.

Children; Royalston, Mass. (surname Holman):

CHARLES A., b. ——.
CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. ——.
JOHN HARVEY, b. ——.
LUKE HENRY, b. ——.

511 LORINDA BARTLETT, born Royalston, Mass., Aug. 15, 1803; died July 4, 1837; married Oct. 5, 1825, Archibald Chase. He was born March 4, 1803, son of Archibald C. and Susanna (Peirce) Chase. He was a descendant of Aquila and Ann (Wheeler) Chase, of Hampton, N. H., and Newbury, Mass. He married (2) Dec. 5, 1839, widow Lydia Ann Hastings, of Waltham. He resided in Royalston and Winchendon, Mass. He was living Dec. 11, 1870.

References: Descendants of Aquila Chase, p. 319.

Children; Royalston, Mass. (surname Chase):

ROSILLA BARTLETT, b. Apr. 7, 1826; m. Dec. 12, 1845, William Crandall, of Providence, R. I.

810 LUKE SWAIN, b. Nov. 16, 1827; m. June 20, 1853, Almira J. Liscomb, of Providence, R. I.

811 IRA PIERCE, b. Sept. 5, 1829; m. July 4, 1852, at Providence, Abby Reed, dau. of Augusta Reed, of Winchendon.

812 HARVEY HOLMAN, b. Sept. 30, 1831; m. May 22, 1852, Lucy Ann Beal, of Winchendon. Resided, Providence, R. I.

813 HENRY EDDY, b. Dec. 17, 1833; m. May 5, 1861, Margaretta M. Lopez. He was killed in the battle of Cedar Run, Oct. 19, 1864.

512 ELMER BARTLETT, born Royalston, Mass., April 22, 1808; married Aug. 22, 1843, Elizabeth Morse. She was born Feb. 16, 1815; died Cambridge, Jan. 15, 1905, daughter of Russell and

Betsey (Waite) Morse. Her sister, Mary Morse, married Benjamin Bacheller Bartlett (514).

He resided in Boston, Mass.

References: Hist. Royalston.

Children:

EMMA G., b. ——.
EDWARD E., b. ——.

513 OLIVE BARTLETT, born Royalston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1809; died 1852; married April 2, 1839, Benjamin W. Upham. He was born Oct. 29, 1809; died April 1, 1893, son of Willard and Ann (Eddy) Upham, of Royalston, Mass. He was a descendant of John and Elizabeth (Webb) Upham, of Weymouth, Mass., who was admitted freeman in 1635, and removed to Malden, Mass.

Benjamin Ward Upham was left an orphan by the death of his father, when he was ten years old. His father died as the result of inhaling the gas from a charcoal pit which he was burning. During his boyhood he worked on farms in Royalston, with the exception of a few months in Boston. After his marriage, he moved to a farm in Royalston and lived there until his death. He married (2) Nov. 23, 1852, Phebe Tenny. She was born Aug. 3, 1827; died Sept. 5, 1861, daughter of Solomon and Phebe (Kimball) Tenny. He married (3) Jan. 6, 1863, Lucy N. French. She was born Jan. 1, 1823.

References: Hist. Royalston; Upham Genealogy, p. 341.

Children; Royalston, Mass. (surname Upham):

ROSILLA M., b. Apr. 6, 1842; d. Jan. 16, 1848.
LUCY ANNETTE, b. Sept. 18, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1862.
814 ELMER BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 12, 1850; m. Lydia Ida Gerry.

514 BENJAMIN BACHELLER BARTLETT, born Royalston, Mass., April 7, 1816; married June 15, 1843, Mary Morse. She was born May 6, 1824, daughter of Russell and Elizabeth (Waite) Morse. She was a sister of Elizabeth Morse (512).

References: Hist. Royalston; Royalston Vital Records.

Children; Royalston, Mass.:

CORA VINETTE, b. Mar. 15, 1845. She was for many years a prominent teacher in the schools of Cincinnati, O. In 1917, she was living in Athol, Mass., a portion of the year.

815 HUBERT CARLETON, b. Feb. 20, 1848; m. Nov. 15, 1870, Ella M. Sampson.

515 JOHN NORTON BARTLETT, born Royalston, Mass., July 28, 1819; died 1905; married Jan. 6, 1877, Mrs. Rosana O. (Knight) Cross.

The following account of his life is taken from the Hist. of Royalston, by Lilley B. Caswell (1917):

> He received his education in the public schools of Royalston. Soon after attaining the age of twenty-one, he purchased a farm, from his mother and the heirs of the family, and turned his attention to farming, of which he made a success, and from which he accumulated quite a property.
>
> About 1870, he gave up farming to a certain extent, and turned his attention to probate work and conveyancing, in which he had a large practice, both in Royalston and adjoining towns. He also took a great interest in town affairs, and held nearly all the town offices, such as Selectman, Assessor, Treasurer and Tax Collector. He was one of the Committee of fifteen to make arrangements for celebrating the Hundredth Anniversary of the incorporation of the town of Royalston, and was also chosen Secretary of the Historical Committee.
>
> About 1873, he gave up the home farm and went to live with one of his neighbours, Mr. John W. Stockwell, with whom he remained until 1877, when he was married and moved to South Royalston.
>
> In the spring of 1887, he returned to his former home at Mr. Stockwell's, where he lived until his death. In the fall of 1894, he was stricken with a paralytic shock which prevented him from taking any active part in business or town affairs.
>
> March 6, 1899, he established a trust fund of $20,000, to be known as the John N. Bartlett Fund, for the benefit of the poor. The terms of the agreement were presented to the Town Meeting by his nephew, Edward E. Bartlett (512).

References: Hist. Royalston.

516 CYNTHIA BACHELLER, born Feb. 11, 1800; married James Pierce.

Children; (surname Pierce):

DWIGHT, b. ——; resided Springfield, Mass.
BENJAMIN, b. ——; resided Springfield, Mass.

517 GEORGE BACHELLER, born March 25, 1802; died Sept. 11, 1874, at Castleton, or Nashville, Mich; married Nov. 20, 1823, Nancy P. Pond. She was born April 27, 1800; died Dec. 30, 1872.

He resided in Massachusetts until 1836, when he moved to Syracuse, N. Y., from which place, after a short residence, he moved to Illinois; after remaining there a year, he moved to Castleton, Mich., where he ever after resided. He was a farmer.

References: Bacheller Genealogy, p. 573.

Children; (surname Bacheller):

816 FLINT STONE, b. Nov. 15, 1824; m. Mary Worden.
817 MARIA LOUISE, b. June 11, 1827; m. Seth Harroun.
818 IRA BARTLETT, b. Sept. 6, 1832, at Warwick, Mass.; m. Mary E. Martin.
MARANDA TAYLOR, b. Sept. 15, 1835; d. Sept. 6, 1875.
MARY, b. July 9, 1839; d. Nov. 14, 1867.

518 DWIGHT BACHELLER, born Worcester County, Mass., Nov. 14, 1803; died Coeymans, Albany County, N. Y., July 21, 1871; married 1833, at Coeymans, N. Y., Eleanor Armstrong. She was born Aug. 1, 1812.

The Batcheller genealogy says he received a common school education and learned the tanner's trade and currier's trade in Warwick, Mass. At the age of twenty-one, he moved to Albany, N. Y., where he worked at his trade for four years. He then joined the navy and spent two years in the South and West Indies, returning to Albany in 1831. He engaged in the manufacture of leather, harness, and shoes.

He served as school commissioner and justice of peace of the town of Coeymans, N. Y., for years. He was elected a member of the Assembly from the first district, Albany County, in 1858, and left a clean, honest record behind him.

He resided at Albany, N. Y.

References: Batcheller Genealogy, p. 573.

Children; (surname Bacheller):

MARY LAVINA, b. 1834.
819 BENJAMIN F., b. Aug. 13, 1836; m. Charlotte A. Schernhorn.
820 DWIGHT, b. Aug. 9, 1838; m. Sarah J. Schoonmaker.
MARTIN ARMSTRONG, b. 1840; resided in Newark, N. J.
821 THEODORE, b. Nov. 8, 1843; m. Juliet Benzie.
THOMAS SAWIN, b. 1845; d. Apr. 15, 1895; unm.

CATHERINE M., b. 1847.
CHARLES EDGAR, b. 1849; d. 1893; unm.
WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1851; d. unm.
FRANK, b. 1853; d. 1855.
JAMES, b. 1853; d. 1855.

519 THOMAS SAWIN BACHELLER, born April 1, 1809; married Lovina Newman, of Brattleboro, Vt. He resided in Castleton, Mich.

References: Batcheller Genealogy, p. 574.

Children; (surname Bacheller):

JOHN A., b. ——.
LUCY, b. ——.
LOVINA, b. ——.
MARY, b. ——.
LOUISA, b. ——.
GEORGE, b. ——.

520 ALFRED WHITE BARTLETT, born N. Brookfield, Mass., April 8, 1807; married Sept. 13, 1830, Mary Dodge. She was born Oct. 3, 1806, daughter of Rufus and Lucy (Hale) Dodge. She was a descendant of Richard and Elizabeth Dodge, of Wenham, Mass., who were residents there prior to 1648 (Dodge Gen.).

References: Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; N. Brookfield, Mass.:

GEORGE ALFRED, b. July 29, 1831; m. (1) July 18, 1855, Sarah Elizabeth Carter, of Boston; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1875, Susie E. Chamberlain.
JOHN JONES, b. Apr. 3, 1833; d. Sept. 5, 1833.
MARY ANN, b. Apr. 3, 1833; d. Sept. 9, 1833.
LOUISA JANE, b. Dec. 5, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1864, Joseph T. Stockbridge, of Washington, D. C.
EDWARD PAYSON, b. Sept. 13, 1837; d. July 31, 1839.
MARY ADELINE, b. June 10, 1840; d. Aug. 12, 1841.
LUCY EMILY, b. Sept. 16, 1842; d. July 29, 1844.
WILLIAM WARD, b. Mar. 15, 1846.
FRANK SUMNER, b. Mar. 9, 1849.

521 EPHRAIM WARD BARTLETT, born N. Brookfield, Mass. Dec. 9, 1811; married Oct. 13, 1834, Adeline Rebecca Eaton' of Worcester, Mass. She was born Oct. 26, 1814, at Worcester' Mass., daughter of Alpheus and Betsey Eaton; died Aug. 19'

1857. Ephraim Bartlett died April 14, 1871. He resided in Worcester, Mass.

References: Worcester Vital Records; Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; Worcester, Mass.:

SARAH JANE, b. Oct. 17, 1836; d. Dec. 11, 1839, age 3.

ADELINE REBECCA, b. Nov. 7, 1839.

CHARLES SUMNER, b. Feb. 17, 1842.

JOHN EDWARD, b. Oct. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 3, 1848, age 3 y., 10 m.

522 SUMNER BARTLETT, born N. Brookfield, Mass., March 28, 1814; died Oshkosh, Wis., Jan. 1, 1881; married July 7, 1836, Lucy Bullard, of Oakham, Mass.

He adopted June 13, 1846, Albert Henry Richardson, who was born June 15, 1844, at Holliston, Mass., son of William and Mary Richardson.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield.

523 ELIAS HALL BARTLETT, born N. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 12, 1814; died Feb. 14, 1883; married (1) Oct. 18, 1838, Mary Matthews. She died April 16, 1851. He married (2) April 8, 1858, Carrie Hammond, of E. Brookfield, Mass. She was born 1828, daughter of Jeduthan and Sophia (Bucknell) Hammond and was a descendant of William Hammond (Hammond Gen.).

References: Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; N. Brookfield, Mass.:

CHARLES HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1841. The following record of his services in the Civil war is given in the History of N. Brookfield. He enlisted for three years. Mustered July 12, 1861, 15th Regt., Co. F, Mass. Vols., Private. Promoted to Corporal, Nov. 1, 1863. In battle of Balls Bluff, Oct., 1861, where taken prisoner, kept in a tobacco house in Richmond four months. Paroled, went to Annapolis, Md., there till Dec., 1862, when exchanged and returned to the Regt., at Falmouth, Va. In battle of Fredericksburg, May, 1863; battle of Gettysburg, July, 1863; Battle of Bristow Station, Sept., 1863; Battle of Mine Run, Dec., 1863; Battle of Wilderness, May, 1864; Battle of Spottsylvania, May, 1864; Battle of Cold Harbor, June, 1864; Battle of Weldon Railroad, near Petersburg, Va., June 22, 1864, where taken prisoner; was in Libby and Belle Isle, in Richmond, taken from thence to Andersonville, Ga., July 12, 1864, where he remained in the stockade and swamps eleven months, then liberated and entered Union lines at Jacksonville, Fla., in Apr., 1865. From there returned home, and was discharged from the service in May, 1865. Residence in 1886, N. Brookfield, Mass. He m. Apr. 11, 1867, Hattie Hager of Binghamton, N. Y. No issue.

JULIA FRANCES, b. Mar. 29, 1845; d. July 11, 1853.
MARY HATTIE, b. Apr. 16, 1869.

524 MARSHALL BARTLETT, born N. Brookfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1820; married April 3, 1845, Sarah P. Kendrick. She was born Dec. 1, 1822, daughter of Horace and Mary Ann (Pellet) Kendrick. She was a descendant of Jaziel Kendrick, born 1716 and came to Brookfield, probably from Rehoboth, Mass.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; N. Brookfield, Mass.:

ADELAIDE, b. May 3, 1846; m. Nov. 9, 1867, James S. Nichols, of E. Brookfield.

EMELINE WALKER, b. Oct. 27, 1851; d. July 23, 1853.

ADA FORBES, b. Dec. 9, 1853; m. Jan. 9, 1880, Samuel A. Clark, of N. Brookfield. He was b. Dec. 10, 1852, son of Samuel and Margaret (Hardie) Clark. His father and mother were m. Mar. 30, 1840, in Scotland, and came to America, in 1848.

525 SUSAN S. BARTLETT, born N. Brookfield, Mass.; married April 23, 1850, Mark Doolittle Lawrence. He was born Feb. 12, 1825, son of Myron and Clarissa (Dwight) Lawrence, of Northampton, Mass. He was a descendant of John Lawrence, of Watertown, Mass. (Gen. of John Lawrence, p. 282).

Children; Northampton, Mass. (surname Lawrence):

MYRON, b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Sept. 6, 1852.
FRANK B., b. June 27, 1853.

526 OLIVER BARTLETT ESTEY, born Westminster, Mass., Jan. 6, 1824; died May 12, 1872; married Nov. 17, 1846, Abigail Holden. She was born 1825; died Jan. 19, 1876, age 51. She was the daughter of Jonas and Asenath (Jackson) Holden and a descendant of Justinian Holden, of Watertown, Mass.

Oliver B. Estey lived in Westminster, Mass., all his life.

References: Hist. Westminster.

Children; Westminster, Mass. (surname Estey):

FRANK L., b. Jan. 28, 1859; d. Oct. 11, 1860.

FANNIE E., b. May 25, 1862; m. Charles W. Minott. He was b. Apr. 1, 1859, son of Albert and Martha Ellen (Carr) Minott, and was a descendant of George Minott, of Dorchester, who was a freeman there in 1634. Charles W. Minott lived at Burlington, Vt.

527 LORING HASKELL THOMPSON, born N. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 3, 1818; married June 14, 1841, Laura K. Wallace.

He resided at W. Brookfield, Mass.

References: Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; W. Brookfield, Mass. (surname Thompson):

LAURA A., b. Apr. 17, 1842; m. Dec. 3, 1862, David S. Lawrence. He was b. Oct. 7, 1836, son of Vernon and Mary Ann (Allen) Lawrence, and was a descendant of David and Bethia Lawrence, who lived in the part of Wrentham that became Franklin, Mass. David S. Lawrence lived in W. Brookfield.

528 MARY ANN H. KIMBALL, born Brookfield, Mass., April 3, 1835; married June 15, 1853, Oliver J. Churchill. He was born Oct. 17, 1827, at Bolton, Can., son of Hiram and Abigail Betsey (Ingalls) Churchill, of Bolton, Can., and North Fairfax, Vt. His father was born Bolton, Can., Dec. 5, 1800 and his mother was a native of St. Albans, Vt. He was a descendant of Josiah and Elizabeth (Foote) Churchill, who were residents of Wethersfield, Conn., prior to 1639.

Oliver J. Churchill was a farmer at North Fairfax, Vt.

References: Churchill Genealogy, p. 546.

Children; North Fairfax, Vt. (surname Churchill):

ANNA ELIZABETH, b. May 5, 1854; m. Sept. 16, 1875, Walter G. Mandell.

WARREN AUGUSTUS, b. Feb. 10, 1858; d. Nov. 17, 1871, at N. Brookfield, Mass.; unm.

ELLA ADELAIDE, b. Apr. 11, 1862; m. Feb. 6, 1883, Arthur J. Goddard.

ELMER ADDISON, b. Apr. 11, 1862; m. Endora F. Browning, of Rutland, Mass., July 29, 1886. She was the dau. of George Porter and Arvilla H. (Baker) Browning. Elmer A. Churchill resided at N. Brookfield, Mass., where he was foreman in a shoe factory. He had one child: Leon Elmer, b. July 31, 1887; d. July 31, 1894.

822 HERBERT HIRAM, b. Jan. 2, 1866; m. June 15, 1892, Carrie E. Darling.

529 ABBIE FIELD KIMBALL, born Brookfield, Mass., June 26, 1841; married Sept. 2, 1867, at Hartford, Conn., Stephen Wotton. He was born Dec. 11, 1837.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 181.

Children; (surname Wotton):

ARTHUR STEVEN, b. Mar. 8, 1869, at Warren, Mass.; d. Sept. 6, 1871.

LEROY KIMBALL, b. May 20, 1876, at W. Warren, Mass.

530 GEORGE A. FIELD, born Lyndon, Vt., Aug. 2, 1825; died Dec. 3, 1853, at Columbia, Cal.; married June 1, 1848, at Sutton, Mass., Louisa Rawson. She was born April 26, 1827, daughter of Dr. Levi and Alice (Temple) Rawson, of Grafton, Mass. She was a descendant of Edward and Rachel (Perne) Rawson, who came to America in 1636/7 and settled in Newbury, Mass., and later removed to Boston. Edward Rawson was Secretary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony..

Louisa Rawson married (2) as his second wife, July 5, 1859, Rev. Decatur Spalter, of Sutton, Mass.

George A. Field was a practicing physician in Grafton, Mass.

References: Field Genealogy, p. 469; Rawson Genealogy, p. 225.

Child; Grafton, Mass. (surname Field):

LEVI RAWSON, b. Mar. 22, 1849; d. Aug. 25, 1851.

531 MARY KIMBALL, born N. Brookfield, Mass., April 8, 1816; married June 16, 1836, as his second wife, Abel Fletcher. He was born Aug. 20, 1789, at Westford, Mass.; died Nov. 14, 1861, son of Sampson and Dorothy (Fletcher) Fletcher. He was a descendant of Robert Fletcher, of Concord, Mass. His first wife, whom he married Dec. 10, 1820, was Susan Richardson. She died Feb. 12, 1836, age 44 (Fletcher Gen., p. 190).

Children; (surname Fletcher):

823 MARY KIMBALL, b. July 19, 1838; m. Nov. 20, 1859, Edwin Eliel Heywood.

ALBERT WRIGHT, b. Dec. 26, 1840. He served in the Civil war in Co. D, 53d Reg., Mass. Vols., and was killed in the battle of Port Hudson, Miss., June 14, 1863.

LUCY ADELAIDE, b. Apr. 26, 1842; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Charles F. Skinner, a farmer of Westford, Mass.

EDWARD E., b. Feb. 1, 1857.

531-A ESTHER REED KIMBALL, born N. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 12, 1818; died Oakham, Mass., Sept. 4, 1854; married Oct. 29, 1844, Joseph C. Clark, of Oakham.

References: Oakham Vital Records.

Child; Oakham, Mass. (surname Clark):

JAMES KIMBALL, b. Mar. 28, 1848.

532 CHARLES KIMBALL, born N. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 17, 1821; married Sept. 8, 1847, Mary Ann Richards, of W. Brookfield, Mass. She was born 1829.

References: Kimball Genealogy, p. 786.

Children; W. Brookfield, Mass. (surname Kimball):

ADA EUNICE, b. Mar. 2, 1851; d. Nov. 3, 1851.

ANNA MARIA, b. Nov. 28, 1852; m. Apr. 20, 1876, John D. Irwin, of Brookfield.

CHARLES GORDON, b. Dec. 9, 1858; d. Sept. 21, 1863.

533 AMASA B. KIMBALL, born N. Brookfield, Mass., Dec. 13, 1826; died Oct. 1, 1877, at Warwick, Mass.; married Nov. 18, 1849, Samantha Battles, of Warwick. He lived at N. Brookfield and Warwick, Mass.

References: Kimball Genealogy, p. 786; Hist. N. Brookfield.

Children; (surname Kimball):

GEORGE W., b. July 20, 1850, at S. Orange, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1871, Nellie L. Searle, of Wilton, N. H. He was a conductor in Worcester. He had two children.

824 JOHN W., b. Feb. 7, 1852, at Barre, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Laura Inman, of N. Wilbraham.

825 WALTER G., b. Jan. 4, 1854, at N. Brookfield, m. Apr. 17, 1882, Orrelia Balch.

WILTON S., b. Mar. 4, 1856, at N. Brookfield; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1877, Lucy B. Sears, of Orange, Mass.; m. (2) May 6, 1885, Henrietta B. Gilmore. He d. Aug. 9, 1887, at Worcester, Mass. The Hist. of N. Brookfield, Mass., says he was a hatter in Danbury, Conn.

534 CHENEY POTTER KIMBALL, born N. Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1830; married Feb. 1, 1853, Jane A. Pike, of Petersham, Mass. He died July 17, 1864, at Worcester, Mass. He was a conductor. A child died age 3 days.

535 SUMNER KIMBALL, born N. Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 29, 1832; married May 4, 1858, Jennette M. Wright, of Ryegate, Vt. He resided in Boston, Mass.

References: Kimball Genealogy, p. 787.

Children; (surname Kimball):

WILLIE S., b. Nov. 3, 1860; d. Feb. 12, 1862.

HARRY W., b. Oct. 12, 1866.

536 HARRIET COOLEY KIMBALL, born Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1830; died Feb. 6, 1860; married Nov. 27, 1855, George E. Clapp. He was born Aug. 21, 1821, son of George and Adelaide (Woodbury) Clapp, of Dorchester, Mass. He married (2) Sept. 14, 1863, Mary Wetherbee Brown.

References: Kimball Genealogy, p. 463; Hist. N. Brookfield.

Child; Brookfield, Mass. (surname Clapp):

HARRIET, b. Aug. 6, 1857; d. Oct. 27, 1858.

536-A CHARLES CHASE, born in Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 28, 1812; died in Keene, N. H., July 18, 1901; married April 2, 1844, Turza E. Symonds. She was born in Hinsdale, N. H., Dec. 24, 1826; died in Keene, Oct. 24, 1907.

They had nine children but the Chase Genealogy gives the name of but one.

References: Descendants of Aquila Chase, p. 222.

Child; (surname Chase):

825-A ORLANDO, b. Nov. 9, 1845, in Chesterfield, N. H.; m. Apr. 16, 1873, Mary Whitwell.

537 SULLIVAN DAVIS, born Shirley, Mass., April 28, 1815; married Dec. 1, 1842, Harriet Page, of Shirley. He resided at Pepperell, Mass.

References: Hist. Shirley.

Child; (surname Davis):

ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 15, 1846; d. June 19, 1868; m. Oct. 15, 1867, George F. Winch, of Pepperell.

538 MARY LONGLEY, born Shirley, Mass., June 28, 1808; married Nov. 14, 1834, John Folsom. He resided in Lowell, Mass.

References: Hist. Shirley; Longley Genealogy, p. 12.

Children; (surname Folsom):

JOHN, b. Apr. 13, 1838; d. May 6, 1841.

MARY, b. Jan. 30, 1843.

539 LOIS BARTLETT LONGLEY, born Shirley, Mass., Aug. 14, 1812; married June 27, 1835, Thomas Eaton, of Shirley. They lived in Peoria, Ill.

References: Hist. Shirley; Longley Genealogy, p. 12.

Children; (surname Eaton):

WILLIAM O., b. Aug. 31, 1836, at Shirley, Mass. He was twice married. He lived at Clinton.

826 SARAH A., b. Jan. 9, 1839, at Shirley; m. Nov. 27, 1860, C. H. Stockwell.

MARY F., b. Dec. 31, 1841; d. Nov., 1856.

827 THOMAS A., b. Nov. 30, 1843; m. Nov. 30, 1863, L. A. Holbrook.

SYBIL A., b. Mar. 26, 1849, at Clinton; d. Mar. 31, 1856.

540 WILLIAM HENRY PEABODY, born Boston, Mass., Sept. 9, 1819; died Sept. 17, 1891, at Boston; married (1) March 24, 1844, Sarah Ann Lamson. She was born Boston, Nov. 27, 1823; died April 21, 1888, daughter of Amos and Sally Lamson.

He married (2) Dec. 3, 1889, Mrs. Charlotte Elizabeth (Frampton) Hill. She was born New Bedford, Mass., 1851, daughter of Robert S. and Elizabeth M. Frampton.

References: Peabody Genealogy, p. 261-2.

Children; Boston, Mass. (surname Peabody):

HENRY AMOS LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 1, 1846.

FRANCES ADELAIDE, b. July 6, 1848; d. July 18, 1848.

828 FRANCIS ALBERT NEWBURY, b. Sept. 13, 1849, at Peabody, Mass.; m. Sept. 23, 1880, Marie Lizzie Danforth.

HORACE AMORY, b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. May 20, 1852.

541 THOMAS PEABODY, born Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1821; died Dec. 19, 1903, at Woburn, Mass.; married Nov. 10, 1850, Frances Blake. She was born Aug. 10, 1829, at Boston; died Oct. 27, 1899.

He resided at Woburn, Mass.

References: Peabody Genealogy, p. 262.

Children; Woburn, Mass. (surname Peabody):

FRANCES A., b. July 6, 1851; m. May 19, 1870, George S. Cole.

WALTER THOMAS, b. Nov. 30, 1854; d. Feb. 19, 1885.

542 EDMUND LUTHER PEABODY, born Nashua, N. H.; married May 9, 1841, Mary Ann Mullet.

References: Peabody Genealogy, p. 262.

Children; (surname Peabody):

829 THOMAS E., b. 1846, at Nashua, N. H.; m. Oct. 30, 1869, Mabel Salter.

HANNAH N., b. ——.

543 HARRIET THWING, born Charleston, S. C., Feb. 5, 1805; died April 12, 1865, at New York City; married (1) Horace Barnard, of Hartford, Conn. He was born Oct. 31, 1793; died July 16, 1832, in Charleston, S. C. She married (2) Chauncey Barnard, cousin of her first husband.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 101-2.

Children; (surname Barnard):

LOUISA HORATIO, b. May 20, 1824; m. Henry Graham Thompson, and had six children.

HORACE, b. July 31, 1829; m. July 30, 1863, Louisa Augusta Zerega, of Westchester, N. Y., three children.

HARRIET, b. ——; m. Dec. 1872, Robert S. Berdell. Three children.

CHAUNCEY, b. ——.

GERTRUDE, b. ——; m. Wisner Murry, of Goshen, N. Y. He was b. 1843, and d. July 21, 1876.

544 LOUISA THWING, born Charleston, S. C., April 3, 1806; married (1) Jacob Frederick Mintzing, of Charleston, S. C. He died while Mayor of that city. She married (2) Frederick States Belser. He was a lawyer and planter of Sumter, S. C.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 102.

Children; (surname Mintzing):

HARRIET BARNARD, b. ——.

JACOB FREDERICK, b. ——.

830 JULIA CAROLINE, b. ——; m. George H. B. Hill.

831 ALICE VIRGINIA, b. ——; m. Thompson St. Clair Grant.

JACOB FREDERICK, b. ——.

FABU BARNARD, b. ——.

832 LOUISA BARNARD, b. ——; m. John F. Ripley.

Children; (surname Belser):

ST. JULIAN STATES, b. ——.

545 HARRIET MARIA THWING, born Brighton, Mass., 1825; married 1851, Daniel Gallop Briggs.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 102.

Children; (surname Briggs):

APPLETON DOWNER, b. Oct., 1852.

DANIEL GALLOP, b. Sept., 1854.

546 JOSEPH PARKS THWING, born Brighton, Mass., April 4, 1835; married Feb. 14, 1866, in Shelburne Falls, Mass., Mary Jane Camp. She was born June 20, 1837, in Readsboro, Vt. He was a farmer, in Heath, Mass.

References: Thwing Genealogy, p. 102.

Child; (surname Thwing):

WILLIAM JOSEPH, b. July 22, 1877.

INDEX

FOR THE FIRST SEVEN GENERATIONS

INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES OF PERSONS BY THE NAME OF BARTLETT

A. Ezban, 240.
Aaron, 22, 32, 43, 44, 49, 115.
Abba H. (Marshall), 129.
Abbie M. (Haskell), 130.
Abbie M. (Lowring), 129.
Abbie (Reed), 197.
Abby Ella, 129, 130.
Abby F., 189.
Abigail, 23, 26, 43, 54, 59, 61, 114, 128, 205.
Abigail Howe, 104, 194.
Abigail Rawson, 129.
Abigail (Richardson) Harrington, 77.
Abigail (Williams), 143.
Abner, 47, 98, 105.
Achsah, 77, 78, 156.
Ada, 202.
Ada Forbes, 285.
Adelaide, 285.
Adeline, 104, 108, 191.
Adeline Rebecca, 284.
Adeline Rebecca (Eaton), 283.
Adeline T., 188.
Adoniram, 23, 32, 49, 111.
Albert Henry (Richardson), 284.
Alden, 103.
Aldis, 191.
Alfred, 96, 111, 126, 202, 203.
Alfred White, 156, 283.
Alice (Fitzpatrick) Wyer, 144.
Alison B. (Moses B.), 125, 228, 229.
Alma (Colby), 129.
Almira 104, 124, 196.
Almonte (Huling), 228.
Alonzo Wallace, 115.
Alpha S., 264.
Althea Sarah, 238.
Alvin, 112.
Amelia, 200.
Amos, 49, 105, 109.
Amos Fuller, 114.
Amey (Amy) (Jenks), 98, 99, 100.
Amy, 101, 189.
Amy (Mann), 180.
Angie Davis, 236.
Ann, 26, 44, 69, 145, 263, 264.
Ann (Ball), 25.
Ann (Clark), 24.
Ann (Clarke), 8.
Ann (Mixer), 94.
Anna, 24, 25, 47, 53, 55, 56, 116, 117, 133, 240.
Anna Caroline, 203.
Anna Collins, Mrs., 75.
Anna Lavina, 124.
Anna (Longley), 71.
Anna Maria (Curtis), 206.
Anna Nims, 202.
Anna (Nims), 111.
Anna (Richards), 115.
Anna (Russell), 111.
Anne, 71, 145.
Annie (Whitman), 240.
Appia, 55.
Artemas (Artemus) Powers, 132, 236.
Artwell, 204.
Asa, 43, 115, 208.
Asa Foster, 133, 239.
Asa M., 120.
Asa Warrington, 208.
Aurilla Abbie, 238.
Aurora (Clark), 110.
Avery, 104, 193.
Avilda, 98.
Azubah, 33, 77, 79.

Ball, 59, 62, 128.
Barbour, 58, 125.
Bartholomy (Bartholomew, Bartholomus), 23, 43, 44.
Bascom Scribner, 203.
Bathsheba, 59, 128.
Bathsheba (Gilbert), 44.
Bela (Williams), 62.
Benjamin, 16, 21, 22, 23, 32, 71, 200.
Benjamin Bacheller, 154, 280.
Benjamin Fisher, 115, 207.
Benjamin Franklin, 133, 239.
Bersheba, 96, 181.
Bethia (Morse), 53.
Bethuel, 47, 104, 193.
Betsey, 54, 55, 76, 103, 108, 115, 117, 133, 154, 198, 208, 220, 233.
Betsey (Brooks), 53.
Betsey (Dickinson), 198.
Betsey E. (Rowe), 208.
Betsey F., 133, 241.

Betsey (Foster), 133.
Betsey (Morse), 208.
Betsey (Snow), 108.
Betsey Story, 104.
Betsey (Tittleton), 113.
Beulah (Bulah), 117.
Beulah (Foster), 132, 237.
Blanch A. (Abbott), 222.
Burneretta, 222.
Burry, 55, 118.

CALEB, 18, 30, 33, 34, 35.
Calista, 198.
Calvin, 49.
Carlton, 153.
Caroline, 57, 106, 124, 145, 180, 199, 264.
Caroline (Allen), 189.
Caroline (Brown), 103.
Caroline E. (Durant), 206.
Caroline Elizabeth, 207.
Caroline P. (Adams), 125.
Caroline (Smith), 237.
Carrie, 203.
Carrie E., 189.
Carrie (Hammond), 284.
Carrie M. (Swan), 221.
Catherine (Marble), 129.
Catherine (Willard), 191.
Celia Sophia, 199.
Celia Sophia (Bartlett), 199.
Chancy, 153.
Charles, 190.
Charles Davis, 205.
Charles Henry, 284.
Charles L., 264.
Charles P., 135.
Charles R., 120.
Charles Solon, 129.
Charles Sumner, 284.
Charles Warren, 236.
Charlotte, 59, 108, 127, 217.
Charlotte (Penniman), 196.
Chauncey, 106, 196.
Chauncy, 155.
Chester, 109, 198, 203.
Chester Dewey, 199.
Chloe, 155.
Clara, 59, 127, 128, 200.
Clara A. (Wilson), 239.
Clara (Hutchinson), 197.
Clarissa, 96, 109, 183, 199, 200.
Clarissa (Bacon), 264.
Clarissa M. (Snell), 193.
Clarissa Pike (Vincent), 110.
Cora, 203.
Cora V., 239.
Cora Vinette, 280.
Cornelia M. (Benjamin), 196.
Curatio Twitchell, 125, 227.
Cynthia, 115, 207.
Cyrene, 133.
Cyrene (Howe), 236.
Cyrus, 132, 237.
Cyrus W., 237.

DANIEL, 33, 48, 51, 77, 78, 107, 156.
Daniel B. H., 236.
Dares, 111.
Dares Emery, 203.
Darius, 106.
David, 23, 24, 52, 114, 204.
David J.(enks), 191.
Deborah, 16.
Deborah (Barnard), 21.
Deliverance (Lee), 48.
Derias, 48.
Dewing, 48.
Dexter, 111, 200.
Diadama, 192.
Dolly, 156, 208.
Donaldson, 191.
Dorcas, 61, 133, 213, 240.
Dorcas (Barbour), 61, 211, 213.
Dorothy, 77, 78.
Dorothy Field, 112.
Dorothy (Hubbard) Harwood, 32.
Dwight, 96, 108, 109, 110, 183.

EBEN, 25.
Ebenezer, 7, 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 44, 45, 48, 57, 61, 95, 117, 131, 133.
Ebenezer Nimrod, 132.
Ebenezer Powers, 236.
Edna F. (Thomas), 222.
Edward, 111.
Edward C., 17.
Edward E., 76, 280, 281.
Edward Justus, 197.
Edward Payson, 283.
Edwin, 111, 202.
Edwin Luther, 203.
Edwin Wallace, 125, 229.
Edwin Warren, 236.
Effie, 202.
Elbridge, 193.
Eleanor Douglass, 59.
Eleanor Hill, 189.
Eleazer (Er) (Eler), 33, 34.
Elenor, 47, 97.
Elhanan, 58, 61, 132, 221.
Elhanan P., 221.
Eli, 33, 76, 77, 78, 97, 156.
Eli Leland, 125, 228.
Elias, 56, 98, 122, 189, 221, 241.
Elias Hall, 156, 284.
Elias Russell, 238.
Elias S., 221.
Elias Shaw, 122, 221.

Elijah, 22, 44, 45, 48, 56, 62, 95, 96, 121, 122, 183.
Elisha, 25, 26, 44, 55, 57, 62, 95, 96.
Eliza, 122, 136, 156, 221.
Eliza (Adams), 122.
Eliza Ann, 115, 207, 264.
Eliza Ann Maria, 206.
Eliza Earle, 196.
Eliza (Hamilton), 202.
Eliza (Mulvy ?), 189.
Elizabeth, 11, 16, 29, 31, 51, 53, 54, 70, 98, 201, 204.
Elizabeth Anderson, 202.
Elizabeth Ann (Kimball), 132.
Elizabeth (Appleton), 50.
Elizabeth (Hinds), 104.
Elizabeth (Lyman), 191.
Elizabeth (Morse), 279.
Elizabeth (Perry), 71.
Elizabeth (Prentice), 53, 204.
Elizabeth R. (Swain), 201.
Elizabeth (Rice), 51.
Elizabeth (Scott), 79.
Elizabeth (Segar), 54.
Elizabeth (Smith), 98.
Elizabeth (Story), 104.
Ella, 203.
Ella Delia, 202.
Ella E. (Colburn), 237.
Ella J., 240.
Ella M. (Sampson), 281.
Ellen (——), 190.
Ellen M. (Abbott) Harper, 222.
Ellis, 34, 79.
Elma Julia, 203.
Elmer, 154, 279.
Elsie (Russell), 132, 208.
Elvira, 116, 155, 190, 191, 192.
Emeline, 196.
Emeline D. (Lamphear), 264.
Emeline Walker, 285.
Emerson, 200.
Emery, 108, 180.
Emery W., 239.
Emily, 112, 193, 203.
Emily Sherman, 203.
Emma, 133.
Emma G., 280.
Emma J., 189.
Emme, 71.
Emory, 198.
Enoch, 26, 54, 55, 116, 120.
Ephraim C., 59, 129, 130.
Ephraim Farwell, 264.
Ephraim Ward, 156, 283, 284.
Esther, 26, 53, 58, 76, 116, 126.
Esther Beal, 126.
Esther (Beals), 57, 58.
Esther (Childs). 75.
Esther (Converse), 106.
Esther Cooley (Anderson), 201.
Etta M., 221, 239.
Etta M. (Bartlett), 221, 239.
Eunice, 26, 204.
Euphrasia, 120.
Everett L., 222.
Ezekiel Merrill, 62, 129.
Ezra, 48, 108.

FANNIE (BALT), 18.
Fannie R. (Munroe), 190.
Fanny, 59, 77, 116, 127, 157.
Fanny (Evans), 190.
Fanny M., 129.
Flora E., 221, 237.
Flora Elmetta, 236.
Florine J., 222.
Florus H., 222.
Frances, 203.
Frances J., 228.
Francis, 191.
Francis Henry, 206.
Frank, 201.
Frank H. (Francis), 191.
Frank L., 237.
Frank M., 120.
Frank Sumner, 283.
Franklin, 111, 201.
Fraser, 103.
Fred F. (Fredoline F. A.), 222.
Frederick Augustus, 264.
Fredoline F. A. (Fred F.), 222.
Freeborn, 62.
Freeborn G., 135.
Freeland, 208.
Fremont Dayton, 221.
Frostina (Look), 114.

GARDINER MORRILL, 238.
Gedian, 94.
George, 126, 144.
George Alfred, 283.
George D., 196, 237.
George Everett, 113.
George Forrest, 236.
George Henry, 198.
George Jenks, 101.
George Preston, 207.
George Putnam, 196.
Gorham, 109.

HALLECK, 201, 202.
Hamilton, 202.
Hannah, 3, 15, 16, 21, 23, 33, 45, 48, 49, 96, 122, 153, 155.
Hannah (Bacheller), 153.
Hannah (Beals), 52.
Hannah Chandler, 220.
Hannah E. (Due), 188

Hannah (Fisher), 114, 115.
Hannah (Gray) Wilson, 144, 145.
Hannah (Hyde), 15.
Hannah (Jennings), 43.
Hannah Lizzie, 239.
Hannah Maria, 115.
Hannah (Ross), 114.
Hannah Seaver (Lewis) Goss, 239.
Hannah (Turtlebee), 76.
Hannah (Woodbury), 107.
Harriet, 110, 114, 122, 200.
Harriet A. (Glives), 222.
Harriet Cushman, 123.
Harriet E., 222.
Harriet Jane (Field), 203.
Harriet Merriam, 183.
Harriet Nichols, 207.
Harriet (Rice), 167, 188.
Harrison Emory, 198.
Harrison Gray Otis, 183.
Harry P., 129.
Hattie (Baldwin), 237.
Hattie (Hager), 284.
Hattie P. (Kidder), 197.
Helen, 144.
Helen Elizabeth, 238.
Henry, 11, 53, 54, 94, 114, 115, 204.
Henry Edson, 239.
Henry Fisher, 115, 206.
Henry Francis, 206.
Henry Russell, 133, 238, 242.
Henry W., 189.
Hepzibah, 53, 114.
Herbert C., 120.
Herman N., 120.
Hester, 221.
Hester Ann, 132.
Hester Ann (Bartlett), 132.
Hester (Bartlett), 221.
Hettie, 202.
Hiram, 196.
Hiram P., 189.
Horace Dwight, 183.
Hubert Carleton, 281.
Hulda, 45, 97.
Hulda (Powers), 119, 126.
Huldah (Paine), 204.
Huldah (White), 155.
Huldy, 106.
Huldy (Washburn), 105.

Ichabod, 114.
Imogene, 202.
Increase, 45.
Increase Sumner, 265.
Ira, 76, 103, 152, 155, 203.
Irving, 202.
Isaac, 34, 51, 79.
Isaac Chancey, 110.
Isabelle (Huston), 132.
Iverness, 222.

James, 24, 52, 71, 116.
James A. S., 133.
James Armenas, 61, 133.
James Cleveland, 228.
James Herbert, 264.
James M., 221, 239.
Jane Crombie, 125.
Jane (Marsh), 190.
Jane (Moffatt), 192.
Jane (Moody), 239.
Jason, 44.
Jedutha, 49, 110.
Jehorda, 21.
Jennie (Taylor), 228.
Jeremiah, 114, 205.
Joanna, 18, 34, 79, 80.
Joanna (Daniels), 115.
Joanna Willis, 131.
Joanna (Willis), 132, 221.
Joel, 106, 196.
John, 11, 15, 17, 22, 30, 31, 32, 47, 51, 52, 53, 59, 69, 70, 71, 79, 113, 143, 145.
John Edward, 284.
John Jenks, 101, 191, 192.
John Jones, 283.
John N., 153, 154, 281.
John Norton, 281.
John Perry?, 196.
John S., 188.
Jonas, 76, 153.
Jonas Hubbard, 77, 155.
Jonas Newell, 156.
Jonas Willis, 132, 238.
Jonathan, 26, 43, 54, 55, 56, 94, 114, 118, 180.
Jonathan Adams, 123, 222.
Jonathan H., 236.
Jonathan Madison, 122, 221.
Joseph, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 16, 17, 22, 23, 24, 32, 42, 43, 44, 47, 49, 53, 54, 101, 102, 103, 114, 116, 200, 256.
Joseph E., 120, 197.
Joseph Wardwell, 123.
Joshua, 23, 43, 53, 114.
Josiah, 49, 114.
Judith, 103, 192.
Judith (Farnum), 122, 241.
Judson F., 240.
Julia, 202.
Julia A., 189.
Julia A. E., 130, 234.
Julia Ann, 125.
Julia Ann (Richards), 129.
Julia Elma, 111, 201, 202.
Julia Frances, 285.
Julia H. (Hodgkins), 236.

Julia (Twitchell), 125.
KATE E. (MARBLE), 129.
Keyes, 108.
Keziah (Grimes), 54.
LAURA ANNIE (PRESSEY), 227.
Laura (Howard), 198.
Laura (Mann), 188.
Laura Rebecca, 198.
Lovina, 47, 103.
Lovina (Frost), 124.
Lazarus, 256.
Lenora Emeline, 62.
Leona E. (Roberts), 236, 238.
Leonora, 133.
Levi, 106, 195, 196.
Levi C.?, 196.
Lewis, 104.
Lewis Parker, 190.
Liberty, 195, 196.
Lizzie, 202.
Lizzie (Coburn), 239.
Lois, 81, 160, 161.
Lois (Cook), 80.
Lois (Powers), 236.
Lois (Powers), 117, 131.
Longley, 24, 51, 52.
Lorana, 56.
Loretta S., 222.
Lorinda, 153, 279.
Louis, 112.
Louisa Jane, 283.
Lovisa Ellen, 238.
Luce (Morse), 52.
Lucetta E., 238.
Lucia Kimball, 125, 229.
Lucretia, 133, 240.
Lucretia (Hamilton), 101, 103.
Lucy, 16, 32, 33, 34, 48, 55, 71, 74, 76, 77, 78, 81, 103, 107, 109, 119, 126, 154, 156, 160, 196.
Lucy Ann, 122, 126.
Lucy Ann Page, Mrs., 191.
Lucy Batcheller, 154.
Lucy (Bullard), 284.
Lucy (Chandler), 193.
Lucy Emily, 283.
Lucy (Merrit), 109.
Lucy P., 189.
Lucy (Phinney), 192.
Lucy (Pierce), 189.
Lucy (Wilcox), 110.
Luke, 24, 47, 52, 53, 54, 104, 153, 192, 193, 204.
Lusannah (Lapham), 238.
Lusina (Snow), 183.
Lusylvia, 132.
Lusylvia Twitchell, 236.
Luther, 49, 105, 111, 195, 196, 199, 202, 203.
Lydia, 23, 24, 48, 49, 50, 51, 56, 81, 106, 108, 113, 116, 151, 209, 256.
Lydia (Frost), 115.
Lydia (Griswold), 256.
Lydia (Sherman), 203.
Lydia (Williams), 52.
Lyman, 101, 109, 110, 111, 201.

MAHETABLE, 54.
Marcia, S. 120.
Marcy, 44, 94.
Margaret (Look), 114.
Maria, 62, 108, 134, 145, 193, 263.
Maria R., 188.
Maria R. (Locke), 190.
Marina, 62, 128.
Marina (Bartlett), 62.
Mark P.?, 196.
Marshall, 156, 285.
Martha, 17, 54, 114, 180, 205.
Mariha (Butler), 77.
Martha (Cutler), 155.
Martha E., 237.
Martha (Forbes), 105.
Martha M., 129.
Martha (Morse), 131.
Martha Sophia, 183.
Martha (Stearns), 119, 134.
Martha Vell (Brown), 221.
Martin Van Buren, 207.
Mary, 11, 17, 21, 22, 23, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 49, 51, 58, 59, 62, 71, 74, 81, 113, 122, 160, 204, 210.
Mary A., 126, 241.
Mary A. (Humphrey), 129.
Mary A. (Nye), 197.
Mary Adeline, 283.
Mary Ann, 108, 156, 180, 208, 283:
Mary (Barbour), 57, 61.
Mary (Bartlett), 21.
Mary (Bell), 44.
Mary (Clifford), 193.
Mary (Cooke), 29.
Mary D., 237.
Mary (Dodge), 283.
Mary E., 189, 207, 221.
Mary Eliza, 124.
Mary Gould, 104, 193.
Mary Hattie, 285.
Mary H. (Parker), 190.
Mary (Hill), 76.
Mary (Hills), 112.
Mary (Hutchinson), 133.
Mary J. (——), 196.
Mary Jane, 197.
Mary Jane (Chisholm), 191.
Mary Jane (Ellis), 191.
Mary (Matthews), 284.

Mary (Miller), 155.
Mary (Morse), 280.
Mary P., 59.
Mary Parmenter, 129.
Mary Pomeroy, 156.
Mary (Shaw), 56.
Mary (Smith), 202.
Mary T., 189.
Mary (Waite), 3.
Mary (Warren), 256.
Mary Williams, 144.
Mary (York), 208.
Matilda, 201.
Matilda (Palch), 191.
Matthew, 22, 32, 45, 46, 47, 49, 104.
Mehitable, 104, 133, 194, 204, 208.
Mehitable (Curtis), 196.
Melissa (Snow), 183.
Mercy, 11, 26, 56.
Mercy (Bird) Hyde, 15.
Mercy (Glover), 110.
Mercy (Olds), 106.
Mercy Virginia (Adams), 239.
Meriam, 49.
Michael Bright, 114.
Miranda, 111, 200, 202.
Miranda Jane, 125.
Miriam, 22, 44, 109, 110.
Miriam (Marsh), 49.
Mitte, 47.
Molley, 71.
Moses, 22, 23, 26, 43, 44, 54, 57, 58, 119, 125, 126, 156.
Moses B. (Alison B.), 125, 228.

NAAMAH, 76.
Nabby, 81, 160.
Nabby (Hamilton), 76.
Nancy, 55, 77, 98, 104, 115, 188.
Nancy (Batchelder), 196.
Nancy Cornelia, 156.
Nancy D. (Pitkin), 196.
Nancy (Farwell), 264.
Nancy (Fuller), 190.
Nancy (Graham), 121.
Naomah, 55.
Narcissa, 199.
Narcissa (Robinson), 199.
Nathan, 32, 62, 75, 76, 115, 155.
Nathaniel, 17, 21, 22, 32, 47, 49.
Nelson M., 240.
Nettie, 202.
Nicholas, 17, 29, 30, 33, 35.
Noah, 42, 51, 112.

OBEDIAH, 22, 47, 98, 105, 107.
Odell Dumon, 236.
Olive, 55, 119, 154, 195, 196, 280.
Olive (Hall), 156.
Olive M. (Needham), 221.
Olive (Nutting), 52.
Olive (Olds), 195.
Oliver Crosby, 196.
Olivette, 221.
Orices (Orries), 112.
Orphelia, 200.
Orson Powers, 126.
Oshea A., 189.

PATIENCE, 17, 18, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 73, 81.
Patience (Cady), 17.
Patty, 55, 121.
Patty (Martha) (Forbes), 105.
Peregrine, 25, 26, 54, 57, 61, 62, 124, 128.
Persis, 47, 52, 104, 105, 194.
Peter, 53.
Phebe Greenwood, 114, 204.
Phebe (Greenwood), 52.
Philip, 23.
Polly, 54, 55, 77, 120.
Polly (Abbott), 95.
Prescott, 109, 199, 200.
Prudence (——), 106.

RACHEL, 22, 47.
Ranah (Hagerney), 205.
Rebecca, 24, 48, 52, 108.
Rebecca (Adams), 47, 107.
Rebecca (Gooding), 201.
Rebecca (Washburn), 96.
Rebecca (Waterman), 95, 96.
Relief, 55, 116.
Reuben, 47, 55, 98, 99, 100, 101, 115.
Rhoda, 24.
Rhoda (Ball), 94.
Richard, 16.
Robert, 49, 256.
Rodney, 112.
Rosabel R., 222.
Rosalind (Chadwick), 196.
Rosana O. (Knight) Cross, 281.
Rose (Powers), 129.
Rosilla, 153, 279.
Roxanna, 114, 206.
Ruby, 62, 133, 212.
Ruby (Whitney), 49.
Rufus, 33, 76.
Ruth (Crane), 190, 191.
Ruth (Willey), 103.

SADIE (WARHURST), 222.
Salina, 62.
Sally, 57, 76, 96, 102, 103, 114, 115, 154, 182, 205, 207, 208.
Sally C., 264.
Sally (Gale), 153.

Sally (Merrill), 61, 128.
Sally (Rice), 156.
Sally (Sarah) (Bright), 114.
Sally (Thayer), 71.
Salome, 96, 182.
Samuel, 24, 31, 49, 50, 51, 54, 56, 71, 111, 114, 122, 153, 193.
Sarah, 11, 16, 24, 26, 31, 32, 43, 45, 49, 51, 53, 54, 60, 61, 71, 74, 77, 81, 95, 110, 146, 160, 161, 196, 200, 211.
Sarah A., 188.
Sarah B. (Swan), 222.
Sarah (Beals), 57.
Sarah (Bright), 114.
Sarah (Burgess), 180.
Sarah E., 207.
Sarah Elizabeth (Carter), 283.
Sarah Elizabeth (Thompson), 228.
Sarah G. (Hinkson), 120.
Sarah Graves, 111.
Sarah (Graves), 111.
Sarah J., 123.
Sarah Jane, 284.
Sarah (Jennings) 42.
Sarah (Kilbourne), 191.
Sarah Luetta, 236.
Sarah L. (Wardwell), 122.
Sarah M., 135.
Sarah M. (Colby), 120.
Sarah Nichols, 207.
Sarah (Nichols), 207.
Sarah P. (Kendrick), 285.
Sarah S., 98.
Sarah (Sherman), 200.
Sarah (Stark), 129.
Sarah (Stevens), 221.
Sarah (Thompson), 32.
Sebra Dunham, 133.
Sebra Frank, 239.
Seth, 192.
Silas, 155.
Silas Childs, 76, 155.
Silas Powers, 131.
Silence, 33, 34, 78.
Silence (Beals, or Thwing), 33, 34.
Socrates Plato, 62.
Solomon, 48, 53, 105, 106, 113, 197.
Solon, 62, 135.
Sophia, 96, 202.
Sophia (Bartlett), 202.
Sophia Clark, 61.
Sophia (Pulsifer), 198.
Sophila, 133.
Sophronia (Blake), 59.
Sophronia (Glines), 238.
Spencer T., 125.
Stephen, 26, 54, 61, 62, 119, 132, 134, 211, 213, 236.
Stephen E., 236.
Submit, 32, 55, 116, 130, 131.
Sumner, 156, 284.
Susan, 98, 156.
Susan B., 237.
Susan (Huntingdon), 103.
Susan S., 285.
Susanna, 18, 47, 132, 187.
Susanna (——), 106.
Susanna (Sexton), 109.
Susie E. (Chamberlain), 283.
Sussanna (Hinds), Bell, 45.
Sybil, 59, 129.
Sybil Gibbs, 59, 130.
Sybil (Powers), 58.
Sybilla (Coller), 4, 23.
Sylvanus, 191.
Sylvanus Jenks, 101, 190.
Sylvanus Porter, 62, 125.
Sylvia, 58, 126.
Sylvia C. (Weston), 189.
Sylvia Porter, 122.

TABITHA (BURGE), 71.
Tabitha (Kidder), 69, 145.
Tavis, 239, 242.
Thaddeus, 25, 26, 54, 56, 58, 241.
Thaddeus G., 129.
Thaddeus (Powers), 59.
Thadeas, 129.
Thankful, 55, 118, 139.
Thanks (Reed), 23.
Theoda Williams, 143, 262.
Thomas, 16, 21, 22, 31, 32, 42, 44, 48, 70, 98, 106, 144, 145.
Thomas Edward, 59.
Thomas P.?, 196.
Tilly, 105.
Tryphena, 47.
Tryphena (Horr), 118.
Tryphenia, 43.

VIENNA (MARTIN), 264.
Vina, 47.

WAITSTILL (CLAPP), 96.
Walter Frederick, 206.
Warren, 132.
Watson Robinson, 199.
Welcome, 99, 101, 190, 191.
Whipple, 156.
Willard, 103.
Willard Rice, 198.
William, 18, 30, 33, 34, 61, 79, 80, 98, 104, 110, 132, 167, 188, 193, 208.
William A., 201.
William Barbour, 238.
William Dexter, 200.
William W., 120.
William Ward, 283.

Wyman, 47, 98, 101, 103, 105.

ZABBIAH, 24.
Zebila, 24.
Zebina Dunham, 133, 239.
Zebra, Zebiah, 24.
Zelinda (Cole), 264.
Zenas, 237.
Zenas Phinney, 193.
Zenas Willis, 132, 221, 236, 237, 238.
Zerviah, 111.

INDEX

SURNAMES
OTHER THAN BARTLETT

SURNAMES OTHER THAN
BARTLETT

ABBOTT, Betsey, 212.
Blanch A., 222.
Charles R., 212.
Dorcas, 130.
Eliza Augusta (Hitchcock), 182.
Elizabeth (Barns), 95.
Ellen M., 222.
George, 91.
Hannah, 44.
Henry H., 159.
Jefferson, 182.
Jesse (Lieut.), 91.
Jonathan, 95.
Julia B. (Foster), 212.
Lucy (Kimball), 159.
Lydia (Gilbert), 85.
Mary W. (Kyle), 222.
Mehitable, 120.
Nathaniel, 222.
Penelope (Ballard), 222.
Peter, 85.
Polly, 95.
Sally, 91.
Samuel Vincent, 222.
Sarah, 85.
Sarah (Wakefield), 91.

ACKERS, Elizabeth (Chase), 223, 224.
Paul, 223.

ADAMS, Abi (Heald), 239.
Abigail, 149.
Anne, 263.
Arathusa (Drury), 275.
Benjamin, 47, 239.
Benomi, 66.
Betsey E. (Stearns), 217.
Betsey (Poor), 122.
Caroline, 68.
Caroline P., 125
Carrie Sophronia (Whitman), 272.
Charles, 272.
Charles Arthur, 218.
Charles Israel, 218.
Charles P., 186.
Clara J. (Low), 218.
Content, 150.
Darius, 218.
David, 149.
Eliza, 122.
Ella C., 229.

ADAMS, Henry, 66, 149, 239, 252.
Isaac, 217, 229.
Israel (Deacon), 217, 229.
John, 275.
John Greenleaf (Rev), (D. D.), 252.
Joseph, 275.
Jude, 150.
Kate, 277.
Keziah, 149.
Lucia Kimball (Bartlett), 229.
Lucretia Bullard, 133.
Lucy Ann (Hill), 186.
Martha Altheda (Willard), 252.
Mary Hall (Barrett), 252.
Mary (Shaw) Bartlett, 56.
Mercy Virginia, 239.
Nathan, 56, 122.
Olive (Wight), 217, 229.
Persis, 47.
Rebecca, 47, 107.
Robert, 217, 229.
Sarah Ann (Whitman), 272.
Sarah, Elizabeth, 218.
Selina (Drury), 275.
Sussanna, 66.
Thankful, 73.
Tirya (Hamilton), 150.
William, 47.

ADGE, Rebecca C., 254.

AINSWORTH, Chester, 179.
Clarissa Adeline (Washburne), 183.
Cynthia (Walker), 179.
Emory R., 183.
Frances Levinah (Rice), 179.
Marshall, 179.

ALBEE, Aaron, 139.
Cloe, 139.
Ephraim, 139.
Lorean (Foster), 251.
Martha (Willard), 139.
Parthenia, 139.
Silvia, 139.
Sylvia, 138.
Thompson T., 251.

ALDEN, John, 249.
Mary, 48.

ALDEN—*Continued*
Nellie, 243.
Priscilla (Mullens), 249.

ALEXANDER, (ELEXANDER) (ELESANDRE), Belinda Ethel (Sprague) 131.
Eliza Ann (Bartlett), 207.
Goodman, 6.
Jesse, 207.
John, 5.

ALFORD, Orilla Matilda (Cutler), 184.
Wylkes Duane, 184.

ALLDS, Abigail, 265.

ALLEN, Alvin, 188, 189.
Caroline, 189.
E. M., 223.
Elizabeth (Chase) Ackers (Florence Percy), 223, 224.
Hannah (Moffit), 90.
Huldah, 244.
Israel, 189.
James E.,131.
Jemima, 175.
Louisa (Smith), 188.
Margaret, 110.
Mary, 251.
Mary Ann, 286.
Matilda, 89.
Mehitable (Goodnow), 189.
Nancy, 277.
Sophronia (Batcheller), 172.
Sussanna, 77.
Timothy, 90.

ALLIS, Sarah Ann, 110.

AMES, Charles T., 131.
Evie Ann (Sprague), 131.
Rebecca, 110.

ANDERSON, Cornelia K., 235.
Elizabeth (Merril), 201.
Esther Cooley, 201.
Hannah (Walker), 235.
Jane, 104.
Joseph, 235.
Lucy, 210.
Solomon, 201.

ANDREW, Beliza, 173.

ANDREWS, Betsey (Estes), 209.
Charlotte, 215.
Eliza, 210.
Elizabeth Sawtelle, 209.

ANDREWS, Elizabeth (Sawtelle), 209, 210, 216, 218, 219.
Ephraim K., 225.
Hannah H., 219.
Hezekiah, 215, 225.
Jeremiah, 209, 210, 216, 218, 219.
Julia, 218.
Nancy, 210.
Olive (Chase), 225.
Phebe (Kimball), 215, 225.
Phila D., 210.
Sarah, 210.
William, 209.

ANGELL, Adah, 150.

ANNAS, Dorcas F., 116.

APPLETON, Elizabeth, 50.
Elizabeth (Sawyer), 50.
Isaac, 50.
Mary (Everard), 50, 152.
Nancy, 267.
Samuel, 50, 152.

ARMITAGE, George A., 238.
Lovisa Ellen (Bartlett), 238.

ARMS, Henry, 199.
Lucy (Hamilton), 199.

ARMSTRONG, Eleanor, 282.

ARNOLD, Sarah Jeannie, 252.

ARNSDEN, Olive, 189.

ATCHERSON, Cynthia (——) Willard, 184.

ATHERTON, Lois, 148.
Thankful, 15.

AUSTIN, Arvilla, 247.

AYER, Alfreda, 227.
Alice (Kilgore), 116, 227.
Betsey W. (Swan), 227.
Cyrene S., 209.
Dorcas F. (Annas) Park, 116.
Eli E., 227.
George B., 227.
Joseph, 227.
Mary (Moor), 227.
Nancy E., 227.
Peter, 227.
Relief (Estes), 116.
Samuel, 116, 227.
Timothy, 116.

AYERS, Elizabeth, 78.
Eunice, 133.

AYRES, Jabez, 22.
Sarah (Hill), 186.
William H., 186.

BABBITT, Hannah (Rice), 41.
Joel, 41.

BABCOCK, Lucy, 173.

BACHELLER, *See* Batcheller.
Benjamin F., 282.
Catherine M., 283.
Charles Edgar, 283.
Charlotte A. (Schernhorn), 282.
Cynthia, 154, 281.
Dwight, 154, 282.
Eleanor (Armstrong), 282.
Flint Stone, 282.
Frank, 283.
George, 154, 282, 283.
Hannah, 153.
Ira Bartlett, 282.
James, 283.
John A., 283.
John (Major), 152.
Juliet (Benzie), 282.
Louisa, 283.
Lovina, 283.
Lovina (Newman), 283.
Lucy, 154, 283.
Lucy (Bartlett), 154.
Maranda Taylor, 282.
Margaret (Swain), 152.
Maria Louise, 282.
Martin Armstrong, 282.
Mary, 154, 282, 283.
Mary E. (Martin), 282.
Mary Lavina, 282.
Mary (Worden), 282.
Nancy P. (Pond), 282.
Sally, 152, 153.
Sarah J. (Schoonmaker), 282.
Theodore, 282.
Thomas, 154.
Thomas Sawin, 282.
William Henry, 283.

BACKUS, Alpha (Selden), 249.
Mary, 191.

BACON, Abigail (Kelly), 252.
Benjamin, 226.
Betsey Jane (Chandler), 226.
Charlotte, 252.
Clarissa, 264.
Daniel, 4.
Eunice, 53.

BACON, John, 252.

BAILEY, Egberts & Bailey, 258.
Myra, 186.

BAKER, Anna Bartlett (Dwight), 264.
Arvilla H., 286.
Charles Taintor (Lieut.), 264.

BALCH, Orrelia, 288.

BALDWIN, Hattie, 237.
Jotham, 237.
Olive, 237.
Olive (Baldwin), 237.

BALL, Abigail (Harrington), 25.
Ann, 25.
Anna, 25.
David, 100.
Fannie, 118.
John, 25.
Mary, 107.
Rhoda, 94.

BALLARD, Penelope, 222.

BALLOU, Amey, 98, 99.
Maturin, 98, 99.
Peter, 98, 99.
Rebecca (Esten), 98.

BANISTER, Priscilla, 194.

BANKS, Gen., 239.

BARBOUR, Dorcas, 61, 211, 213.
Mary, 57, 61.
Susan, 127.

BARCLET (BARTLETT), John, 15.
Joseph, 15.

BARKER, Amos, 116.
Anna (Estes), 116.
Cynthia C. (Estes), 215.
Janette M., 178.
Joanna, 126.
Lucy, 129, 209.
Mark T., 215.
Sally, 238.

BARNARD, Chauncey, 290, 291.
Deborah, 21.
Gertrude, 291.
Harriet, 291.
Harriet (Thwing), 290.
Harriet (Thwing) Barnard, 290.
Horace, 290, 291.

BARNARD—*Continued*
Louisa Augusta (Zerega), 291.
Louisa Horatio, 291.
Sarah, 276.

BARNES (BARNS), Abigail, 87, 106.
Abigail (Goodnow), 266.
Achsah, 112.
Anna, 112.
Dexter, 112.
Eli, 50.
Elizabeth, 95.
Elizabeth (Hall), 266.
Grace Welch, 266.
Hannah (Old), 50.
Huldah, 50.
Jason, 50.
Joanna, 187.
Joseph, 50.
Lucy, 50.
Lydia, 50.
Mary (Bartlett), 49.
Mehitable (Kendrick), 112.
Moses, 50, 266.
Polly, 112.
Polly (Hill), 50.
Rebecca (Spooner), 50.
Samuel, 49, 50, 266.
Silas, 50, 112.
Thomas, 50, 266.

BARNEY, R——, 172.
Sally Hard, 173.

BARR, Abby F. (Bartlett), 189.
Damaris, 77.
Eliza Reed, 183.
Hannah (Waterman), 183.
James F., 189.
James H., 183.
Jane Waterman, 183.
Sarah Ellen, 183.

BARRETT, Bethia, 167.
Emma A., 204.
Joseph, 81, 160.
Jonathan, 160.
Lois (Bartlett), 81, 160.
Lucy, 160.
Lucy (Bartlett), 160.
Lydia Bartlett, 160.
Mary Hall, 252.
Ruth, 160.
Sarah, 249.

BARTON, Aaron, 56, 57, 58, 123.
Asa, 56, 123, 222.
Asa Powers, 223.
Eunice, 57, 123.
Eunice Hubbard (Longley), 223.

BARTON, George, 223.
Hannah, 225.
Lavina Howard, 123.
Lydia (Chase), 222.
Lydia Flora, 223.
Marion Concordia, 223.
Melvina Labertas, 223.
Mercy, 123, 222, 223.
Mercy (Bartlett), 56.
Olive M. (Francis), 223.
Sally (Smith), 123.
Sarah, 123.

BATCHELDER, Alice (Boutwell), 196.
Joseph, 196.
Nancy, 196.

BATCHELLER, Abigail, 173.
Ambrose, 87, 172.
Ambrose Rensselaer, 172.
Anna Gale, 174.
Arvilla (Miles), 173.
Aurora (Randall), 174.
Beliza (Andrews), 173.
Benjamin, 87.
Betsey (Graves), 172.
Calvin, 87, 171.
Candace (Blair), 87.
Charlotte (De Golia), 172.
Cordelia, 173.
Demmis E., 173.
Eben, 172.
Ebenezer, 87, 173.
Elizabeth (Doyle), 172.
Elizabeth Polly, 173.
Elsa (Knapp), 173.
Emeroy P. (Thrall), 174.
Fannie Elizabeth, 173.
Franklin, 172.
Hannah (Hale), 87.
Henrietta (Clark), 174.
Isaac Gale, 174.
Jacob, 87, 173.
Jacob F., 172.
Job Orleans, 173.
John C., 174.
John (——) Graves, 172.
Joseph, 87, 171.
Justin, 174.
Laura Ann, 174.
Lois E. B., 173.
Lois (Rice), 87.
Lucian B., 173.
Lucy, 87, 172, 174.
Lucy (Babcock), 173.
Lucy (Comstock), 172.
Lydia Malvina, 173.
Lyman, 87, 174.
Martha (Mason), 172.
Mary Ann, 173.

BATCHELLER—*Continued*
Mary B. (Noyes), 172.
Mary (Lamphe), 172.
Norman Hinsdale, 173.
Oliver, 87, 172.
Patty (Clark), 172.
Polly (Wood), 172.
R. (Barney), 172.
Sally, 172.
Sally (Garfield), 172.
Sally Hard (Barney), 173.
Samuel, 172.
Semantha (French), 171.
Sewell, 87, 172.
Sewell Barney, 172.
Sherman, 172.
Simon Richerson, 172.
Sophia D. (Stevens), 172.
Sophronia, 172.
Sophronia (Noyes), 174.
Susan Coes, 174.
Theodocia, 87, 173.

BATTLE, Elizabeth, 51.

BATTLES, Samantha, 288.

BEAL, Lucy Ann, 279.

BEALE, Dorothy, 111.
Tabitha, 110.

BEALS, Esther, 57, 58.
Hannah, 52.
Huldah (Flagg), 57, 58.
Sarah, 57, 58.
Silence, 33.
Thomas, 57, 58.

BEAN, Abigail, 233.
Anna, 237.
Arthur, 242.
Betsey (Bartlett), 133, 208, 233.
Catherine Maria, 242.
Dolly, 120.
Dolly Kimball, 208, 233.
Edmund, 241, 242.
Edmund D., 242.
Eleanor Douglass (Bartlett), 59.
Eliphaz, 241, 242.
Emeline B. (Farnum), 242.
Emma Etta, 242.
Emma (Kimball), 241, 242.
Emma M., 220.
Emma Maria, 242.
Eugene, 222.
Frances Kimball (Bean), 242.
Francis Cushman, 208.
Fred C., 239, 242.
Freeborn G., 242.

BEAN, Hannah (Kimball), 59.
Harriet E. (Bartlett), 222.
Imogene (Perry), 242.
James Crocker, 59.
Joshua, 133, 208, 233.
Josiah, 208, 242.
Lidiana, 209.
Loretta P., 242.
Lucinda, 245.
Luther, 245.
Lydia, 208.
Lydia (Kimball), 245.
Mary C., 208.
Mary (Crocker), 208.
Mehitable (Bartlett), 133, 208.
Phineas Frost, 208.
Reuben Bartlett, 208.
Sarah Ellen, 242.
Tavis (Bartlett), 239, 242.
Timothy, 59.
Zachariah Hannaford, 242.

BELKNAP, Eunice, 132.
Miriam, 176.

BELL, John, 45.
Mary, 44.
Sussanna (Hinds), 45.

BELLOWS, Benjamin, 89.
Ezekiel, 89.
Hannah, 89.
John, 89.
Mary (Wood), 89.
Mercy (Davis), 89.
Thankful, 150.

BELSER, Frederick States, 291.
Louisa (Thwing) Mintzing, 291.
St. Julian States, 291.

BEMIS, David, 26.
Edmund, 64.
Eunice (Chadwick), 64.
Joseph, 64.
Joshua, 276.
Laura M., 278.
Lewis, 26.
Lydia, 63.
Nancy (Harrington), 276.
Phebe, 276.
Phebe (Bemis), 276.
Prudence, 276.
Rebecca, 108.
Samuel, 276.
Sarah, 64.
Sarah (Barnard), 276.

BENJAMIN, Cornelia M., 196.

BENNETT, Addison, 245.
Ann E., 254.
Elizabeth, 167.
John W., 254.
Mary Ann (Gill), 245.
Miriam, 245.
Nan. C., 211.
Susan (Gray), 119.

BENSON, Aaron Villis, 157.
Almira Kimbal, 157.
Benjamin Alvers, 157.
Catherine (Colburn), 233.
Daniel Taft, 157.
Joseph, 157.
Lorin, 157.
Lucy (Kimball), 157.
Velora, 157.

BENZIE, Juliet, 282.

BERDELL, Harriet (Barnard), 291.
Robert S., 291.

BERRY, Abbie L., 225.
Adah Elmina (Willard), 247.
Andrew Evans, 247.
Anna W., 225.
Aurelia, 227.
Betsey J., 225.
Carrie (Case), 225.
Cynthia (Lander), 225.
Edward L., 225.
Elijah S., 225.
Elizabeth (Frick), 224, 227.
Fanny (Merwin), 225.
George 224, 225, 227.
George L., 225.
Hiram B., 225.
Joanna (Doane), 224, 227.
Levi, 227,
Louvisa, 238.
Lusannah (Bryant), 227.
Miranda (Parlin), 225.
Oliver Fenno, 225.
Sally (Sivan), 224.
Sarah, 192.
Sarah (Stickney), 224.
Wheeler F., 225.
William (Deacon), 124, 224, 227.

BERSTLER, Rebecca Ann, 247.

BESSE, Anthony, 119.
Mary, 216.
Thankful (Stearns), 119.

BIGELOW, Asa, 91, 92.
Catherine, 92.
Dorothy (Grout), 174.

BIGELOW, Jason, 186.
John, 91, 186, 198.
Judith (Dane), 186.
Lawrinda, 198.
Levinah (Rice), 92.
Mary (Livermore), 198.
Mary (Warren), 186, 198.
Rebecca (Richardson), 91, 92.
Samuel, 92.
Sarah, 91, 186.
Susan (Caldwell), 92.
Theodore, 92.
William, 198.

BILLINGS, Rebecca, 194.

BIRD, Jesse, 148.
Mercy, 15.
Rachel, 144.
Sarah Dix (Thwing), 148.
Thankful (Atherton), 15.
Thomas, 15.

BISBEE, Mary (——), Howe, Washburn, 224.

BLACK, Lydia, 184.

BLACKMER, Abigail (Thomas), 95.
David, 95.
Lucy P. (Bartlett), 189.
William P., 189.

BLAIR, Candace, 87.
David, 220.

BLAKE, Charles Q., 232.
Ellen Maria, 220.
Elvina, 131.
Frances, 290.
Frances G., 251.
Olive, 220.
Sophronia, 59.
Susan Packard, 263.

BLANCHARD, Altheda (Willard), 138.
Caroline M. (Rice), 176.
Charles, 138.
Frederic, 176.
Lucy, 176.
Lydia (Rice), 85.
Pearly, 176.
Seth, 85.
Thede (Willard), 138.

BLODGETT, Elizabeth, 265.

BLOOD, Betsey Pitman (Jewett), 146.
Caleb, 146.

BLOOD—*Continued*
Hannah (Holden), 146.
Jackson, 146.
Sally, 146.
Samuel, 146.
Sarah (Bartlett), 146.

BLOOM, Betsey, 140.

BOLTON, Caroline Jane (Snow), 182
Obediah B., 182.

BOND, Jonas, 15.

BORDEN, Mary, 186.

BOTHERELL, Rebecca, 180.

BOUTWELL, Alice, 196.

BOWEN, Andrew, 177.
Elvira H. (Ryan), 177.
Jane Levina, 169.
John B., 177.
Julia (Rice), 169.
Laura A. (L.), 169.
Sally (Boyden), 177.
Samuel D., 169.
William, 177.

BOWKER, Ithamar, 44.
Miriam (Bartlett), 44.
W. W., 232.

BOYD, John, 67.
Nabby (Abigail) (Pratt), 67.

BOYDEN, Adeline (Graves), 187.
Alona, 93, 175.
Ambrose, 187.
Betsey Day Whitcomb, Mrs., 201.
Charlotte (Goodnough), 201.
Clarissa (Hamilton), 199.
Daniel, 201.
Dwight, 199.
Elizabeth Anderson (Bartlett), 202.
Elizabeth (Bartlett), 201.
Elizabeth (Bullard), 93.
Esther (Gilmore), 187.
Eunice Rice, 93.
Experience, 93, 179.
Fanny, 187.
Harriet M., 201.
James, 201.
John, 187.
Joseph, 93.
Julia Maria, 94, 179.
Kate E., 199.

BOYDEN, Laura, 187.
Mahala (Hill), 187.
Mary J., 201.
Miranda (Bartlett), 200, 202.
Miriam (Clark), 93.
Paul, 93, 175.
Sally, 177.
Samuel, 201.
Samuel E., 201, 202.
Silas, 93.
Theodosia, 199.
Thomas, 93, 175.
Warren Clark, 93.
Whitney, 200, 202.
Zeruiah (Rice), 93, 175.

BOYLSON, Thomas, 5.

BOYNES, Charlotte, 167.
Nelley, 85.

BRACKETT, Cephas H., 268.
Fannie Elizabeth (Batcheller), 173.
Joshua Shackford, 173.
Louisa Thwing (Peirce), 268.
Sarah, 220.

BRADBURY, Agnes, 232.

BRADFORD, Betsey (Bloom), 140.
Elizabeth, 271.
Mary, 140.
William, 140.

BRADLEY, Benjamin, 82.
Harriot (Thwing), 82.
Sarah (Howard), 82.

BRAMAN, Emma A., 199.

BRAMWELL, Geraldine Allison (Gardner), 257.
Henry, 257.

BRANCH, Elmira, 250.

BRATT, Aeffie, 154.

BRATTLE, Wm., 32.

BRAY, Ebenezer, 208.

BREED, Sarah Jane (Draper), 265.

BREWER, Anna, 111.

BREWSTER, Charles O., 159.
Mary Ann (Kimball), 159.

BRIDGES, Asenath, 74, 150.
Dorothy, 74.
Edmund, 74.
Edward, 74.
Esther, 156.
Joel, 74.
Lucy, 74.
Lucy (Bartlett), 74.
Martin, 74.
Nathaniel, 74.
Ruth (Parks), 74.

BRIGGS, Daniel Gallop, 291.
Thankful, 239.
Harriet Maria (Thwing), 291.
Appleton Downer, 291.

BRIGHAM, Ann Maria, 171.
Asenath, 177.
David T., Hon., 171.
Elisha, 42.
Eliza Jane (Hobbs), 177.
Frederick, 177.
Hannah, 42.
Henry, 118.
James, 42.
Joseph, 135.
Molly (Estes), 118.
Patience (Walker), 42.
Rebecca (Brown) Lamb, 135.
Salvanus, 42.
Rachel, 90.
Rachel (Walker), 177.
Thomas, 177.
Tilley, Capt., 177.

BRIGHT, Michael, 114.
Sally (Sarah), 114.
Sarah, 114.

BRIMHALL, Susan H., 186.

BROCCHUS, Sarah M., 274.

BROCKWAY, Julia T. (Powers), 117.
Perley W. (Sprague), 60.
Rufus, 60.
Silas, 117.

BROOKS, Betsey, 53.
Mary (Polly), 271.

BROWN, Abigail Mrs., 169.
Anna P., 243.
Caroline, 103.
Chloe, 155.
Ebenezer, 135.
James Osgood, 242.
Lois E., 244.
Loretta P. (Bean), 242.

BROWN, Martha, 97.
Martha Vell, 221.
Mary, 237, 251.
Mary Ann, 272, 273.
Mary (Bartlett), 58.
Mary G., 250.
Mary Wetherbee, 288.
Nathaniel, 58.
Philina (Hodsdon), 126.
Rebecca, 135.
Rebecca (Witt), 135.
Sarah E., 194.
William T., 126.

BROWNING, Ann Emily, 257.
Arvilla H. (Baker), 286.
Beriah G., 257.
Endora F., 286.
Eunice (Williams), 257.
Geraldine Allison, 257.
George Porter, 286.
John, 257.
L—— G——, 233.
Lydia (Cummings), 257.
Mary Ann (Willard), 257.
Samantha (Frost), Kimball, 233.
Susannah (Swett), 257.

BRUCE, Harvey O., 248.
John, 32.
Mary Elvira (Willard), 248.
Sarah Minnie (——), 273.

BRYANT, Alonzo Hing, 272.
Benj. R., 125.
Chauncy M., 201.
Jane, 224.
Lusannah, 227.
Louise, 261.
Mary J. (Borden), 201.
Mary Jane, 209.
Mary Louisa (Whitman), 272.

BRYAR, Mary, 256.

BUCK, Eleanor, 191.

BUCKMASTER, Dorcas, 90.

BUCKNELL, Sophia, 284.

BUDLONG, Nabby (Abigail) (Peabody), 82.
William, 82.

BULLARD, Elizabeth, 93.
Elizabeth (Bullard) Boyden, 93.
Eunice (Rice), 93.
Ezekiel, 93.
Lucy, 284.

BULLOCK, Benjamin, 251.
Louisa (Lamb), 251.

BURDITT (BURDILL) (BURRAH), Elizabeth, 67.
Ruth, 141.

BURGE, Tabitha, 71.

BURLEIGH, Louise (Bryant), 261.
Sarah Noble, 261.
William, 256.

BURGESS, Julia M., 246.
Sarah, 180.

BURNHAM, Levi (Rev.), 224.
Sarah A., 224.

BURRAH (BURDITT), Elizabeth, 67.

BURS, James, 246.
Olive (Phillips), 246.

BUSH, Adda Frances, 170.
George, 109.
George Kendall, 170.
Hannah (Smith), 188.
Isabella (Gould), 109.
Laura (Rice), 170.
Lucy (Kendall), 170.
Samuel, 170.
Solon Wanton, Rev., 263.
Theoda Davis (Foster), 263.
Theoda Foster, 262.
William, 170.
William Snow, 188.

BUSHNELL, Frederick Nelson, 178.
Harriet Wight (Rice), 178.

BUTLER, Abel, 161.
Anna (Phillips), 161.
Cynthia (Bartlett), 207.
George Washington, 161.
Granville, 207.
Israel, 161.
James, 46.
Joseph, 207.
Mary, 46, 207.
Mary H., 207.
Martha, 77.

BUTTERFIELD, Catherine (Colburn) Benson, 233.
Isabella J. (Cummings), 233.
John, 233.
Lysander T., 233.
Sarah (Bartlett), 160, 161.
William Bartlett, 161.

BUTTON, Elenor, 187.

CADY, Eliza, 246.
Mary A., 187.
Patience, 17.

CALDWELL, Julia Ann, 247.
Susan, 92.

CALIEF, Eunice, 235.

CALL, Lucina, 121.

CAMP, Mary Jane, 291.

CARLISLE, George W., 162.
Harriet Newell (Peabody), 162.

CARPENTER, Anna, 276.
Charles B., 170.
Charles Boyden, 180.
Content, 99.
Dolly, 107.
Elizabeth (Medmury), 179, 180.
Emily F., 180.
John H., 180.
Julia Elizabeth, 180.
Julia Maria (Boyden), 179.
Mahala, 198.
Martha (Bartlett), 180.
Nathan, 179.
Sarah L. (Hamant), 170, 180.
Stephen, 179.
Uriah, 180.
William, 180.

CARR, Martha Ellen, 285.

CARTER, Sarah Elizabeth, 283.

CASE, Carrie, 225.
Sylvia, 85.

CASWELL, Indiana, 263.
Lilley, B. 281.

CHADWICK, Eunice, 64.
Keziah, 54.
Lydia, 96.
Rosalind, 196.

CHAMBERLAIN, Eleazer, 72.
Elizabeth, 72.
Mary, 127.
Polly, 269.
Sarah, 71, 72.
Sarah (Chamberlain), 72.
Susan, 66.
Susie E., 283.

CHAMNE, Daniel, 8.
Samuel, 8, 9.

CHANDLER, Abiel, 220.
Albelina (Cooner), 226.
Amanda Malvina (Hedrick), 220.
Annis, 220, 226.
Betsey Jane, 226.
Caroline Kimball, 220.
Clark, 193.
Daniel, 122.
Elijah Bartlett, 220.
Eliphalet, 162.
Ellen Marie (Blake), 220.
Elma Abby (Needham), 227.
Hannah, 121, 122.
Hannah Chandler (Bartlett), 220.
Laura (Stearns), 193.
Lillie, 162.
Lucy, 193.
Marcus Wight, 227.
Mary Ann Swan, 226.
Mary E. (Goss), 227.
Mary Eliza, 221.
Moses, 226.
Moses Russell, 226.
Nancy Fenno (Swan), 226.
Nancy G., 226.
Oliver Perry, 227.
Paul (Capt.), 220, 226, 227.
Rebecca, 162.
Sarah Graham, 226.
Sarah (Merrill), 122.
Susan (Hardy), 220, 226.
Susan Hardy, 226.
William 122, 220, 226.

CHAPIN, Anna W. (Berry), 225.
Horace, 100.
Leonard, 225.
N. T., 225.
Semira (Howard), 225.

CHAPLIN, Daniel, Capt., 126.
Fanny (Davenport), 126.
Mary F., 126.

CHAPMAN, Abigail, 78.
Anna (Bartlett), 240.
Carrie, 240.
Desire (Curtis), 217.
Edmund, 214, 240.
Edward, 214, 240.
Flora, 240.
Genella, 240.
Hettie, 240.
Hitty (Gould), 214, 240.
Howard Vincent, 240.
Leonard B., 220.
Lucretia, 240.

CHAPMAN, Mary, 217.
Mary (Symonds), 240.
Mehitable, 214.
Phila Elizabeth, 240.
Ruby F. (Merrill), 220.
Samuel, 217.
Sarah, 240.
Sarah W., 213.
Vincient Gould, 214, 240.

CHASE, Abby (Reed), 279.
Abel, 34, 80.
Almira J. (Liscomb), 279.
Ann (Wheeler), 279.
Anne (Wheeler), 225.
Appia (Bartlett), 54.
Aquila, 80, 279.
Aquilla, 223, 225.
Aranesta (Abbie C.), 225.
Augusta (Nash), 225.
Archibald, 279.
Archibald C., 279.
Caleb, 80.
Charles 80, 159, 289.
Desire (Luce), 222, 223.
Edmund, 225.
Electa, 246.
Elijah S., 225.
Elizabeth, 223.
Elizabeth (Florence Percy), 223.
Elizabeth (Philbrick), 222.
Elvira, 225.
Esther (Merrill), 225.
Eunice, 225.
George, 80.
Hannah (Barton), 225.
Harvey Holman, 279.
Henry Eddy, 279.
Ira Pierce, 279.
Joanna (Bartlett), 80.
Joseph, 54.
Lorinda (Bartlett), 279.
Lucy Ann (Beal), 279.
Lucy (Wood), 80.
Luke Swain, 279.
Lydia, 80, 222.
Lydia Ann Hastings (Mrs.), 279.
Margaretta M. (Lopez), 279.
Mary B., 243.
Mary (Whitwell), 289.
Mercy Bartlett (Swan), 225.
Mercy (Barton), 123, 223.
Merrill, 225.
Molly, 80.
Olive, 225.
Orlando, 289.
Phebe (Hathaway), 223.
Polly, 80.
Rosilla Bartlett, 279.
Sabrina (Reed), 159.

CHASE—*Continued*
Sally (Tucker), 225.
Susanna (Peirce), 279.
Thaddeus, 225.
Thomas, 123, 222, 223.
Thurza E. (Symonds), 159.
Turza E. (Symonds), 289.

CHATMAN, Caroline (Bartlett), 264.
Charles, 264.

CHECKLEY, Elizabeth (Rolfe), 45.
Samuel, Rev., 45.

CHENEY, Caroline W. (——) Sargent, 265.
Cordelia, 204.
Cynthia (Fisher), 265.
Elizabeth (Blodgett), 265.
Fanny (Parkhurst), 265.
Isaac, 265.
John, 60.
John Blodgett, 265.
John (Lieut.), 265.
Lydia (Flagg), 60.
Margaret, 59.
Martha, 60.
Mary, 29.
Matilda (Leonard), 265.
Sally (Farwell), 265.
Sarah (Bartlett), 60.
Susan (Leavitt), 265.
Susanna (Swallow), 265.
Thomas Farwell, 265.
William, 60.

CHICKERING, Angie Davis (Bartlett) 236.
William Henry, 236.

CHILD, Harmony, 177, 178.
Lucy, 29.

CHILDS, Danforth, 250.
Esther, 75.
Fidelia, 199.
John, 250.
Rhoda, 93.
Sally (Pike), 250.
Semira P. (Towne), 250.

CHISHOLM, Mary Jane, 191.

CHOATE, Maria A., 127.

CHURCHILL, Abigail Betsey (Ingalls) 286.
Anna Elizabeth, 286.
Carrie E. (Darling), 286.
Elizabeth (Foote), 286.

CHURCHILL, Ella Adelaide, 286.
Elmer Addison, 286.
Endora F. (Browning), 286.
Herbert Hiram, 286.
Hiram, 286.
Josiah, 286.
Leon Elmer, 286.
Mary Ann H. (Kimball), 286.
Oliver J., 286.
Warren Augustus, 286.

CLAPP, Adelaide (Woodbury), 288.
Elijah, 96.
George, 288.
George E., 288.
Harriet, 289.
Harriet Cooley (Kimball), 288.
Hope, 182.
Hope (Thomas), 96.
Mary Wetherbee (Brown), 288.
Waitstill, 96.

CLARK, Ada Forbes (Bartlett), 285.
Adeline (Bartlett) Williams, 104.
Adelphia Elizabeth, 244.
Alice D., 252.
Alona, 93.
Angeline (Mason), 134.
Ann, 24.
Ann (Pierce), 24.
Aurora, 110.
Belinda Ethel, 131.
Benjamin, 146.
Betsey, 252.
Ebenezer, 110.
Edward, 134.
Elizabeth, 24, 244.
Elizabeth (Clark), 244.
Esther Reed (Kimball), 159, 287.
George, 244.
George W., 161.
Harriet, 271.
Henrietta, 174.
Hugh, 24.
James Kimball, 287.
Jane N., 244.
John, 4, 24.
Joseph C., 159, 287.
Lois, 136.
Lois E. (Brown), 244.
Lucy (Farwell), 146.
Margaret (Hardie), 285.
Mary, 260.
Mary (Peabody), 161.
Miriam, 93.
Nancy (Lamb), 244.
Norman, 25.
Patty, 172.
Rose, 112.
Sally (Griffith), 110.

CLARK—*Continued*
Samuel, 285.
Samuel A., 285.
Sarah Chamberlain (Scolly), 148.
Simpson, 244.
Theodocia Elmina (Thompson), 244.
Uriah, 5.
William Smith, 244.

CLARKE, Alvin, 145.
Ann, 8.
Hugh, 5, 6, 7, 8.
John, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9.

CLEAVES, Minnie I., 205.

CLEMANS, Dexter, 275.
(See Clemence)
Lucia, 275.
Silvia (Thomson), 275.

CLEMENCE, Dexter, 275.
(See Clemans)
Lucia, 275.
Silvia (Thomson), 275.

CLEMONS, Caroline A., 253.

CLEVELAND, John T., 232.
Mary M. (Willis), 232.

CLIFFORD, Eunice, 192.
Lucy (Chandler) Bartlett, 193.
Mary, 193.
Wm. D., Capt., 193.

CLINE, John Milton, Dr., 156.
Nancy Cornelia (Bartlett), 156.

CLOUGH, Emily, 127.

COBB, Abigail (Thomas), 95.
Anna (Knapp), 63.
Asenath, 63.
Gersham, 95.
Isanna Capen, 194.
Jane Henry Garland, 269.
Nathaniel, 63.

COBS, Benjamin 246.
Elvira (Phillips), 246.

COBURN, Ann S., 194.
Esther (Spaulding), 213.
Lizzie, 239.
Louisa, 213.
Moses, 213.

COCHRAN, Mary A., 183.

COFFIN, William, 31.

COGGIN, Charlotte (Thwing), 148.
Samuel, 148.

COLBURN, Catherine, 233.
Ella E., 237.
Louisa M., 205.
Minnie, 215.

COLBY, Alma, 129.
Burneretta N. (Bartlett), 222.
Burry (Bartlett), 118.
Delinda, 118.
Ephraim, 118.
Irving T., 222.
Joseph E., 118, 120.
Lois, 211, 218, 219.
Mary (Martin), 120.
Molly, 118.
Sarah M., 120.
Susanna Walker, 118.

COLE, Abigail (Packard), 209.
Augusta, 216.
Francis A. (Peabody), 290.
George S., 290.
Ruth, 81.
Zelinda, 264.

COLEMAN, Amanda, 244.
Annie C., 204.

COMMINS (?), John, 193.
Louisa (Kimball), 193.

COMMS, John, 193.
Louisa (Kimball), 193.

COLLER, Elizabeth, 24.
Hannah, 24.
John, 4, 24.
Sybilla, 4, 23.
Zabbiah, 24.
Zebia (Zebiah), 24.
Zebila, 24.

COLLIER, Elizabeth, 277.

COLLINS, Anna, Mrs., 75.
Elizabeth (Peabody), 161.
James P., 161.

COMINS, Barnabas, 171.
Betsey (Clark), 252.
Lucy, 171.
Naomi, 275.
Reuben, 252.
Ruth, 252.

COMSTOCK, Lucy, 172.

CONELIN, Louise, 170.

CONKEY, Margaret, 199.

CONVERSE, Esther, 106.

CONWAY, Elizabeth, 260.

COOK, Clara, 127.
Lois, 80.

COOKE, Francis, 105.
Mary, 29.
Sarah Maria, 269.

COOLEY D., 270.

COONER, Albelina, 226.

COOPER, Amy Ann (Fleming), 190.
Arabella, 128.
Edwin M., 190.

CORBETT, Frances A., 186.

CORBIN, Anne (Tucker), 90.
Clement, 90.
Dorcas (Buckmaster), 90.
James, 90.
Susanna, 90.

CORLIS, Anna (Whittaker), 45.

CORLISS, Betsey F. (Bartlett), 241.
Caroline Howe (Merrill), 241.
Joanna (Davis), 241.
John, 241.
Leroy W., 241.
Nathaniel Ward, 241.
William Henry, 241.

CORRYDON, James, 227.
Lovicy Elphreda (Swan), 227.

COSSITT, John F., 265.
Sarah Gibson (Farwell), 265.

CRANDALL, Rosilla Bartlett (Chase), 279.
William, 279.

CRANE, Benjamin, 191.
Eleanor (Buck), 191.
Joseph, 191.
Mary (Backus), 191.
Ruth, 190, 191.
Ruth (Wilson), 191.
Sarah E. Brown, 194.

CRAWFORD, Anna, 225.

BROCKER, Mary, 208.

CROCKET, Solomon, 122.

CROCKETT, Avice, 231.
Harriet B., 213, 240.

CROFT, Job, 5.

CROOKER, Cyrene (Bartlett), 133.
Susan K., 192.
Washington, 133.

CROSBY, Eliza, 159.
Otis, 97.
Persis, 105.
Phebe Ward (Cutler), 97.
Rachel, 186.

CROSS, Anna Sophia (McWales), 204.
Jesse B., 204.
Rosanna O. (Knight), 281.

CROWELL, Adolphus, 180.
Erastus, 180.
Hannah, 50.
Harvey, 180.
Jerusha, 180.
Joseph, 180.
Joshua, 180.
Maria, 180.
Mary, 180.
Maurice, 180.
Paulina, 180.
Perthenia (Thomas), 180.
Pliny Thomas, 180.
Rebecca (Botherell), 180.
Sophronia, 180.
Thomas, 180.

CUMMINGS, Betsey (Hutchinson), 232.
Clarinda, 86.
Edwin H., 233.
Hannah (Morse), 243.
Isabella, 233.
Jacob, 232.
Jonas, 232.
Lizzie, 233.
Lucy, 86.
Lydia, 257.
Mary (Marble), 232.
Milo, 243.
Ruth, 252.
Simon Hutchinson (Col.), 232.

CURRIER, Amelia O., 171.

CURRIER—*Continued*
Anna Rebecca (Richardson), 171.
George O., 171.
Hattie Frances, 274.
Mary L., 170.

CURTIS, Anna Maria, 206.
Calvin, 190.
Caroline (Bartlett), 180.
Charlotte (Andrews) Estes, 216.
Daniel, 216.
Desire, 217.
James, 216.
Lester, 180.
Mary, 181.
Mary (Estes), 216.
Mehitable, 196.
Olive A. (Fleming), 190.
William, 196.

CUSHMAN, Ira, 213.
Virtue Willis (Foster), 213.

CUTLER, Albert, 184.
Callie M. (Myers), 184.
Charles, 184.
Chloe (Brown), 155.
Cornelia H., 186.
Cornelia H. (Hubbell), 185.
Ebenezer, 155.
Emily A. (Huetson), 186.
George Otis, 185.
Hannah, 24.
Harriet, 97, 184, 185.
Harvey, 184, 185.
Hattie (——), 184.
Henry Pliny, 97, 186.
Helen C., 186.
Hulda (Bartlett), 97.
James, 24, 97.
James Harvey, 97, 184.
John, 155.
Joseph, 97.
Lucinda (Vance), 185.
Lydia (Black), 184.
Martha, 155.
Martha (Brown), 97.
Maria, 185.
Mary E., 185.
Mary Ellen, 97.
Mary (Humphrey), 184.
Nancy (Henry), 184.
Orilla (Howard), 184.
Orilla Matilda, 184.
Otis, 97.
Phebe Ward, 97.
Polly, 97.
Rensselaer, 184.
Robert, 97, 185.
Robert Otis, 184.

CUTLER, Samuel, 97, 185.
Samuel H., 186.

CUTTING, Althucy, 275.
Ebenezer, 275.
Elathusa (Althucy), 275.
Elizabeth (Dunton), 275.

DAKIN, Dorothy, 32.

DAMON, Lois, 146.
Sarah (Rand), 151.

DANA, Margaret, 82.
Sarah, 268.

DANE, Judith, 186.

DANFORTH, Marie Lizzie, 290.
Tho. R., 6.

DANIELS, Alfred Bartlett, 205.
David, 115.
Eunice (Nelson), 115.
Harriet Howard, 205.
Harriet (Howard), 205.
Joanna, 115.
Jesse, 205.
Olive, 250.
Sally (Bartlett), 205.
Sarah, 205.

DARLING, Carrie E., 286.
Lydia (Knight), 253.

DAVENPORT, Fanny, 126.

DAVIS, Amy 197.
Anna Augusta (Peabody), 161.
Betsey, 222, 245.
David, 161.
Edward, 64.
Elizabeth, 233.
Ellen Augusta, 289.
Harriet, 243.
Harriet (Page), 289.
James, 160.
Joanna, 241.
John, 34.
Jonathan, 34.
Lucy, 268.
Lucy Meriam (Mrs.), 160.
Luther, 160.
Lydia, 253.
Lydia (Gould), 109.
Martha Patty, 147.
Mercy, 89.
Moses, 54.
Nabby, 160.

DAVIS—*Continued*
Nabby (Bartlett), 160.
Samuel, 268.
Sarah, 145.
Sarah Ann, 251.
Sarah (Bartlett), 54.
Seth, 160.
Silas, 34.
Sullivan, 160, 289.
Susan Louise (Loring), 271.
Walter Rockwood, 271.
William, 109.
William Bartlett, 160.

DEAN, Annah, 180.
Charlotte, 251.

DE GOLIA, Charlotte, 172.

DEMING, Sally, 85.

DENNY, Maria, 252.
Nathaniel, 252.
Sally (Swan), 252.

DE WOLFE, Mr. ——, 257.

DEXTER, Emily Linzee, 263.
Mary, 248.

DE YARMAN, Julia Brumfield, 248.

DICKINSON, Betsey, 198.
Eurotas, 110.
Henry A., 110.
James, 161.
John V., 111.
Jonathan W., 200.
Leah, 161.
Mehitable, 200.
Minerva, 199.
Orphelia (Bartlett), 200.
Priscilla (Harris), 161.
Sarah (Bartlett), 110.
Sarah Ann (Allis), 110.
Sarah (Bartlett), 111.

DILLINGHAM, Lillie (Chandler), 162.

DISBROW, Ella Penina, 262.

DIX, Jonathan, 147.
Lois, 148.
Susanna, 147.
Violet, 17.

DOANE, Amos L., 277.
Betsey (Smalley), 276.
Caroline Olive, 275.
David, Capt., 197.

DOANE, Elisha, 277.
Hannah, 197.
Joanna, 224, 227.
John (Dea.), 275, 276.
Laura, 277.
Loran, 277.
Louisa (Harrington), 275.
Marshall, 275, 277.
Martha J. (Dwinnell), 277.
Nathan, 275, 276.
Olive (Harrington), 275, 277.
Sally (Waite), 276.
Sarah (Waite), 275.

DODGE, Elizabeth (——), 283.
Lucy (Hale), 283.
Martha, 179.
Mary, 283.
Patty, 176.
Richard, 283.
Rufus, 283.

DOE, Phebe (Estes), 216.
Samuel W., 216.

DOGHARTY, (DOUGHERTY), (DEHORTE), (DEHORTY), James, 30, 31, 69.
Mary (Bartlett), 30.

DOLBEARE, Sarah, 144.

DOLE, Amos, 34.

DOLLY, Abbie, 241.

DOOLITTLE, Alvin B. (Col.), 142.
Mudge, 259.
Sybil M. (Mudge), 142.

DORR, Joseph, Rev., 79.
Sarah, 79.

DOWSE, Mr. ——, 258.

DOYLE, Elizabeth, 172.

DRAKE, Arthur Howard, 278.
Catherine Miranda, 277.
Daniel, 152, 277, 278.
Edward Leslie, 278.
Elisha, 152.
Eliza, 255.
Francis, 152, 277.
Jane (Holbrook), 152.
Jennie Cornelia (Fay), 278.
Jesse, 272.
John Francis, 278.
Julia, 272.
Julia Sophia (Lanckton), 277.

DRAKE—*Continued*
Laura M. (Bemis), 278.
Lorinda (Slayton), 278.
Lucinda, 152, 278.
Lucinda (Harrington), 152.
Lucinda (Harrison), 152.
Margaret A. (Langton), 278.
Martha (McKenney), 277.
Mary, 152, 277.
Mary (Richmond), 152.
Milo F., 278.
Miranda (Greene), 277.
Polly (Gilmore), 272.
Reuben, 152, 277.
Reuben Levander, 277.
Ruth Moore (Hare, Hair), 278.
Sarah, 152.
Thomas 152.

DRAPER, Abigail, 29.
Alpha, 175.
Jemima (Allen), 175.
John Alonzo, 175.
Julia, 175.
Lucia (Parker), 175.
Lydia, 168.
Sarah Jane, 265.
William Edwin, 175.
Zenas, 175.

DREW, Rosemon, 6.

DRURY, Abigail (Adams), 149.
Adams, 149, 275.
Alpheus, 149.
Arathusa, 275.
Cynthia, 149, 275.
David Adams, 275.
Dexter, 275.
Elathusa (Althucy) (Cutting), 275.
Ebenezer, 74, 149.
Eli, 74.
John, 74, 149.
Joseph, 17.
Hugh, 74.
Keziah (Adams), 149.
Lucinda, 149.
Lydia (Fuller) Willard, 17.
Lydia (Rice), 74.
Mary, 74.
Mary (Bartlett), 74.
Mellissa Ward, 275.
Molly, 74.
Persis, (Ward), 275.
Polly, 149.
Selina, 275.
Sarah (Sally) (Mason), 275.
Susannah (Goddard), 74.
Thankful, 88.

DRURY, William, 74.

DUDLEY, Martha, 194.

DUE, Hannah E., 188.

DUNBAR, Mary (Willard), 138.
Polly (Willard), 138.
Samuel, 138.

DUNCAN, Almira, 108.

DUNHAM, Eleazer, 224.
Isaac, 224.
Jane (Bryant), 224.
Mary Ann (Swan), 224.

DUNN, Margaret, 82.

DUNTON, Abner, 88.
Elizabeth, 275.
Mary, Mrs., 88.
Susan, 248.

DURANT, Caroline E., 206.
Henry, 115.
Sarah D., 259.

DURELL, Susannah, 68.

DUTCH, Allie J., 235.
Ann, 131.
Arthur, 235.

DUTCHER, Abigail (Batcheller), 173.
Henry, 173.
Lydia Malvina, 173.

DWIGHT, Ann (Bartlett), 264.
Anna Bartlett, 264.
Clarissa, 285.
Henry, 22, 32.
John, 263.
Jonathan, 263, 264.
Jonathan (Mrs.), 264.
Julia Lawrence (Hasbrouck), 264.
Sarah (Shepard), 263.

DWINNELL, Francis, 277.
Martha J., 277.
Nancy (Tarbell), 277.

DYER, Lucius, 249.
Martha, 52.
Mary Lucinda, 249.
Mary (Willard), 249.

EAGER, Miriam, 206.

EAMES, Millicent, 59.

EAMES—*Continued*
Nathaniel, 25.
Salome G., 211.

EARLE, Almira, 195.
Eliza, 195.
Hannah (Waite), 194.
Horace, 195.
Otis D., 195.
Persis (Bartlett), 194.
Ralph, 194.
Theodore, 195.
Thomas, 194.
Winthrop, 194, 195.

EATON, Adeline Rebecca, 283.
Alpheus, 283.
Betsey (——), 283.
Eaton, Moulton & Company, 260.
Hannah, 261.
Inez Marie, 257.
L. A. (Holbrook), 289.
Lois (Bartlett), 289.
Mary F., 289.
Sarah A., 289.
Selenda A., 262.
Sybil A., 289.
Thomas, 289.
Thomas A., 289.
William O., 289.

EAYRES, Abigail H., 269.
Martha Ann, 269.

ECKLEY, Arthur Amory, 270.
Susan Hammond (Thwing), 270.

EDDY, Ann, 280.
Betsey (McCarey), 249.
Elizabeth, 249.
Isaac (Rev.), 249.
Samuel, 249.
Sophronia (Willard), 249.
William Howard, 249.
William McCarey, 249.

EDGERLY, John, 120.
Lucy Ann, 120.
Lucy (Merrill), 120.

EDGERTON, John 33, 34.

EDWARDS, Appleton, J. 189.
Henry, 182.
Mary E. (Bartlett), 189.
Susan Sophia (Hitchcock), 182.

EGBERT, Egberts and Bailey, 258.

ELIOT, John, 273.

ELLIOT, Cotton, 123.

ELLIOTT, Josiah Kittridge, 215.
Judith (Parker), 192.
Marcia Laurette (Harvey), 249.
Mary Ann (Estes), 215.
Sally (Parker), 192.
Samuel, 192.
Samuel Hayes, 249.

ELLIS, Mary Jane, 191.

ELMER, Daniel F., 200.
Harriet Janette (Redfield), 200.

EMERSON, Cora V. (Bartlett), 239.
Fred L., 239.
John (Rev.), 110.

EMERY, Betsey (Foster), 212.
David, 212.
Sarah, 62.

ESTABROOK, Joseph (Rev.), 273.
Lucy (Pratt), 68.
Lydia Lowell, 273.
Lydia (Palmer), 273.
Mary (Mason), 273.
Walter R., 273.
William, 68.

ESTABROOKS, Susan, 204.

ESTEN, Rebecca, 98.

ESTES, Abigail (Packard), Cole, 209.
Alfred, 209.
Alice, 209.
Alva, 118, 215.
Amanda, 208.
Ann, 126.
Anna, 116, 214.
Anna C. (Whitman), 216.
Anna (Stevens), 210.
Augusta (Cole), 216.
Augustus, 211, 215.
Benjamin, 116, 208, 209.
Betsey, 116, 209.
Betsey (Bartlett), 117.
Betsey (Estes), 209.
Catherine, 208.
Catherine (Masters), 116.
Charles Francis, 210.
Charles Shapleigh, 209.
Charlotte (Andrews), 215.
Clarissa, 211.
Clarissa (Kimball), 214.
Cynthia C., 215.
Daniel, 116, 117, 118, 215.
Dolly, 118, 209, 215.

ESTES—*Continued*
Dolly (Roberts), 209.
Edmund, 116.
Eli, 118, 211, 214.
Eliza (Andrews), 210.
Eliza Ann, 209.
Elvira, 116, 210.
Enoch, 116, 209.
Ephraim, 216.
Eunice, 209.
Hannah, 209.
Hannibal K., 215.
Hiram Cushman, Rev., 210, 213.
Huldah, 210.
Huldah Andrews, 210.
Huldah (Hodsdon), 207.
James, 116, 210.
James Henry, 210, 215.
James Lyman, 210.
Jedediah, 209.
Joel, 117, 118.
John, 116, 210.
Joseph, 116, 207, 210.
Joseph, Josselyn, 210.
Julia M. (Holt), 215.
Juliette Matilda (Holt), 211.
Laura Ann (Farnum), 214.
Louisa, 208.
Lucy (Anderson), 210.
Lucinda R., 215.
Lydiania S. (Swan), 210.
Lyman, 215.
Mary, 116, 117, 216.
Mary Ann, 215.
Mary (Bartlett), 210.
Mary C. (Bean), 208.
Mary Jane, 208.
Mary Jane (Bryant), 209.
Mary L. (Torrey), 210.
Mary (York), 210.
Matthew, 116.
Minnie (Colburn), 215.
Molly, 118.
Moses, 209.
Nancy Ann, 214.
Nathan C., 118.
Nathaniel S., 215.
Peter, 117, 214.
Phebe, 208, 216.
Philadelphia (Jenkins), 116.
Polly (Segar), 215.
Rebecca, 210.
Rebecca G. (Estes) Reed, Mrs., 210, 215.
Rebecca (Josselyn), 210.
Relief, 116.
Relief (Bartlett), 116.
Richard, 116, 117, 214.
Robert, 116.
Roxanna, 216.

ESTES, Sally (Bartlett), 207.
Samuel K., 216.
Samuel Sanford, 209.
Sarah (Andrews), 210.
Sarah M. (Holt), 215.
Sophia B. (Foster), 210.
Sophia Bartlett (Foster), 213.
Stephen, 116, 117, 210.
Submit, 215.
Sumner, 215.
Theodocia (Hodsdon), 214.
William, 207.

ESTEY, Abigail (Holden), 285.
Achsah (Bartlett), 156.
Elizabeth (Gay), 156.
Fannie E., 285.
Frank L., 285.
Lucy (Whitney), 156.
Oliver, 78, 156.
Oliver Bartlett, 157, 285.
ESTY (EASTE, EASTER), Silas, 43, 47.
Tryphenia (Bartlett), 43, 47.

EUSTIS, Caroline Bartlett (Hall), 263.
Henry Lawrence, 263.
George Dexter, 263.

EVENS, Fanny, 190.

EVELETH, John, 33.
Martha, 135.
Patience (Bartlett), 33.
Polly (Bartlett), 77.
Samuel, 77.

EVENS, Ruth, 137.

EVERARD, Mary, 50, 152.

FAIRLY, Alida, 154.

FALES, Hannah, 112.

FALL, Minnie Frances, 272.

FARNUM, Betsey (Godwin), 214.
David, 122, 134, 136.
David Hall, 134.
Dorcas (Wheeler), 122, 134, 136.
Elizabeth (Holt), 134.
Emeline B., 134, 242.
Judith, 122, 241.
Laura Ann, 214.
Lucinda, 245.
Maria (Bartlett), 134.
Nancy Hinkson, 134.
Phebe, 136, 221.
Ralph, 134.

FARNUM—*Continued*
Samuel, 214.
Sarah B., 134, 241.

FARRAR, Betsey (Moody), 240.
Dorcas (Bartlett) Haynes, 240.
Edwin, 240.
George E., 240.
George T., 226.
Rev. ——, 113.
Susan Hardy (Chandler), 226.
Thomas, 240.

FARRABUS, Daniel, 276.
Mary (Rediat), 276.

FARRINGTON, Mary T., 255.

FARWELL, Abel, 82.
Abigail (Allds), 265.
Anne (Bartlett), 145.
Annie C. (Coleman), 204.
Betsey Waite, 146.
Daniel, 204.
Edee R., 146.
Edith, 146
Ellery E., 262.
Emma A. (Barrett), 204.
Ephraim, 146, 147.
Fannie (Mason), 265.
George, 265.
Henry, 145, 204, 265.
James Hildreth, 204.
Jane Allds, 265.
John Bartlett, 204.
Jothan Allds, 265.
Lucinda (Giles), 204.
Lucy, 146.
Lucy Ann, 204.
Luthera Tidd, (Hitchcock), 265.
Nancy, 146, 264.
Olive Caryl (Peabody), 82.
Olive (Welby), 145, 204.
Polly, 146.
Sally, 146, 265.
Sarah Bradford (Ware), 262.
Sarah (Davis), 145.
Sarah Gibson, 265.
Sarah Jane (Draper) Breed, 265.
Susan (Estabrooks), 204.
Susan (Stone), 146.
Thomas, 146, 265.
Thomas, Dea., 145.

FAVOR, Mary, 120.

FAXTON, Ira, 109.
Lucy (Bartlett), 109.

FAY, Jennie Cornelia, 278.

FAY, Stephen, 251.
Suky (Susan), 251.
Susan, 251.
Sarah Ann (Sanderson), 271.

FAYWEATHER, Lizzie, 277.

FELLOWS, Fanny B. (Wheeler), 231.
George R., 231.

FENNO, Abigail, 57.
Elisha Bartlett, 57.
Esther (Hunt), 56.
Hannah, 257.
John, 56.
Jonathan, 56.
Mary, 57.
Mercy (Bartlett), 56.
Oliver, 56, 57.
Rebecca, 57.
Samuel, 257.
Sarah, 57, 257.

FESSENDEN, Ann, 187.

FFENNER, Rabecca, 57.

FIELD, Abigail (Kimball), 158.
Christian (Hubbard), 158.
George A., 158, 287.
Hubbard, Dr., 158.
Harriet Jane, 203.
Harriet M. (Boyden), 201.
Levi Rawson, 287.
Louisa (Rawson), 287.
Paul, Dea., 158.
Piana, 259.
Rawson, 158.
Sarah, 259.
Silas H., 201.
Walter, 259.

FISH, Calvin, 67.
Patty (Pratt), 67.

FISHER, Betsey (Bartlett), 154.
Buchanan, 60.
Charlotte S. (Kimball), 158.
Cynthia, 265.
Eliza, 154.
Francis H., 158.
Hannah, 114.
Jacob, Esq., 154.
Mary A. (Sprague), 60.

FISK, Emily, 167.
Mary, 256.

FISKE, Julia A., 170.

FITZPATRICK, Alice, 144.
Terrence, 144.

FLAGG, Huldah, 57, 58.
Lydia, 60.

FLANDERS, Polly (Farwell), 146.
Samuel, 146.

FLEMING, Amy, 100, 190.
Amy Ann, 190.
Amy (Bartlett), 189.
Ann Augusta, 190.
Augusta, 100.
Elvira (Bartlett), 190, 191.
Emila, 190.
Fidelia, 190.
Frinda, 190.
Leonard, 189.
Lucretia, 190.
Olive A., 190.
Olive (Arnsden), 189.
Oliver, 189.
Robert, 189.
Robert Jenks, 190, 191.
Sophronia, 100, 190.
Willard, 189.

FLETCHER, Abel, 287.
Albert Wright, 287.
Dorothy, 287.
Dorothy (Fletcher), 287.
Edward E., 287.
Helen Burnet, 271.
Lucy Adelaide, 287.
Mary Kimball, 287.
Mary (Kimball), 287.
Robert, 287.
Sampson, 287.
Susan (Richardson), 287.

FLINT, Hannah, 51.

FOLLETT, Eliza, 135.

FOLSOM, John, 289.
Mary, 289.
Mary (Longley), 289.

FOOTE, Elizabeth, 286.

FORBES, Daniel, 105.
Deborah (Rediat), 105.
Eli Capt., 276.
Hannah (Reed), 276.
Martha, 105.
Mary Reed, 276.
Patty (Martha), 105.
Persis (Crosby), 105.

FORBUSH, Charlotte Coggin (Whitman), 272.
Lewis W., 272.

FORCE, Catherine D., 204.

FORCE (VORSE, VOSE), Deborah, 40.

FORD, Abigail (Olds), 88.
Daniel, 88.
Ebenezer, 88.
Emily, 197.
Lucinda, 88.
Matilda, 88.
Mary (Mattoon) Mudge, 259.
Matilda, 88.
Roxy (Olds), 88.

FOSS, Phebe, 121.

FOSTER, Abner, 116, 117.
Adeline O. (Lowe), 213.
Agnes, 212.
Anna (Bartlett), 117.
Annie, 117.
Asa, 61, 117, 133, 211.
Benjamin, 117, 213.
Betsey, 117, 133, 212.
Beulah Bartlett, 212.
Beulah (Bartlett), 117.
Bulah (Bartlett), 61.
David Trickey, 213, 240.
Dorcas (Bartlett), 61, 213.
Dorcas Howe, 212.
Elhanan Bartlett, 117, 214.
Eli (Deacon), 61, 117, 213, 239.
Ella J. (Bartlett), 240.
Enoch, 117, 212, 213.
Florella, 214.
Frances, 212.
Francina (Smith), 214.
Hannah Barrett, 263.
Hannah (Webster), 262.
Harriet B. (Crockett), 213, 240.
Helen, 212.
Horace, 214.
Joan Amanda, 212.
Joel, 117.
John Standish, 143, 262.
John, Rev., 262.
Jonathan, 34.
Julia B., 212.
L. Letitia, 212.
Lafayette S., 214.
Leona Roberts, 214.
Lois, 211.
Lorean, 251.
Louisa (Coburn), 213.
Louisa (Stevens) Nutting, 212.
Lucien L., 212.

FOSTER—*Continued*
Lydia, 117.
Marcia, 214.
Mary (Brown), 251.
Mary O. (Stiles), 212.
Mary Pason, 251.
Mary (Willard), 250.
Mehitable (Chapman), 214.
Moses Coburn, 214.
Nan C. (Bennett), 211.
Nathan, 117, 211.
Nathan F., 211.
Nellie Marcia, 214.
Nelson B., 212.
Orrin, 212.
Pamelia, 123.
Patty (Stearns), 211.
Perley, 250.
Persis (Swan), 212.
Polly, 117.
Reginald, 117, 262.
Relief (Bartlett) Estes, 116.
Reuben, 212.
Reuben B., 61, 117.
Reuben Ball, 211.
Reuben Bartlett, 211.
Solome G. (Eames), 211.
Sarah Ann (Davis), 251.
Sarah B., 212.
Sarah (Bartlett), 61, 211.
Sarah W. (Chapman), 213.
Silas, 117.
Silvia, 214.
Sophia B., 210.
Sophia Bartlett, 213.
Stephen H., 240.
Submit, 117.
Sylvia May, 251.
Theoda Davis, 263.
Theoda Williams (Bartlett), 143, 262.
Thomas Jefferson, 211.
Timothy, 251.
Virtue Willis, 213.
William, 251.
William Edwin, 251.

FOX, Hannah (Flint), 51.
Mary Ann, 142.
Mehitable, 272.
Sarah (Bartlett), 51.
Timothy, 51.

FRAMPTON, Charlotte Elizabeth, 290.
Robert S., 290.
Elizabeth M. (——), 290.

FRANCIS, Olive M., 223.

FREEMAN, Dolly (Pratt), 68.

FREEMAN, John, 43.
Samuel, 65.
Tulley, 68.

FRENCH, Lucy N., 280.
Mary (Rice), 91.
Semantha, 171.

FRICK, Elizabeth, 224.

FRINK, Elizabeth, 227.

FROST, Aaron, 119.
Abigail (Bean), 233.
Amos, 124.
Amos B., 124.
Betsey, 119.
Caroline, 125.
Caroline (Bartlett), 124, 125.
Cullen, 120.
Dolly (Bean), 120.
Dominicus, 130.
Dorcas (Abbott), 130.
Elisha Bartlett, 124.
Hannah, 243.
Joel, 124, 125.
Lavina, 124.
Levina, 125.
Lorenda, 119.
Lucy, 246.
Lucy Hobbs, 130.
Lydia, 115.
Lydia Keys, 130.
Maria, 119, 219.
Mary Ann, 119.
Mary R. (Lamb), 243.
Mary (Warren), 243.
Moses, 119.
Nathaniel, 119.
Olive (Bartlett), 119.
Phineas, 233.
Polly, 119.
Relief, 120, 219.
Reuben Bemis, 124.
Ruby, 120.
Samantha, 233.
Spencer, 243.
Stephen, 120, 243.
Susan, 125.
Susan (Gray) Bennett, 119.
Sybil Gibbs (Bartlett), 130.
William P., 130.

FRYE, William (Esq.), 228.

FULLER, Abigail, 162.
Betsey, 216.
Dr., 123.
Elisha, 53.
Huldah, 147.

FULLER—*Continued*
John (ffuller), 6.
Judge, 16.
Lydia, 17.
Mary, 114.
Nancy, 190.
Sarah (Bartlett), 53.

GALBRAITH, George, 133.
Sophila (Bartlett), 133.

GALE, Sally, 153.
Anna, Mrs., 174.

GAMMON, Joseph, 192.
Zeruiah (Parker), 192.

GARDNER, Barzillai, 257.
Geraldine Allison, 257.
Grafton Willard, 257.
Inez Marie (Eaton) Gardner, 257.
Joseph L., 257.
Joseph Lewis, 257.
Mary Newell (Williard), 257.
Mary Lewis, 257.
William, 257.

GARFIELD, Joseph, 91.
Mary, 94.
Sally, 172.
Sophia (Rice), 91.

GARLAND, Clarissa Bartlett (Jackson) Monk, 128.
George, 128.

GATES, Amos, 73.
Dorothy, 73.
Hannah (Oldham), 73.
James, 74.
John, 74.
Jonas, 73.
Lydia, 67.
Mehitable, 73.
Mehitable (Trowbridge), 73.
Oldham, 73.
Patience (Bartlett), 73.
Ruth, 73.
Susannah, 73.
Thankful, 74.
Thankful (Adams), 73.

GAULT, Eliza B., 266.

GAUT, Thomas, 243.

GAY, Dorothy (Hall), 66.
Eliphalet, 66.
Elizabeth, 156.
Hepzabeth, 66.

GAY, John, 66.
Martin, 31.

GEORGE, Abby Hearsay (Sanderson), 271.
James, 271.

GERRY, Lydia Ida, 280.

GETCHELL, Anna D. (Ruggles), 181.
Joseph, 181.

GIBBONS, Elizabeth, 181.

GIBBS, Anna, 137.
Elijah, 137.
Elijah Brigham, 137.
Enoch Knapp, 137.
Hiram Milton, 137.
Jonathan, 137.
Laurinda, 137.
Lucy (Lumbard), 137.
Lydia (Knapp), 137.
Lyman, 137.
Lyman Bowen, 137.
Mary, 70.
Nancy (Harwood), 137.
Sarah Lydia, 137.

GILBERT, Bathsheba, 44.
David, 44.
Hannah, 155.
Hannah (Abbott), 44.
Humphrey, 156.
Joseph, 182.
Lydia, 85.
Sarah, 95.
Thomas, 44.
Sally (Bartlett) Leonard, 182.

GILES, Daniel, 113, 204.
Elizabeth, 113.
Joseph, 113.
Lucinda, 113, 204.
Mary (Bartlett), 113.
Nancy (Russell), 113, 204.
Sally, 113.

GILL, Mary Ann, 245.

GILMORE, Esther, 187.
Henrietta B., 288.
Polly, 272.

GLADDING, Elias K., 196.
Elizabeth, 256.
Emily, 256.
John (Capt.), 255.
Mary A., 256.
Mary Ann, 256.

GLADDING—*Continued*
Mary B. (Willard), 255.
Sarah (Bartlett), 196.

GLEASON, Rebecca W., 170.

GLINES, Betsey (Davis), 222, 245.
Chandler, 222, 245.
Clarissa, 245.
Harriet A., 222.
Sally (Barker), 238.
Sophronia, 238.
Timothy, 238.

GLOVER, Clara Eaton, 206.
Deborah (Richards), 205.
Gamaliel, 110.
Henry, 110, 205.
Jesse 205, 206.
John Henry, 206.
Martha (Bartlett), 205.
Mary, 239.
Mercy, 110.
Tabitha (Beale), 110.

GODDARD, Arthur J., 286.
Elijah B., 208.
Ella Adalaide (Churchill), 286.
Mary Ann (Bartlett), 208.
Susannah, 74.

GODWIN, Betsey, 214.
Horatio R., 221.
Mary Eliza (Chandler), 221.

GOOD, Betty, "Abigail," 251.

GOODENOUGH, Benjamin, 219.
Cordelia, 219.
Eunice, 219.
Henry, 219.
Maria (Frost), 219.
Nathaniel, 219.
Olive, 219.

GOODENOW, Benjamin 219.
Cordelia, 219.
Eunice, 219.
Goodenow & Phelps, 223.
Henry, 219.
Maria (Frost), 219.
Nathaniel, 219.
Olive, 219.

GOODING, Alanson, 201.
Elizabeth (Kempton), 201.
Rebecca, 201.

GOODNOUGH, Charlotte, 201.

GOODNOW, Abigail, 266.
Asenath, 61.
Charles, 119.
Henry, 119.
Lorenda (Frost), 119.
Maria (Frost), 119.
Mehitable, 189.

GOOKEN, Daniel, 5.

GOOKIN, Abijah Brown, 274.
Anna A. (Plummer), 274.
Charles, 149, 274.
Edmund, 149.
Edmund Parker, 149.
Elizabeth Parker, 149.
George, 149.
George Dana, 274.
Phebe, 149.
Phebe (Thwing), 149.
Samuel, 149.
Sarah F. (Munroe), 274.
Sarah M. (Brocchus), 274.
Squire, 149.
Thomas Thwing, 149, 274.

GORDAN, Charlotte (Tyler), 187.
Cyrus, 187.

GORE, Caroline, 276.
John, 276.
Anna (Carpenter), 276.

GORHAM, Betsey N. (Ruggles), 181.
Prince, 181.

GORTON, Adaline Maryette (Rice), 178.
Tillingast, 178.

GOSS, Hannah Seaver (Lewis), 239.
Josiah, 239.
Mary E., 227.

GOSSOM, Maribe, 215.
Mary, 215.
Samuel, 215.

GOULD, Aaron, 48, 198.
Benjamin P., 198.
Betty, "Abigail," 251.
Calista (Bartlett), 198.
Charles Chauncy, 158.
Clarissa, 108.
Daniel, 109.
David, 109.
Ebenezer, 109.
Elizabeth (Weeks), 109.
Ensign Daniel, 158.

GOULD—*Continued*
Esther, 198.
Esther (Gould), 198.
Esther (Parker), 109.
Eunice (Kimball), 158.
Eunice Kimball), 158.
Eunice (——) Heywood, Mrs. 158.
Hannah, 109.
Hannah (Bartlett), 48.
Hannah (Stevens), 48.
Hitty, 214, 240.
Isabella, 109.
James, 109.
Jeremiah, 48.
John, 48, 108.
Lydia, 48, 109.
Lydia (Gray), 108.
Marcy, 48.
Mary, 104.
Mary (Alden), 48.
Mehitable, 109.
Mehitable (Stiles), 48.
Nancy, 109.
Nathan, 48.
Nice (Vincent), 198.
Olive (Thompson), 108.
Paschal, 48.
Peggy (Strange), 109.
Rhoda (Thayer), 109.
Sally, 109.
Samuel, 48, 109.
Zaccheus, 48.

GRAHAM, Aaron, 123.
Asa, 245.
Hannah (Chandler), 121.
Joshua, 121.
Lucinda (Farnum), 245.
Nancy, 121, 122.
Phebe, 245.

GRANT, Alice Virginia (Mintzing), 291.
Esther Beals (Hodsdon), 126.
John, 126.
John W., 226.
Mary Ann Swan (Chandler), 226.
Olive, 260.
Thompson St. Clair, 291.

GRAVES, Adeline, 187.
Betsey, 172.
John, Mrs., 172.
Mary, 21.
Rhoda, 111.
Sarah, 111.
Thomas, 111.
Zebadiah, 111.

GRAY, Anna W. (Berry), Chapin, 225.
Ellis, 144.
Hannah, 144, 145.
Lydia, 108.
William R. (M. D.), 225.
Sarah (Dolbeare), 144.
Susan, 119.

GREELEY, Arthur Philip, 261.
Edward Addison, 261.
Edward Hannaford, 261.
Edwin, 261.
Hannah (Eaton), 261.
Helene Hildegard Mina (Herzog), 261.
Herbert Ware, 261.
Jane Lincoln, 261.
Louisa M. (Ware), 261.
Miriam Pearson (Mason), 261.
Sarah Noble (Burleigh), 261.
William Bradford, 261.

GREEN, Asenath, 62.
Charilla A., 244.
Elizabeth, 263.
Harriet A., 244.
Huldah (Allen), 244.
Joseph 244.
Phebe, 141.
Rebeckah, 63.
Sarah, 246.
William, 63.

GREENE, Kate (Adams), 277.
Miranda, 277.
Nathaniel, 277.

GREENWOOD, Abigail (Johnson), 68.
Augusta Antoinette Bradley (Thwing), 163.
Elizabeth (Jackson), 68.
John, 68, 69.
Josiah, 52.
Joseph, 68.
Lemuel Alonzo, 163.
Lydia (Pratt), 68.
Moses, 68.
Phebe, 52.
Phebe (Stearns), 52.
Rosanna, 260.
Roxana (Vila), 68.
Thomas, 52, 68.
Thomas J., 69.
Thomas Townsend, 163.

GREGGS, Abigail, 67.

GREGORY, Elisha, 76.
Elizabeth, 69.

GREGORY—*Continued*
Naamah (Bartlett), 76.

GRIFFITH, Sally, 110.

GRIMES, James, 54.
Keziah, 54.
Keziah (Chadwick), 54.

GRISWOLD, Lydia, 256.

GROUT, Abel, 173.
Adams Allen, 173.
Caroline Amelia, 173.
Dorcas Chase, 173.
Dorothy, 174.
Jacob Batcheller, 173.
Joel, 174.
Lestira Maria, 173.
Lucy, 174.
Lucy (Batcheller), 174.
Lyman Batcheller, 173.
Pliny Fisk, 173.
Samuel Newell, 173.
Theodocia (Batcheller), 173.
William Goodell, 173.

GROVER, Albert Wellington, 231.
Betsey (Bartlett), 220.
Hezekiah, 220.
Mary A., 227.
Olive S. (Willis), 231.

GUERNSEY, Helen M., 236.

HACKETT, Elvira (Chase), 225.
Lucius, 225.

HAGER, Hattie, 284.
Leify, 118.

HAGERNEY, Ranah, 205.

HAINES, Abbie (Dolly), 241.
Albert, 240.
Dorcas (Bartlett), 240.
Francis E., 240.
Fred Quimby, 241.
Lucretia (Bartlett), 240.
Malachi, 240.

HAIR (HARE), Betsey (Young), 278.
Elizabeth Owen), 278.
Francis, 278.
Ruth Moore, 278.
William, 278.

HALE, Daniel, 77.
Hannah, 87.
Lucy, 283.

HALE, Polly (Bartlett), 77.

HALL, Anne (Adams), 263:
Annie Bartlett, 263.
Betsey Estes, 215.
Caroline Bartlett, 263.
Dolly (Estes), 215.
Dorothy, 66.
Elizabeth, 266.
Elizabeth (Collier), 277.
Elizabeth (Green), 263.
Elizabeth (Mason), 277.
Elliott, 277.
Emily Linzee (Dexter), 263.
Francis, 277.
Francis O., 215.
Frances Elliot, 277.
Grace, 16.
Haven, 232.
Henry B., 215.
Indiana (Caswell), 263.
John, 263.
Jonathan, 232.
Joseph, 263.
Joseph Adams, 263.
Julia Sophia (Lanckton), 277.
Lorania, 232.
Lydia (Haven), 232.
Lydia (Whipple), 156.
Maria, 263.
Maria (Bartlett), 263.
Maribe (Gossom) 215.
Mary, 208.
Mary B., 215.
Mary (Drake), 277.
Mary Elizabeth, 277.
Minna Bartlett, 145.
Moses, 277.
Mrs. (——), 224.
Nathan, 215.
Olive, 156.
Rachel (Shurtleff), 232.
Richard, 277.
Samuel, 156.
Susan Packard (Blake), 263.
Thomas Bartlett, 263.
William A., 215.
William Payne, 263.

HALLET, Henry S., 263.
Maria (Hall), 263.

HALLETT, Jane, 182.

HALLOCK, Charilla A. (Green), 244.
Charles H., 244.
Elizabeth (Clark) Clark, Mrs., 244.
Isaac 244.
William A., 244.

HAMANT, Esther (Johnson), 170.
George R., 170.
Isaac, 170.
Julia A. (Fiske), 170.
Louisa (Rice), 170.
Sarah L., 170, 180.
Seth, 170.

HAMILTON, Alexander, 199.
Amos, 40.
Benjamin Russell, 199.
Cheney, 86.
Clarrissa, 199.
Clarrissa (Bartlett), 199.
Eliza, 202.
Eliza P., 182.
Elizabeth (Mather), 199.
Emma A. (Braman), 199.
Eramus Darwin, 199.
Fanny, 199.
Fidelia (Childs), 199.
George Washington, 199.
Gorham, 199.
Hannah (Wells), 199.
Henry, 199.
Isaac, 107.
James, 199.
John, 76, 101.
Kate E. (Boyden), 199.
Lota (Harding), 199.
Lucretia, 101.
Lucretia (Hubbard), 101.
Lucy, 199.
Margaret (Conkey), 199.
Martha A., 199.
Minerva (Dickinson), 199.
Miriam (Rice), 40.
Miriam (Witt), 40.
Nabby, 76.
Newell, 40.
Martha (Waite), 107.
Mary (Wheeler), 101.
Polly (Kingsbury), 76, 107.
Reuben, 101.
Robert (Capt.), 199.
Rufus, 76, 107.
Sarah (Richardson), 86.
Theodosia (Boyden) Harwood, 199.
Tirya, 150.
Washington, Dr., 199.
William Cullen, 199.

HAMMOND, Carrie, 284.
Eunice (Bacon), 53.
Herbert P., 232.
Jeduthan, 284.
Katie Eloise (Jackson), 232.
Lydia, 73, 149.
Sophia (Bucknell), 284.

HAMMOND, Susanna, 128.
William, 284.

HANCOCK, Nathaniel, 8.

HANDERMAN, Maria, 197.

HANMER, Penninnah, 169.

HARDIE, Margaret, 285.

HARDING, Lota, 199.

HERE (HAIR), Ruth Moore, 278.
Francis, 278.
Betsey (Young), 278.
William, 278.
Elizabeth (Owen), 278.

HARDY, Henry, 216.
Rosanna (Estes), 216.
Susan, 220, 226.

HARPER, Ellen M. (Abbott), 222.
William R., 222.

HARRINGTON, Abiel (Parker), 75.
Abigail, 25.
Abigail (Richardson), 77.
Allen, 75, 150, 152, 278.
Alvira Knight, 279.
Amasa, 75, 151.
Amos, 75, 150.
Anna Mary (Stearns), 151.
Caroline, 150.
Caroline (Gore), 276.
Charles, 150.
Clementine, 150.
Clementine (Harrington), 150.
Content (Adams), 150.
Delia Howe, 151.
Edward, 151.
Eli, 75.
Eli F., 276.
Elias, 75, 152.
Elizabeth (Hershell), 150.
Emery, 151.
Ephraim, 74, 75.
Eunice L. (Porter), 75, 152.
Gardiner Walker, 151.
George, 75.
George Angell, 151.
Hannah, 118.
Huldah (Knight), 278.
Isaac, 77.
Jane Caroline, 276.
Jesse, 77.
John C., 151.
Josephine, 152.
Loami, 75.

HARRINGTON—*Continued*
Louisa, 275.
Louisa A., 152.
Lucinda, 75, 152.
Lucy, 151.
Mary Ann, 151, 276.
Mary Ann (Porter), 150.
Mary E., 276.
Mary Reed (Forbes), 276.
Nancy, 151, 276.
Olive, 150, 275, 277.
Orvilla, 151.
Prudence Matilda, 151.
Prudence (Walker), 151.
Ransley, 151.
Rebecca (Allen), 75.
Reuben, 75.
Robert, 75.
Rhoda, 150.
Rufus, 75, 150, 151, 276.
Ruth (Jenks), 150.
Salome, 75, 151.
Samuel Dexter, 152.
Sarah Ann, 152.
Sarah (Bartlett), 74.
Sarah (Bigelow), 91.
Sarah Taft, 276.
Sharon, 151.
Susannah (Allen), 75, 77.
Thompson, 150.

HARRIS, Priscilla, 161.

HARRISON, Lucinda, 152.

HARROUN, Maria Louise (Bacheller), 282.
Seth, 282.

HARTWELL, Alice D. (Clark), 252.
Farrand, 178.
Harmony Child (Rice), 178.
Roxa (Sargeant), 243.
Sarah, 243.
Simon, 243.

HARVEY, Alpha (Selden) Backus, 249.
Charles Rufus, 248.
Joane (Hucker), 247, 248.
Marcia Laurette, 249.
Margaret B. (Lewis), 249.
Maria, 249.
Minerva, 249.
Olive (Willard), 248.
Rebecca (Hayward), 249.
Rufus, 247, 248.
Sarah (Barrett), 249.
Sarah Jones, 247, 248.
Sarah (Jones), 247, 248.

HARVEY, Thomas William, 248.
Wheelock Nye, 249.
Willard, 249.
William, 247, 248.

HARWOOD, Dorothy (Hubbard), 32.
Ebenezer, 32.
Nancy, 137.
Theodosia (Boyden), 199.

HASKELL, Abbie M., 130.
Rebecca, 157.

HASKINS, Anna M., 251.
Jane G., 140.

HASBROUCK, Julia Lawrence, 264.

HASTINGS, Abbie Frances, 233.
Abigail (Straw), 233.
Agnes Louise, 233.
Elizabeth (Davis), 233.
Emma Bean (Kimball), 233.
George Kimball, 233.
Henry H., 268.
Henry S., 212.
John, 233.
John Decatur, 233.
John Prentice, 233.
Lydia Ann, Mrs., 279.
L. Letitia (Foster), 212.
Mary Emma, 233.
Robert, 233.
Sarah Ann (Peirce), 268.

HATCH, Mary Yates, 257.

HATFIELD, Joseph, 22.

HATHAWAY, Phebe, 223.

HAVEN, Lydia, 232.

HAWES, Rinda, 176.

HAWKS, Elizabeth, 187.
Margaret (Allen), 110.

HAYNES, Dorcas (Bartlett), 240.
Malachi, 240.

HAYWARD, Rebecca, 249.

HAZARD, Mary, 178.

HAZEN, Adeline T. (Bartlett), 188;
Hiram, 188.

HEALD, Abi, 239.
Rebecca, 118.

HEALEY, Prudence, 250.
Sophia, 199.
William, 250.

HEATHFIELD, Elizabeth (Thwing), 270.
Richard, 270.

HEDRICK, Amanda Malvina, 220.
Uriah, 220.

HEMMENWAY, Moses, Rev. Dr., 122
Sarah, 122.

HENRY, Nancy, 184.

HERRICK, Emeline P., 230.
Polly, 108.

HERRING, Dolly (Carpenter) Waite, 107.
Otis, 107.

HERSHELL, Elizabeth, 150.

HERZOG, Charles, 261.
Helene Hildegard Mina, 261.
Hildegard (Koch), 261.

HEWES, Polly, 88.

HEYWARD, Anna (Whitaker), 45.
Edwin Eliel, 287.
Mary Kimball (Fletcher), 287.
Oliver, 45.

HEYWOOD, Eunice, Mrs., 58.
Lucinda, 150.

HIBBARD, Sally, 218.

HIBNER, Aldis E., 191.

HICKS, Lucy (Waite), 197.
Orra, 197.

HIDE, Job, 5, 6.
Jonathan, 5.
Samuel, 5.

HIERLEHOY, Honor, 184.

HIDGES, Samuel, 10.

HILL, Abbie B. (Loomis), 186.
Abigail Jane (—) Newell, 186.
Charlotte Elizabeth (Frampton), 290.
Elenor (Bartlett), 97.
Elizabeth, 97, 186.

HILL, Elizabeth R. (Tyler), 186, 188.
Erastus, 186.
Fannie B. (Sheldon), 186, 187.
Frances A. (Corbett), 186.
George H. B., 291.
Hannah C. (Whittier), 186.
Jacob Kittredge, 97.
Jason, B. 186.
John, 76, 97, 98, 186.
Julia Caroline (Mintzing), 291.
Kittredge, 97, 186, 187, 188.
Louis E., 186.
Lucretia (Fleming), 190.
Lucy Ann, 186.
Mahala, 97, 187.
Mary, 76.
Mary (Borden), 186.
Nancy E., 186.
Parthenia (Loomis), 186.
Peter, 76, 97.
Polly, 50, 97, 187.
Rachel, 97.
Salinda, 186.
Sally, 98.
Samuel, 190.
Sarah, 186.
Sarah (Bigelow), 186.
Sarah (Woodbury), 76, 97.
Susan H. (Brimhall), 186.
Tamzen, 39.
Thomas, 97.
Woodbury, 97.

HILLS, Davis, 112.
Hannah (Fales), 112.
Joseph, 112.
Mary, 112.
Rose (Clark), 112.

HILMAN, Hannah, 203.

HINDS, Anna (Whittaker) Corlis, 45.
Elizabeth, 104.
James, 104.
John, 42, 46, 104.
Lydia (Seager), 104.
Mary (Butler), 46.
Seth, 42, 43.
Sussanna, 45, 56.

HINKSON, Nancy, 134.
Robert, 120.
Sally (Swain) Silver, 120.
Sarah G., 120.

HITCHCOCK, Ann (Williston), 181.
Bersheba (Bartlett), 181.
Charles Edwin, 182.
Elijah, Bartlett, 182.

HITCHCOCK—*Continued*
Eliza Augusta, 182.
Eliza P. (Hamilton), 182.
Elizabeth (Gibbons), 181.
Elizabeth (Parker), 182.
George Bartlett, 182.
George Williston, 182.
Hannah (Williston), 181.
Jane (Hallett), 182.
Lucy Emeline, 182.
Luke, 181.
Luthera Tidd, 265.
Mary Adeline, 181.
Moses, 181.
Sally, Ann, 182.
Sarah Ann, 182.
Sarah (Wentworth), 182.
Susan Sophia, 182.
William, 181.
William Parsons, 182.

HIX, Mary P., 211.

HOBART, Jane Deborah White, 246.

HOBBS, Asenath (Brigham), 177.
Bulah, 90.
Charles Francis, 177.
Cheney, 90.
Elvira, 90.
Eliza Jane, 177.
Evelina, 90, 177.
Jesse, 90.
John, 90, 177.
John Franklin, 177.
Jonas, 90.
Lucius Frederick, 177.
Lucy, 90.
Luther, 90.
Maria, 90.
Mary Ann, 177.
Patience (Rice), 90.
Rachel (Brigham), 90.
Ruth, 91.
Sally, 90.
William, 91.
William Edward, 177.
William S., 90.

HODGES, Abby E., 255.
Almira, 140, 255.
Alona (Hodges), 25.
Betsey, 140.
Charles, 140, 255.
Eliza Ann, 255.
Eliza (Drake), 255.
Ellen, 255.
Emily A., 255.
Francis, 255.
Hannah (Pond), 254.

HODGES, Harriet, 255.
Harriet R., 254.
Henry, 140, 255.
Henry W., 255.
Hezekiah, 140.
Jane G. (Haskins), 140.
Job, 140.
John, 255.
Louisa, 140, 255.
Lydia, 65.
Mary F., 255.
Mary S., 255.
Mary T. (Farrington), 255.
Mercy, 254.
Milly, 140.
Polly, 140.
Sally, 140.
Sarah W., 255.
Sarah (Willard), 140.
Seth, 255.
Willard, 140, 254, 255.
William, 140, 254, 255.

HODGKINS, Jonathan, 236.
Julia H., 236.
Sally (——), 236.

HODSDON, Ann (Estes), 126.
Anna (Estes), 214.
David T., 230.
Elisha Bartlett, 126, 230.
Emma W. (Stevens), 230.
Esther (Bartlett), 126.
Esther Beals, 126.
Hannah C., 230.
Huldah, 207.
James, 126, 214.
James Nutting, 231.
Jesse Duston, 126, 230.
Mary Brown, 126.
Mary F. (Chaplin), 126.
Narcissa (Nutting), 230.
Nathaniel Brown, 126.
Philina, 126.
Stephen, 126, 214.
Theodocia, 214.
Zerviah, P. 126.

HODSON, Caroline Kimball (Chandler), 220.
Hiram, 220.
Huldah (Washburn), 221.
Stephen, 221.

HOLBROOK, Jane, 152.
L. A., 289.

HOLDEN, Abigail, 285.
Asenath (Jackson), 285.
Eunice, 232.

HOLDEN—*Continued*
Hannah, 146.
Jonas, 285.
Justinian, 285.
Lemuel, 34.
Lucy (Bartlett), 34.
Phebe, 159.

HOLMAN, Charles A., 279.
Charles Augustus, 279.
John Harvey, 279.
Luke Henry, 279.
Hannah (——), 279.
Harvey, 279.
Rosilla (Bartlett), 279.
Stephen, 279.

HOLMES, Azuba (Barlett), 77.
Damaris (Barr), 77.
James, 77.

HOLT, Anna (Stevens), 210.
Asa Stevens, 211.
Caroline, 256.
Catherine Maria (Bean), 242.
Edmund Estes, 211.
Elizabeth, 134.
Elvira (Estes), 210.
Etta Warren (Holt), 273.
Humphrey B., 242.
James Porter, 211.
Julia M., 215.
Juliette Matilda, 211.
Mary P. (Hix), 211.
Phebe M. (Wight), 211.
Samuel, 210.
Samuel Leland, 211.
Sarah M., 215.
Theron Johnson, 210.
Timothy, 210.

HOOD, Florence E., 262.

HOOKER, Anna Maria, 203.
Elizabeth, 168.
Henry, 64.
Henry Harrison, 108.
Lois, 64.
Mary, 64.
Mary Ann (Bartlett), 108.
Polly (Herrick), 108.
Seth, 190.
Walter, 108.

HORR, Abram, 208.
Catherine (Estes), 208.
Hannah (Harrington), 118.
Isaac, 118.
Mary (Hall), 208.
Mary (Nay), 208.

HORR, Philip, 118, 208.
Rebecca (Heald), 118.
Tryphena, 118.

HOSMER, Lucy, 66.
Ruth, 116, 119.

HOUGHTON, Celia, 231.

HOUSE, Miss., 54.

HOVEY, Ebenezer, Capt., 102.

HOWARD, Betsey (Kendrick), 198.
Harriet, 205.
Laura, 198.
Lydia, 117.
Moses, 198.
Orrilla, 184.
Sally (Rice), 91.
Sarah, 82.
Semira, 225.

HOWE, Agnes Louise (Hastings), 233.
Alonzo, 210.
Asa Kimball, 212.
Catherine, 86.
Clarissa Kimball, 214.
Clarissa Morse (Knapp), 245.
Cyrene, 236.
Dorcas, 212.
Fred B., 233.
Galem, 212.
Helen (Foster), 212.
John, 215.
Mary (——), 224.
Mary Emma (Hastings), 233.
Nancy (Andrews), 210.
Sarah B. (Foster), 212.
William C., 233.
Winfield Scott, 245.

HOWES, Nancy (Bartlett), 109.
Oliver, 109.

HOWLAND, John, 96.

HOYT, Anna, 252.
Benjamin, 252.
Benjamin F., 252.
Edwin L., 212.
Joan Amanda (Foster), 212.
Sarah (Lamb), 252.

HUBBARD, Betsey, 169.
Christian, 158.
Daniel, 32.
Dorothy, 32.
Dorothy (Dakin), 32.

HUBBARD—*Continued*
Jonas, Capt., 32.
Lucretia, 101.
Nathaniel, 16.
Nehamiah, 4.

HUBBELL, Cynthia (Willard) Atcherson, 184.
Cornelia H., 185.
Elizabeth Ann (Ritter), 185.
Harriet (Cutler), 184.
Honor (Hierlehoy), 184.
Horatio N., 184.
Louisa Carlisle, 185.
Nathan, 184.
Theodore Nelson, 185.
William Hierlehoy, 185.

HUCKER, Joane, 247, 248.

HULING, Almonte, 228.

HUMPHREY, Mary, 184.
Mary A., 129.
Margaret, 192.

HUNT, Esther, 56.
Judith, 193.
Mary Ann (Sanderson), 271.
Oliver, 16.
Orila, 178.
Sarah (Bartlett), 16.

HUNTING, Margaret, 143.

HUNTINGDON, Susan, 103.

HUNTOON, Charles, 264.
Eliza Ann (Bartlett), 264.

HUSTON, Isabelle, 132.

HUTCHINS, Caleb, 264.
Hezekiah, 245.
Jane M., 245.
Lucinda (Bean), 245.
Sally C. (Bartlett), 264.

HUTCHINSON, Betsey, 232.
Clara, 197.
Mary, 133.

HYDE, Caroline (Rice), 178.
Cephas, 178.
Eleazer, 15.
Eunice, 29.
Frances E. (Rice), 176.
Hannah, 15.
Jonathan, 29.
Joseph, 29.
HYDE, Martha M. (Rice), 176.
Mary (Bird), Mrs., 15.
Susanna (Livermore), 29.

INGALLS, Abigail Betsey, 286.
Cordelia D., 261.
Sarah, 123.

INMAN, Laura, 288.

IRWIN, John D., 288.
Anna Maria (Kimball), 288.

JACKSON, Abbie Frances (Merrill), 232.
Agnes (Bradbury), 232.
Alfred Hall, 232.
Andrew Jairus, 232.
Arabella (Cooper), 128.
Asenath, 285.
Bathsheba, 128.
Bathsheba (Bartlett), 128.
Charlotte Willis, 128.
Clara (Bartlett), 127, 128.
Clara Bartlett, 232.
Clarissa Bartlett, 128.
Edward, 115, 147.
Elizabeth, 68.
Francis, 3.
Frank S. Grant, 232.
George Albert, 232.
George Kimball, 128.
Helen Louise, 232.
Huldah (Fuller), 147.
Jairus Hammond, 128, 232.
James Edwin, 232.
James Hooper, 128, 232.
Jemima (Sampson), 127.
John, 4, 68, 85.
Joseph, 119.
Joshua, 147.
Katie Eloise, 232.
Lemuel, 127, 128.
Lorania (Hall), 232.
Luther Eugene, 232.
Mary Adams, 232.
Mary Agnes, 232.
Mary W. (Stone), 232.
Nancy H., 128.
Polly (Frost), 119.
Ruth, 147.
Sarah (Rice), 85.
Susanna (Hammond), 128.
Sybil, 128, 232.
Sylvanus, 127.
Sylvanus Nelson, 128.
Thomas Perry, 232.
Willie Salmon, 232.

JACOBS, Asa, 273.

JACOBS—*Continued*
Hiram, 273.
Huldah (Barns), 50.
John, 50.

JAQUITH, John, 25.

JENKINS, Bethia, 111.
Philadelphia, 116.
Ronald, 116.

JENKS (JENCKS, JENKES, JENCKES), Adah (Angell), 150.
Am(e)y, 98, 99, 100.
Amey (Ballou), 98, 99.
Content (Carpenter), 99.
Daniel, 156.
Esther (Bridges), 156.
Freelove (Winsor), 99.
Gideon, 99.
Gideon Bridges, 156.
Jonathan, 99.
Joseph, 99, 150, 156.
Lucy (Bartlett), 156.
Nathaniel, 99.
Nicholas, 99, 150.
Olney, 98, 99.
Ruth, 150.
Welcome, 99.

JENNINGS, Hannah, 43.
Sarah, 42.

JEWETT, Betsey Pitman, 146.

JOHNSON, Abigail, 86.
Emily (Lamb), 252.
Esther, 170.
Hannah, 242.
James B., 252.
Peter Butler, 252.
Sophronia (Lamb), 252.

JOHOMOT, Francis, 31.

JONES, Elizabeth, 175.
John Paul, 222.
Rachel D., 248.
Robert (Capt.), 248.
Sally, 210, 226.
Sarah, 247, 248.

JORDAN, Sarah P., 230.

JOSSELYN, Huldah (Mann), 210.
Jabez, 210.
Rebecca, 210.

KELLEY, Lucy (Grout), 174.
William, 174.

KELLOGG, Elliott Eaton, 263.
Hannah Barrett (Foster), 263.

KELLY, Abigail, 252.

KEMPTON, Elizabeth 201.

KENDALL, Catherine Godfrey (McWales), 204.
David K., 204.
George H., 204.
Harriet Clementine (McWales), 204.
Lucy, 170.

KENDRICK, Abigail, 112.
Betsey, 198.
Horace, 285.
Jaziel, 112, 285.
Mary Ann (Pellet), 285.
Mehitable, 112.
Sarah P., 285.

KENNEY, Anna, 155.
Sophia Clark (Bartlett), 61.
Stephen, 61.

KENNY, Polly, 278.

KIDDER, Alberoni, 246.
Anna (Moore), 69.
Burt, 123.
Elvina, 248.
James, 69.
Harriet (Bartlett), 123.
Hattie P., 197.
Lucy Emeline (Willard), 246.
Lydia (Prentice), 69.
Tabitha, 69, 145.
Thomas, 69.

KILBOURN, Elizabeth M., 197.

KILBOURNE, Sarah, 191.

KILGORE, Alice, 116, 227.
Julia Ann, 121.
Mehitable, 132.
Sally, 120.

KIMBALL, Aaron, 78, 159.
Abbie Field, 158, 286.
Abigail, 78, 128, 158.
Abigail (Bartlett), 128.
Abigail (Chapman), 78.
Abigail (Thwing), 72, 147, 158.
Abigail Thwing, 158.
Ada Eunice, 288.
Albert 193.
Alden Bradford, 193.

KIMBALL—*Continued*
Almira, 78.
Alphonzo B., 129.
Amasa B., 159, 288.
Anna Marie, 288.
Arabella, 233.
Asa, 128, 233.
Augustus D., 129, 234.
Benjamin, 73, 78, 147, 158.
Benjamin Gardner, 158.
Betsey (Wright), 158.
Caroline, 159.
Catherine M. (Porter), 193.
Charles, 159, 287.
Charles C., 233.
Charles Gordon, 288.
Charles M., 221.
Charles Mellen, 222.
Charles W., 245.
Charlotte S., 158.
Cheney Potter, 159, 288.
Clarissa, 214.
David, 193.
Dolly Kimball (Bean), 208, 233.
Ebenezer, 193.
Edward, 234.
Edward Bartlett, 234.
Eliza (Crosby), 159.
Eliza (Sargent), 234.
Elizabeth Ann, 132.
Elizabeth (Ayers), 78.
Ellen F., 233.
Ellen M. (Tucker), 158.
Emma, 241, 242.
Emma Bean, 128, 233.
Emma (Stone), 215.
Ephraim Bartlett, 233.
Ephraim F., 233.
Esther Reed, 159, 287.
Etta Frances, 234.
Eunice, 158.
Fanny W., 129.
Fanny Loretta, 234.
Francis Maria (Viles), 234.
Franklin Olcott, 159.
George, 129.
George Edward, 234.
George Gilman, 234.
George W., 128, 288.
Hadassah, 232.
Hannah, 59, 132.
Harriet Cooley, 159, 288.
Harry W., 288.
Henrietta B. (Gilmore), 288.
Jacob, 132, 209, 215.
Jacob T., 210.
Jane A. (Pike), 288.
Jane M. (Hutchins) Knapp, 245.
Jennie Hall, 234.
Jennette M. (Wright), 288.

KIMBALL, John, 78, 158.
John Cone, 159.
John W., 288.
Joseph Edwin, 158.
Joseph Thwing, 158.
Judith (Hunt), 193.
Julia A. E. (Bartlett), 234.
Loretta S. (Bartlett), 222.
Laura (Inman), 288.
Louisa, 193.
Lucy, 78, 157, 159.
Lucy (Barker), 129.
Lucy B. (Sears), 288.
Lydia, 78, 245.
Mary, 78, 159, 287.
Mary Ann, 159.
Mary Ann H., 158, 286.
Mary Ann (Richards), 287.
Mary E. (Tucker), 158.
Mary E. (Bartlett), 221.
Mary Gould (Bartlett), 193.
Mary Jane, 129.
Mary L., 193.
Mary Maria, 234.
Mary Parmenter (Bartlett), 129.
Moses F., 208.
Moses Foster, 128, 233.
Nellie L. (Searle), 288.
Orrelia (Balch), 288.
Persis (Stebbins), 159.
Peter, 129.
Phebe, 215, 225, 280.
Phebe (Foster), 128.
Phila D. (Andrews), 210.
Richard, 193, 234.
Robert, 128.
Samantha (Battles), 288.
Samantha (Frost), 233.
Silence (Bartlett), 78.
Starbird, 132.
Sumner, 159, 288.
Sylvanus G., 234.
Walter G., 288.
Wilton S., 288.
Willie S., 288.

KING, Mary Adeline (Hitchcock), 181.
Millett and King, 223.
Moses, 181.

KINGMAN, Nathan, 34.

KINGSBURY, Eleazer, 131.
Elizabeth, 67.
Marcia Abigail, 261.
Mehitable (Sprague), 131.
Polly, 76, 107.

KITTREDGE, Frances J. (Bartlett), 228.

KITTREDGE—*Continued*
John, 228.

KNAPP, Albion Keith, 136, 245.
Anna, 26, 63, 64.
Asenath (Green), 62.
Betsey, 63.
Betsey (Foster) Emery, 212.
Byron Livermore, 137, 246.
Caroline Maria, 221.
Charles Adams, 221.
Clara E., 245.
Clarissa (Glines), 245.
Clarissa Morse, 245.
David, 26, 64, 136, 245.
David Scott, 245.
Dorcas Farnum, 136.
Elsa, 173.
Eliza (Bartlett), 136, 221.
Enoch, 27, 63, 64, 136, 221.
Eunice, 64.
Experience (Marsh), 64.
Helen Eliza, 221.
Hiram Andrews, 136.
Ivanora, 246.
James Harvey Farnum, 245.
Jane Barnard, 136.
Jane M. (Hutchins), 245.
John, 26, 62, 63.
Joseph, 26, 56, 63, 212.
Laura Frances, 245.
Lucinda, 64.
Lucy, 64.
Lydia, 64, 137.
Lydia (Bartlett), 56.
Lydia Bemis, 136.
Lydia (Bemis), 63.
Lyman Rawson, 245.
Maggie (——), 246.
Marian Caroline Louisa, 245.
Martha Hallowell, 137.
Martha (McClenathan), 63.
Mary, 85.
Mary Adelaide, 245.
Mary (Whitney), 26.
Mehitable (Rice), 26.
Nathan, 27, 64, 136, 221.
Nathan Clifford, 245.
Nathan H., 246.
Orisa P., 221.
Phebe (Farnum), 136, 221.
Phebe Gleason, 136.
Phebe (Graham), 245.
Phebe Lucinda, 245.
Preston A., 221.
Sally, 64.
Samuel, 27, 64.
Samuel McClenathan, 63.
Sarah, 27, 63.
Sarah (Bartlett), 26.

KNAPP, Silas, 64.
Victoria Columbia, 137.
William, 26, 64.
William K., 245.

KNIGHT, Betsey Estes (Hall), 215.
Caleb, 278.
Hulda, 278.
Huldah (Rowland), 278.
Joshua, 278, 279.
Lydia, 253.
Mary, 219.
Mary (——) Howe Washburn Bisbee, 224.
Rosana O., 281.
Stephen D., 215.

KNIGHTS, Hannah (Brigham), 42.
Joshua, 42.

KNOWLTON, Ann Elizabeth (Smith), 269.
Elisha, 269.
Judith, 151.
Mary, 269.
Polly (Chamberlain), 269.
William (Capt.), 269.

KNUTHSEN, Ditler, 270.
Sarah Florence (Thwing), 270.

KOCH, Hildegard, 261.

KYLE, Mary W., 222.

LACKEY, Palmer, 168.
Sally D. (Rice), 168.

LA CROIX, James, 255.
Mary S. (Hodges), 255.

LAKIN, George 151.
Lucy (Harrington), 151.

LAMB, Abijah, 251.
Amanda (Coleman), 244.
Amanda (Partridge), 244.
Amaretta, 244.
Amos, 63.
Amy, 63, 136.
Anna P. (Brown), 243.
Arabella D., 245.
Augustus, 135, 244.
Betty (Abigail), (Good or Gould) 251.
Charles G., 244.
Claudine, 127.
Clementina, 251.
Dolly (Waite), 136.
Dolly Waite, 136.

LAMB—*Continued*
Ebenezer, 178.
Eliza (Follett), 135.
Elizabeth (Richardson), 63.
Emily Frances, 178.
Emma, 63.
Greenleaf, 135, 243.
Hannah (Frost), 243.
Harriet A., 244.
Harriet A. (Green), 244.
Harrison W., 245.
James, 63, 136, 244.
James W., 244.
Jared, 251.
John, 135.
John G., 243.
Jonathan, 63.
Joseph A., 245.
Joshua, Col., 63.
Julia, 244.
Larkin, 245.
Lavina (Willard), 251.
Lewis C., 245.
Lizzie (Richardson), 243.
Lothrop, 252.
Louisa, 251.
Louisa (Rice), 178.
Lucinda, 63.
Mary B. (Chase), 243.
Mary E., 244.
Mary R., 243.
Mary Sophia, 178.
Milton, 244.
Miriam (Bennett), 245.
Nancy, 63, 135, 244.
Pliny, 63, 135.
Rachel (Wheelock), 178.
Rebecca (Brown), 135.
Sally, 63, 135.
Sarah, 252.
Sarah (Knapp), 63.
Simeon, 178.
Sophronia, 252.
Stephen J. F., 243.
William, 135.
William A., 244.

LAMPHE, Mary, 172.

LAMPHEAR, Emeline D., 264.

LAMPREY, Mary, 56.

LAMSON, Amos, 290.
Sally (——), 290.
Sarah Ann, 290.

LANCKTON, James, 277.
Julia Sophia, 277.
Sophia (Worthington), 277.

LANDER, Cynthia, 225.
Mary (Shaw), 225.
Seneca (Dea.), 225.

LANE, Asaph, 27.
Avice (Crockett), 231.
Ephraim, 27.
Jonas Willis, 231.
Jotham S., 231.
Mary Adams, 231.
Parthena (——), 27.
Parthena (Willard), 27.
Susanna (Willis), 231.

LANGTON, Margaret A., 278.

LAPHAM, John, (Dea.), 238.
Louvisa (Berry), 238.
Lusannah, 238.
Maria, 221.
Mary (Tilden), 238.
Thomas, 238.

LAWRENCE, Bethia, 286.
Clarissa (Dwight), 285.
David, 286.
David S., 286.
Frank B., 285.
John, 285.
Laura A. (Thompson), 286.
Mark D., 156.
Mark Doolittle, 285.
Mary Ann (Allen), 286.
Myron, 285.
Susan (Bartlett), 156, 285.
Vernon, 286.

LEARNED, Thomas, 15.

LEAVITT, Susan, 265.

LE BARON, Harriet Elizabeth, 256.
James, 256.
Lazarus, 256.
Lydia (Bartlett), 256.
Mary (Fisk), 256.

LEONARD, Alvin, 89.
Dan, 182.
Hannah, 28.
Henry Harrison, 183.
Hope (Clapp), 182.
Hulda, 105.
Laura (Rice), 89.
Mary Ann B., 182.
Mary A. (Cochran), 183.
Matilda, 265.
Norman, 89.
Richard Baxter, 183.
Sally (Bartlett), 182.

LEONARD—*Continued*
Sarah Ann, 183.
Seth, 182.
Solomon, 182.

LEWIS, Anna (Knapp), 26.
Hannah Seaver, 239.
Jabez, 26.
James, 239.
Margaret B., 249.
Mary (Glover), 239.

LEE, Bethia (Jenkins), 111.
Deliverance, 48.
Dorothy (Beale), 111.
Eber, 111.
John, 111.

LE FEBRE, Benjamin D., 261.
Edith, 261.
Marcia Abigail (Kingsbury) Ware, 261.
Willard, 111.
Jeremiah (Bartlett), 111.

LINDSAY, Charles Henry, 246.
Sylvia Augusta (Willard), 246.

LISCOMB, Almira J., 279.

LITCHFIELD, Florine J. (Bartlett), 222.
Jane, 274.
W. F. G., 222.

LITTLEFIELD, Jane, 274.

LITTLEHALE, Abraham, 209.
Christina, 209.
Cyrene S. (Ayer) Twitchell (Mrs.), 290.
Diana, 209.
Isaac B., 209.
Lucy (Barker), 209.
Lydia (Bartlett), 209.
Orange C., 209.

LIVERMORE, Emory, 223.
Mary, 198.
Susanna, 29.

LLOYD, Henry, 269.
Mary Jackson (Thwing), 269.

LOCKE, Andrew Jackson, 260.
Annie Louise, 261.
Arthur Ware, 260.
Bradford Homer, 261.
Edward Austin, 261.
Emma Caroline, 261.
Jonathan, 260.

LOCKE, Josephine H. (Moore), 260.
Madeline (Weidemann), 261.
Margaret (Wyer), 260.
Mary (Clark), 260.
Mary Susan, 261.
Maria R., 190.
Susan Durell (Ware), 260.
Warren Andrew, 261.
William, Deacon, 260.

LONGLY (LONGLEY), Anna, 71.
Edmund, 34.
Elizabeth, 81.
Eunice Hubbard, 223
Lois Bartlett, 160, 289.
Lucy Bartlett, 160.
Luther, 33, 160.
Mary, 160, 289.
Mary (Bartlett), 33, 160.
Mary (Parker), 71.
William, 71.

LOOK, Dwight, 199.
Emily (Newhall), 199.
Fanny (Hamilton), 199.
Frostina, 114.
Margaret, 114.
Peter, 199.
Sophia (Healey), 199.

LOOMIS, Abbie B., 186.
Caleb, 89.
Joseph, 89.
Lydia Jane, 246.
Mary (Sessions), 89.
Parthenia, 186.
Ruth, 89.

LOPEZ, Margaretta M., 279.

LORING, Elizabeth (Bradford), 271.
George, 271.
George Homer, 270, 271.
Harriet Georgette, 271.
Jane (Newton), 271.
Joshua, 271.
Lydia, 60.
Mary Elizabeth, 271.
Mary (Thwing), 270.
Susan Louise, 271.
Thomas (Dea.), 271.

LOWRING, Abbie M., 129.

LOVEWELL, Abigail, 61.
Amasa, 61.
Asenath (Goodnow), 61.
Charlotte Elizabeth, 133.
Cloe (Rice), 61.
Ellen Maria, 133.

LOVEWELL—*Continued*
George Andrew, 133.
Harriet Mary, 133.
Henry Augustus, 133.
Lucretia Abigail, 133.
Lucretia Bullard (Adams), 133.
Ruth (Lovewell), 61.
Samuel, 61, 133.
Samuel Joseph, 133.

LOVIS, Grace, 82.

LOW, Clara J., 218.

LOWE, Adeline O., 213.

LUCAS, John, 31.

LUCE, Desire, 222, 223.

LUFKIN, Euphrasia (Bartlett), 120.
Pamelia (Segar), 120.
Samuel, 120.
Samuel Addison, 120.

LUMBARD, Lucy, 137.

LUTHER, Catherine (Howe), 86.
Martin, 86.
Nancy (Rice), 86.
Sylvester, 86.

LYFORD, Mary Lucinda (Dyer), 249.
Moses, 249.

LYMAN, Betsey (Page), 192.
Elizabeth, 191, 192.
John, 188.
Maria R. (Bartlett), 188.
Seth, 192.

LYON, Drusilla, 93.
Sylvia (Sessions), 121.
Winsor P., 121.

MACKEY, Daniel, 5.

MANN, Amy, 180.
Huldah, 210.
Laura, 188.

MANDELL, Anna Elizabeth (Churchill), 286.
Walter G., 286.

MARBLE, Catherine, 129.
Kate E., 129.
Mary, 232.
Sanford, 138.
Sylvia (Willard), 138.

MARCY, Andrew A., 250.
Clarantine, 250.

MARGRIT, Elizabeth (Bartlett), 16.
Elizabeth, 16.
Hannah, 16.
Mary, 16.
Samuel, 16.
Sarah, 16.

MARKS, Anna, 267.
Eunice, 41.

MARSH, Bethia, 195.
Experience, 64.
Jane, 190.
Martha, 253.
Miriam, 49.
Samuel, 44.
Sarah M., 247.

MARSHALL, Abba H., 129.
Abbie L. (Berry), 224.
Charles, 205.
Harriet Howard (Daniels), 205.
James M., 224.
Jos. T., 244.
Julia (Lamb), 244.
Mary, 120.

MARTIN, Betsey, 217.
Daniel, 217.
Mary, 120.
Mary E., 282.
Vienna, 264.

MARTINDALE, Patty, 65.
Sarah (Beck), 65.
Sion, 65.

MASON, Aaron, 62, 133, 134, 212.
Adelia E., 220.
A. Freeman, 206.
Angeline, 134.
Artemus, 226.
Betsey (Bartlett) Grover, 220.
Daniel, 60.
Ebenezer, 275.
Elias Sinclair, 241.
Eliza (——) Mason, 265.
Eliza Ann Maria (Bartlett), 206.
Elizabeth, 241, 277.
Eunice (Ayers), 133.
Fannie, 265.
Freeborn Bartlett, 134.
Hugh (Capt.), 133, 220.
Jane Eliza (Pearson), 261.
John, 60.
Louisa (Winters), 134.
Lydia (Loring), 60.

MASON—*Continued*
Marian Pearson, 261.
Martha, 172.
Mary, 134, 273.
Mary A. (Bartlett), 122, 241.
Mersades (Rables), 134.
Migill, 122.
Mighill, 134, 241.
Moses, 133.
Moses Ayers, 134.
Peletiah, 265.
Peregrine Bartlett, 134.
Ruby, 134, 212.
Ruby (Bartlett), 62, 133, 212.
Sarah (Sally) (——), 275.
Sarah (Bartlett) Cheney, 60.
Sarah (Brackett), 220.
Sarah Merrill, 134.
Solon, 134.
Susannah, 134.
Tirza, 134.
Thomas, 261.

MASTERS, Catherine, 116.

MATHER, Elizabeth, 199.

MATTHEWS, Mary, 284.

MATTOON, Hezekiah, 259.
Mary, 259.
Penelope, 259.

MAY, John B., 139.
Silvia (Albee), 139.

MAYO, Dorothy, 152.
Elisha, 181.
Enoch, 181.
Lucinda (Ruggles), 181.
Mercy (Ruggles), 181.
Sarah, 181.

MAYNARD, Nathaniel, 97.
Rachel (Hill), 97.

MCCAREY, Betsey, 249.

MCCARTY, Jane, 29.

MCCLENATHAN, Martha, 63.

MCCLOSKEY, Mary Ann (Merrill), 220.
Patrick H., 220.

MCCOY, John, 192.
Lucretia (Parker), 192.
Sarah (Merrill), 192.
Thomas, 192.

MCINTIRE, Susannah, 253.

MCINTOSH, Anna E. (Moulton), 260.
Arthur D., 260.
Ebenezer W., 68.
Hannah (Pratt), 68.

MCKEE, Nathaniel, 30.

MCKEEN, Mary Ann, 197.

MCKENNEY, Martha, 277.
Sarah (Chapman), 240.

MCNABB, Mary (Mason), 134.
Philip, Dr., 134.

MCNOAH, Esther (Bartlett), 53.
Thomas, 53.

MCWALES, Anna Sophia, 204.
Catherine D. (Force), 204.
Catherine Godfrey, 204.
Charles, 204.
Cordelia (Cheney) Slayton, 204.
George Henry, 204.
Harriet Clementine, 204.
John, 204.
John Davis, 204.
Phebe Greenwood (Bartlett), 204.

MEACHAM, Almira (Bartlett), 196.
James, 196.

MEDMURY, Elizabeth, 180.

MERIAM, Lucy, Mrs., 160.

MERRIL, Elizabeth, 201.

MERRILL, Abbie Frances, 232.
Adelia E. (Mason), 220.
Asenath (Phillips), 246.
Caroline Howe, 241.
Charles Cullen, 220.
Cullen F., 220.
David, 219.
Edmund, 219, 220, 242.
Emery G. (Young), 220.
Emma Maria (Bean), 220, 242.
Esther, 225.
Ezekiel, 62.
Ferdinand, 220.
Harriet, 192.
Joseph, 246.
Lucy, 120.
Mary Ann, 220.
Mary Ann (Swan) Dunham, 224
Mary (Knight), 219.

MERRILL—*Continued*
Melissa, 220.
Nathaniel, 62.
Relief (Frost), 219.
Rosetta, 220.
Ruby F., 220.
Sally, 61, 128.
Samuel, 224.
Sarah, 122, 192.
Sarah (Emery), 62.

MERRIT, Barnard, 138.
Lucy, 109.
Martha (Willard), 138.
Patty (Willard), 138.

MERRITT, Elizabeth, 108.

MERWIN, Fanny, 225.

MILES, Arvilla, 173.

MILLARD, Abby M., 254.

MILLEN, Ammi W., 146.
Betsey Waite (Farwell), 146.

MILLER, Brazillar, 75.
Hepsibah (Bartlett), 114.
John G., 97.
Joseph, 114.
Mary, 110, 114, 155.
Mary (Williams), 114.
Phebe Ward (Cutler), Crosby, 97.
Sally, 127.
Stephen, 72.
Thomas, 114.

MILLETT, George W., 228.
Millett & King, 223.

MILLS, Oliver, 66.
Sybil (——) Pratt, 66.

MINOTT, Albert, 285.
Charles W., 285.
Fannie E. (Estey), 285.
George, 285.
Martha Ellen (Carr), 285.

MINTZING, Alice Virginia, 291.
Fabu Barnard, 291.
Harriet Barnard, 291.
Jacob Frederick, 291.
Julia Caroline, 291.
Louisa Barnard, 291.
Louisa (Thwing), 291.

MIXER, Ann, 94.
Isaac, 94.

MIXER, Josiah, 94.
Mary (Garfield), 94.
Samuel, 94.

MOEN, Cornelia A., 167.

MOFFATT, Jane, 192.

MOFFIT, Hannah, 90.

MONK, Clarissa Bartlett (Jackson), 128.
Elijah, 128.

MONROE, Deborah, 136.

MOODY, Beniah, 239.
Betsey, 240.
Jane, 239.
Thankful (Briggs), 239.

MOONEY, Betsey J. (Berry), 225.
William, 225.

MOOR, Mary, 227.

MOORE, Anna, 69.
Charles L., 260.
Josephine H., 260.
Mary C., 256.
Mary Catherine (Moulton), 260.
Rebecca (Peabody), 82.
Sarah, 88.

MOREY, Mary, 85.

MORGAN, Hannah (Gould), 109.
Joshua, 109.
Phebe E., 169.

MORSE, Alexander Frederick, 242.
Alice Almeda, 243.
Augustus, 242.
Bethia, 53.
Betsey, 208.
Betsey (Waite), 280.
Caleb M., 26.
Clara Phelps, 242.
Dumont Augustus, 242.
Eliza, 243.
Elizabeth, 279, 280.
Elizabeth (Waite), 280.
George Homer, 242.
Hannah, 243.
Hannah (Johnson), 242.
James Herbert, 242.
Luce, 52.
Lucinda (Wright), 242.
Martha, 131.
Mary, 280.

MORSE—*Continued*
Olive, 175.
Polly, 42.
Russell, 279, 280.
Samuel, 269.
William, 242.

MOULTON, Anna E., 260.
Anna R., 260.
Charles Albert, 260.
Eaton, Moulton & Company, 260.
Elizabeth (Conway), 260.
John, 260.
Mary Ann (Pratt), 142, 260.
Mary Catherine, 260.
Olive (Grant), 260.
Rosanna (Greenwood), 260.
Roxanna, 68.
Rufus, 142, 260.
Rufus H., 260.
Selenda A. (Eaton) (Mrs.), 262.
Willie F., 260.

MUDGE, Albina (White), 258.
Augusta, 259.
Caroline Augusta Smith, 259.
Doolittle & Mudge, 259.
Edward Dowse, 258.
Eliza A. (Witherill), 259.
Hester Ann Rogers, 259.
Isabella Maria, 258.
John, 141.
John Green, 142, 259.
Joseph, 141, 142, 257, 258.
Joseph Eckley, 258.
Lois (Pratt), 141.
Maria Judson, 259.
Mary Augusta, 259.
Mary (Mattoon), 259.
Phebe (Green), 141.
Ruth (Burditt), 141.
Sarah (Fenno), 257.
Sarah Field, 259.
Sarah (Field), 259.
Sybil M., 142.

MUGFORD, Lucy, 230.

MULLENS, Priscilla, 249.

MULLET, Mary Ann, 290.

MULVY, Eliza, 189.

MUNN, Rebecca, 86.

MUNROE, Fannie R., 190.
Sarah F., 274.

MURRY, Gertrude (Barnard), 291.
Wisner, 291.

MUZZEY, John, 47.
Rebecca (Adams), 47.

MUZZY, Caroline Augusta Smith (Mudge), 259.
Elbridge C., 258, 259.
Elbridge G., 258.
Frances Laurinda, 198.
Isabella Maria (Mudge), 258.
John, 107, 108.
Laurinda (Bigelow), 198.
Lucy, 108, 197.
Lucy (Bartlett), 107.
Lydia, 108.
Mary (Ball), 107.
Nancy, 108.
Rebecca (Adams) Bartlett, 107.
Tilly, 108, 198.

MYERS, Callie M., 184.

NAPOLEON, 145.

NASH, Augusta, 225.

NAY, Mary, 208.

NEALL (NEALE), Daniel, 5, 8.

NEEDHAM, Elma Abby, 227.
Evi, 221.
John, 221.
Maria (Lapham), 221.
Mary (Shedd), 221.
Olive M., 221.

NELSON, Eunice, 115.
Mercy Sophia (Redfield), 200.
Willard N., 200.

NEWBURY, Hannah, 161.
Nichols, 161.
Tryphenia, 161.

NEWCOMB, Benjamin Everett, 190.
Caroline Frances (Peabody), 162.
Charles, 162.
Fidelia (Fleming), 190.

NEWELL, Abigail, 143.
Abigail Jane (Mrs.), 186.
Asenath, 137.
Azuba (Bartlett), 79.
Daniel, 179.
John, 27.
Jonas, 79.
Mary (Willard), 27.

NEWELL—*Continued*
Meriam (Witt), 79.
Philip, 137.
Ruth (Evens), 137.
Sarah (Dorr), 79.
Thomas, 79.

NEWHALL, Almira (Earle), 195.
Emily, 199, 203.
William, 195.

NEWMAN, Lovina, 283.

NEWTON, Jane, 271.

NICHOLS, Adelaide (Bartlett), 285.
Daniel, 76.
Elizabeth (——), 29.
Esther (Bartlett), 76.
James S., 285.
Samuel, 29.
Sarah, 207.

NIMS, Anna, 111.
Anna (Brewer), 111.
Ariel, 111.
Godfrey, 110.
Margaret (Allen) Hawks, 110.
Mary (Miller) Williams, 110.
Miriam, 110.
Miriam (Bartlett), 110.
Moses, 110.
Rebecca (Ames), 110.

NORTHWAY, Ozias, 85.
Zerviah (Rice), 85.

NOYES, Mary B., 172.
Sally, 142.
Sophronia, 174.

NUTT, Benjamin, 146.
Edee R. (Farwell), 146.
Edith (Farwell), 146.

NUTTING, Amaziah, 212.
Louisa (Stevens), 212.
Narcissa 230.
Olive, 52.

NYE, Cornelia Taylor (Waldron), 253.
George W., 253.
Mary A., 197.

O'CONNOR, William D., 224.

OLD(S), Aaron, 88.
Abigail, 88.
Abigail (Barns), 87, 106.
OLD(S), Bethia (Marsh), 195.
Chester, 88.
Comfort, 87, 106.
Cynthia, 88, 179.
Elias, 88.
Eunice (Sprague), 88.
Francis, 179.
Hannah, 50.
Jason, 88.
Joseph, 195.
Lucinda, 88.
Mary (Rice), 41.
Matilda (Ford), 88.
Mercy, 106.
Moses, 88.
Naomi (Sprague), 88.
Olive, 195.
Persis, 41.
Persis (Rice), 87.
Rebecca, 41.
Reuben, 41.
Robert, 87.
Roxy, 88.
Rufus, 88.
Samuel, 87.
Silas, 88.
Solomon, 92, 179.
Thankful (Rice), 92, 179.
William, 195.

OLDHAM, Hannah, 73.

OLNEY, George W., 196.
Olive (Bartlett), 196.

ORCUTT, Fanny (Waite), 107.
John, 107.

ORSWELL, Martha, 254.

OSBORN, Daniel, 268.
Jesse, 268.
Mary Dickerson (Thwing), 268.
Mary Jackson, 268.
Nancy (White), 268.
Sarah (Dana), 268.
William Thwing, 268.

OWEN, Elizabeth, 278.

PACKARD, Abigail, 209.

PAGE, Abby Snell (Willard), 141.
Betsey, 192.
Diadama (Bartlett), 192.
Harriett, 289.
Henry, 134.
Joel, 161.
Leah (Dickinson), 161.
Lucy Ann, Mrs., 191.

PAGE—*Continued*
Ransom, 192.
Sarah Merrill (Mason), 134.
William, 141.

PAIGE, Abby R. (Whittemore), 171.
Abigail Brown (Mrs.), 169.
Ann Maria (Brigham), 171.
Clarinda (Cummings), 86.
Clarinda (Richardson), 171.
Clarinda Robinson, 171.
Dwight, 169.
Ellen S., (Pond), 171.
Henry, 169.
Henry Ballou, 171.
Henry Waldro, 169.
J., 101.
Lucius R., 86, 171.
Lucius Robinson, 171.
Lucy (Comins) Richardson, 171.
Lucy (Cummings) Richardson, 86.
Mary (Robinson), 171.
Mary Jane Pearce, 171.
Paul, 169.
Penninnah (Hanmer), 169.
Phebe E. (Morgan), 169.
Rebecca (Rice), 169.
Sally (Rice), 169.
Thomas Whittemore, 171.
Timothy, 171.
William, 169.
William H., 169.
Woser (Mrs.), 169.

PAINE, Huldah, 204.
Mahitable (Bartlett), 53, 204.
Thomas, 53, 204.

PALMER, Lydia, 273.
Mary, 138.

PARK, Dorcas F. (Annas) Mrs., 116.
Lawrence, 143, 145, 263, 264.

PARKER, Abel, 34, 75.
Abiel, 75.
Alfred, 192.
Alpheus, 192.
Alvin, 192.
Annie Bartlett (Hall), 263.
Dwight, 175.
Edward W., 192.
Elizabeth, 73, 182.
Esther, 109.
Eunice, 66.
Eunice (Clifford), 192.
Eunice (Rice), 88.
Hannah Moriah, 175.
Harriett (Merrill), 192.

PARKER, Harvey, 192.
James, 33, 79.
Jesse, 88, 89.
John, 192.
John Brooks, 263.
Joshua, 192.
Judith, 192.
Judith (Bartlett), 192.
Lucia, 89, 175.
Lucinda R. (Estes), 215.
Lucretia, 192.
Lydia, 88.
Marcus A., 215.
Margaret (Humphrey), 192.

Mary, 71, 89.
Mary H., 190.
Mary (Wingate), 192.
Mehitable, 272.
Mehitable (Fox), 272.
Michael, 272.
Morana, 88.
Phebe, 130.
Polly (Hewes), 88.
Sally, 192.
Sally (Rider), 175.
Sarah Ann, 175.
Seth, 89, 175.
Susan K. (Crooker), 192.
Zeruiah, 192.

PARKHURST, Fanny, 265.

PARKS, Parmelia Dench, 162.
Ruth, 74.

PARLIN, Anna (Crawford), 225.
Miranda, 225.
Robinson, 225.

PARSONS, Sarah, 130.
Willis E. (Hon.), 235.

PARTRIDGE, Amanda, 244.
Calvin H., 235.
John, 253.
Josiah, 21.
Levi, 253.
Linnie Adella (Pendleton), 235.
Lucinda, 253.
Priscilla (Rice), 21.
Susannah (McIntire), 253.

PATCH, Mathilda, 191.

PATRICK, Almira (Bartlett), 104.
Isaac, 104.
Jane (Anderson), 104.
Joseph Wiley, 104.

PATRILL, Isaac, 89.

PATTERSON, Elizabeth (——), 29.
James, 29.

PAYNE, Louisa, 270.

PEABODY, Abigail (Fuller), 162.
Abigail (Nabby), 82.
Anna Augusta, 161.
Caroline Frances, 162.
Charlotte, 162.
Charlotte Elizabeth (Frampton) Hill, 280.
Edmund Longley, 81, 162.
Edmund Luther, 162, 290.
Elizabeth, 161.
Elizabeth (Longley), 81.
Frances A., 290.
Frances Adelaide, 290.
Frances (Blake), 290.
Francis, 81.
Francis Albert Newberry, 290.
George, 161.
George Washington, 82.
Hannah N., 290.
Hannah Newbury, 161.
Harriet Newell, 162.
Henry Amos Lawrence, 290.
Horace Amory, 290.
Isaac, 81.
James, 81, 162.
James Moore, 162.
John Emery, 82.
Leah (Dickinson) Page, 161.
Lillie (Chandler) Dillingham, 162.
Lucy, 82.
Mabel (Salter), 290.
Marie Lizzie (Danforth), 290.
Mary, 161.
Mary Ann (Mullet), 290.
Mary Ellen, 162.
Nabby (Abigail), 82.
Olive Caryl, 82.
Patience (Bartlett), 81.
Rebecca, 82.
Ruth (Cole), 81.
Sarah Ann (Lamson), 290.
Sarah Stimpson, 161.
Silence Bartlett, 81.
Thomas, 33, 81, 161, 290.
Thomas E., 290.
Walter Thomas, 290.
William Bartlett, 81, 161.
William Henry, 161, 290.

PEARSON, Eliza, 261.

PECK, Hezekiah, 27.

PEIRCE, George F., 268.
Horace, 268.
Horace W., 268.
Joel, 268.
John H., 268.
John (Pers), 268.
Louisa H. (Swallow), 268.
Louisa Thwing, 268.
Lucy (Davis), 268.
Mary (Swallow), 268.
Mary O., 268.
Sally (Thwing), 268.
Sarah Ann, 268.
Susanna, 279.

PELLET, Edward, 179.
Frances Levinah (Rice), 179.
Mary Ann, 157, 285.

PENDLETON, Allie J., 235.
Brian (Maj.), 235.
Eunice (Calief), 235.
George W., 235.
John W., 235.
Joshua, 235.
Linnie Adella, 235.
Lydia Jane (Sprague), 235.
Maybelle, 235.
Robert J., 235.

PENNIMAN, Charlotte, 196.

PEPPER, Achsah, 105.
Esther, 105.
Foster, 96.
Freeman, 193.
Joseph, 104.
Mary (Clifford) Bartlett, 193.
Persis, 105.
Persis (Bartlett), 104.
Rebecca (Waterman), 96.
Thomas, 105.

PERCY, Florence, 223.

PERKINS, D. M., 197.
Mary Jane (Bartlett), 197.

PERLEY, Rose, 230.

PERNE, Rachel, 287.

PERRIN, Theoda, 143.

PERRY, Daniel, Rev., 122.
Enoch, 26.
Esther (Bartlett), 26.
Elizabeth, 71.
Imogene, 242.
James Corrydon, 227.

PERRY—*Continued*
Judith (Farnum) Bartlett, 122.
Lovicy Elphreda (Swan), 227.
Otis, 210.
Rebecca (Josselyn) Estes, 210.

PERS (PIERCE), John, 268.

PERSONS, Mary H., 230.

PETERSON, Ann Emily (Browning), 257.
George F., 257.
Jane Henry (Thwing), 270.
Nils Edward, 270.

PHELPS, Aaron, 136.
Albert, 136.
Amy (Lamb), 136.
Augustus Stillman, 136.
Deborah (Monroe), 136.
Dexter, 136.
Harriet, 136.
Harriet (Phelps), 136.
James Hervey, 136.
Lois (Clark), 136.
Lucy Ann (Farwell), 204.
Milo, 204.
Moses, 136.
William P., 223.

PHILBRICK, Elizabeth, 222.

PHILLIPS (PHILIPS), Anna, 161.
Asenath, 246.
Catherine (Wightman), 246.
Chloe (Willard), 246.
Electa (Chase), 246.
Eliza (Cady), 246.
Elvira, 246.
James, 157.
John, 246.
Marshall, 246.
Mary A., 231.
Mary Jane (Thompson), 157.
Mehitable (Gould), 109.
Olive, 246.
Sarah (Green), 246.
Willard, 246.
William, 109.
Wilson, 246.
Winsor, 246.

PHILOON, C. E. (Dr.), 237.
Flora E. (Bartlett), 237.

PHINNEY, John, 192.
Lucy, 192.
Sarah (Berry), 192.
Zenas, Capt., 192.

PIERCE, Ann, 24.
Benjamin, 281.
Betty (Warren), 80.
Cynthia (Bacheller), 281.
Dwight, 281.
James, 281.
Joel, 268.
Joshua, 80.
Lucy, 189.

PIKE, Aime (Anna), 168.
Betsey, 139.
Cassandra (Rice), 168.
George, 139.
Jane A., 288.
Mary, 249.
Mary (Severs), 139.
Sally, 250.
William S., 168.

PITKIN, Nancy D., 196.

PLUMMER, Anna A., 274.
Harriet (Newell), 267.
John Adams, 267.

POLLARD, David, 243.
Harriet (Davis), 243.
Ida E. (Wright), 243.
Joel Franklin, 243.

POMEROY, Mary, 156.

POND, Abigail (Shepard), 254.
Barnard, 254.
Daniel, 254.
Ellen S., 171.
Hannah, 254.
Hannah (Smith), 254.
Nancy P., 282.

POOR, Betsey, 122.

POPE, Celestina (Towne), 250.
John, 250.

PORTER, Abby C., 230.
Barbour B., 126, 230.
Benjamin, 251.
Caleb H., 230.
Catherine N., 193.
Charles C., 230.
Clementina (Lamb), 251.
David T., 230.
Dorothy (Mayo), 152.
Emeline P. (Herrick), 230.
Eunice L., 152.
Francis L., 230.
George H., 230.
Helen W., 230.

PORTER—*Continued*
Joanna (Barker), 126.
Lucinda (Heywood), 150.
Mary Ann, 150.
Mary H. (Persons), 230.
Moses (Capt.), 35.
Nathan, 150, 152.
Nehemiah, 126.
Rose (Perley), 230.
Sarah P. (Jordan), 230.
Sylvanus, 126, 230.
Sylvia (Bartlett), 126.
William B., 230.

POTTER, Achsah (Thompson), 155.
Daniel, 22.
John H., 157.
Mahala, 139.
Mahala (Willard), 139.
Roswell, 139.

POWERS, Abner B., 219.
Alpha, 219.
Ambrose, 119.
Amos, 58.
Angeline, 218.
Anna Bartlett, 119, 219.
Artemas, 117.
Augustus H., 219.
Charles H., 219.
Charles Stearns, 119.
Coryden, 218.
Edgar M., 219.
Elias Bartlett, 119.
Elijah, 116.
Fanny (Bartlett), 116.
Galen H., 219.
Gideon, 116, 119, 211.
Hannah, 58.
Hannah H. (Andrews), 219.
Henry, 218.
Hulda, 119, 126.
Hulda (Frost), 119.
Hulda G. Frost, 119.
Jennie D. (Stearns), 219.
Jonathan, 58, 117, 119, 126, 219.
Joseph Stillman, 119.
Julia E., 218.
Julia T., 117.
Lauriston, 218.
Lovina, 117, 130.
Leander, 219.
Lewis, 218.
Lois, 117, 131.
Lucy, 218.
Lucy (Bartlett), 119, 126.
Lydia (Howard), 117.
Lydia (Russell), 116.
Moses Bartlett, 119.
Nathan Bartlett, 119.

POWERS, Orson, 119, 218.
Paul, 117.
Peter, 119, 218.
Rose, 129.
Rosilla, 219.
Ruth (Hosmer), 116, 119.
Sally, 231, 236, 237.
Sally (Hibbard), 218.
Sarah D., 218.
Sarah (Stearns), 218.
Silas, 116, 117, 119, 130, 131, 211.
Submit (Bartlett), 116, 130, 131
Sybil, 58.
Theresa C., 219.

PRATT, Abigail, 67.
Abigail (Greggs), 67.
Addie, 260.
Angeline Catherine, 142.
Ann, 29.
Benanuel, 28, 66.
Betty, 67.
Carlos Edward, 260.
Caroline (Adams), 68.
Charles, 68.
Charles E., 193.
Charles O., 161.
Cyrus, 28, 66, 67.
Deborah (Smith), 67.
Dolly, 68.
Elijah, 28.
Eliza, 142.
Elizabeth, 142.
Elizabeth (Burditt), 67.
Elizabeth (Kingsley), 67.
Ephraim, 67, 142.
Ephraim Willard, 142.
Eunice (Parker), 66.
George, 67, 68.
Hannah, 27, 28, 67, 68.
Hannah Henrietta, 142.
Hannah (Leonard), 28.
Hannah (Smith), 142.
Henry, 27, 28, 66.
Hepzabeth (Gay), 66.
Jeremiah, 66.
Jessie, 260.
John, 66.
John C., 170.
Jonathan, 28.
Laura, 260.
Laura Ann Parker (Welch), 142.
Lemuel, 27, 28, 66, 142.
Lemuel Albert, 142.
Leonard, 28, 66, 142.
Lois, 66, 141.
Lucy, 68.
Lucy (Hosmer), 66.
Lydia, 28, 66, 67, 68.
Lydia (Gates), 67.

PRATT—*Continued*
Lydia (Willard), 27, 28.
Mary Ann, 142, 260.
Mary Ann (Fox), 142.
Mary Ann (Richardson), 170.
Mary L. (Kimball), 193.
Nabby (Abigail), 67.
Nellie, 260.
Oliver, 27, 28, 66.
Patty, 67.
Paul, 28, 67, 68.
Phinehas, 27.
Roxana (Moulton), 68.
Sally (Noyes), 142.
Samuel, 28, 66, 68.
Samuel Smith, 142.
Sarah, 28.
Sarah D. Durant, 259.
Sarah Elizabeth, 260.
Sarah Stimpson (Peabody), 161.
Sarah (Willard), 27.
Sarah (Woodward), 28.
Seth, 28, 67.
Silvanus, 28.
Susan, 67.
Sybil, 66.
Willard Francis, 260.
William, 68, 260.
William Welch, 142, 259.

PRENTICE (PRENTIS), Elizabeth, 53, 204.
Elizabeth (Bartlett), 11, 53.
Eunice (Bacon) Hammond, 53.
James, 11, 53.
Lydia, 69.
Robert, 53.
Thomas, 4, 6, 8, 9, 53.

PRENTIS, James (Jams), 5, 6, 53.
Thomas, 6, 8, 9, 53.

PRESCOTT, Benjamin, 29.

PRESSEY, Laura Annie, 227.

PROCTOR, Charles, 240.
Phila Elizabeth (Chapman), 240.

PROUTY, Almira (Duncan), 108.
Alphonse, 277.
Catherine Miranda (Drake), 277.
Eli, 108.
Eliza Jane, 108.
Elizabeth (Merritt), 108.
Elliot, 108.
Homer R., 277.
Isaac, 108.
John, 108.
John Elliott, 108.

PROUTY, Lizzie (Fayerweather), 277.
Lydia, 108.
Nancy A., 108.
Nancy (Allen), 277.
Nancy (Muzzy), 108.
Pulsifer Sophia, 198.
Rebecca (Bemis), 108.
Tilley, 108.

PUTNAM, Rufus (Gen.), 43.

PUTNEY, Jairus, 251.
Mary Pason (Willard), 251.

RABLES, Mersades, 134.

RAND, Sarah, 151.

RANDALL, Aurora, 174.

RAWSON, Alice (Temple), 287.
Edward, 287.
Levi (Dr.). 287.
Louisa, 287.
Rachel (Perne), 287.

RECORD, Betsey, 224.

REDIAT, Deborah, 105.
Mary, 276.

REDFIELD, Ebenezer, 200.
Eliza Maria, 200.
Harriet (Bartlett), 200.
Harriet Janette, 200.
Joseph B., 200.
Lucinda G., 200.
Lucy Cordelia, 200.
Mehitable (Dickinson), 200.
Mercy Sophia, 200.
Silas, 200.
Silas B., 200.
William, 200.

REED, Abbie, 197.
Abby, 279.
Augusta, 279.
Charles Davis, 247.
Charles E., 234.
Etta Frances (Kimball), 234.
George S., 215.
Hannah, 276.
John B., 134, 212.
Mary (Bartlett), 71.
Nancy H. (Jackson), 128.
Nathaniel, 71.
Olive Charlotte (Willard), 247.
Rebecca G. (Estes), 210, 215.
Ruby (Mason) Smith, 134, 212.
Rufus, 128.

REED—*Continued*
Sabrina, 159.
Thanks, 23.

RICE, Adaline Maryette, 178.
Alfred, 90, 176.
Almira, 91.
Almira (Whipple), 167.
Alona (Boyden), 93, 175.
Asa, 85, 91, 167.
Asapah, 88.
Aza(e)riah, 21, 41, 91.
Azuba, 86, 169.
Bathsheba, 41, 91.
Baxter, 91, 177, 178, 179.
Benjamin, 21, 39, 40, 85, 86, 167, 168.
Benjamin F., 168.
Betsey, 92.
Betsey (Wight), 176.
Caleb, 40, 85.
Calista, 91.
Caroline, 178, 179.
Caroline M., 176.
Cassandra, 168.
Catherine Morse, 178.
Charles, 167, 176.
Charles F., 168.
Charlotte (Boynes) Savage, 167.
Charlotte (Sibley), 86.
Cheney, 91.
Chester, 85.
Clark, 85, 168.
Cloe, 61.
Columbus, 86, 168.
Cornelia A. (Moen), 167.
Cynthia, 88, 92, 175.
Cyprian, 21.
Cryus Abbott, 91.
Danforth, 85, 167.
Deborah, 91.
Deborah (Force, Vorse, Vose), 40.
Dinah (Wolcott), 40.
Dwight, 85.
Dwight A., 167.
Earle, 91.
Edmund, 21, 51, 179.
Edward, 168.
Edward F., 168.
Edwin, 198.
Eliza Ann, 179.
Elizabeth, 51.
Elizabeth (Battle), 51.
Elizabeth (Bennett), 167.
Elizabeth (Walker), 168.
Elnathan, 93.
Emery, 91.
Emily, 168.
Emily (Fisk), 167.
Ephraim, 21, 41, 42, 93.

RICE, Eunice, 40, 42, 88.
Eunice (Marks), 41.
Eveline, 89.
Eveline W., 168.
Experience (Boyden), 179.
Experience (Turner), 168.
Fanny, 89, 176.
Fanny (Rice), 176.
Frances E., 176.
Frances Laurinda (Muzzey), 198.
Frances Levinah, 179.
George, 92.
George Lafayette, 179.
Gershom, 51.
Hannah, 41.
Hannah (Bartlett), 21.
Hannah (Bellows), 89.
Hannah (Richardson), 92.
Hannah (Wright), 41.
Harmony Child, 178.
Harmony (Wight), 177.
Harriet, 167, 188.
Harriet Wright, 178.
Henry, 42, 86.
Henry Bolivar, 178.
Henry Warren, 179.
Hiram, 178.
Horace, 89.
Isaac S., 167.
Jabez, 85.
James, 40, 90, 176.
James Lothrop, 176.
Jane E., 169.
Janette M. (Barker), 178.
Jason, 41.
Jesse, 40, 88.
J. Milton, 277.
Joel, 41.
John Davis, 89.
John Leavins, 176.
John T., 169.
Jonas, 21, 40, 41, 91, 178.
Josiah, 40, 89.
Julia, 86, 169.
Julia Boyden, 179.
Julia (Walker), 168.
Justin, 89.
Laura, 86, 89, 169, 170.
Lawson, 92.
Levinah, 21, 41.
Leavins, 90, 176.
Levi, 42, 92.
Levinah, 92.
Levinah (Taylor), 88.
Liberty, 91, 178.
Lois, 40, 87.
Louisa, 86, 91, 170, 178.
Louisa (Winslow), 178.
Lucy A., 167.
Lucy (Rice), 40.

RICE—*Continued*
Lucy (Walker), 93.
Lucy (Whitney), 167.
Luther, 92.
Lydia, 21, 74, 85, 92.
Lydia (Draper), 168.
Lydia (Rice), 21.
Lyman, 177.
Mahala (Carpenter), 198.
Martha (Dodge), 179.
Martha M., 176.
Mary, 21, 40, 41, 91.
Mary A., 176.
Mary Ann W., 176.
Mary Dunton, 88.
Mary Elizabeth (Hall), 277.
Mary (Graves), 21.
Mary (Hazard), 178.
Mary (Morey), 85.
Matilda, 179.
Matilda (Allen), 89.
Matthias, 42, 92.
Mehitable, 26.
Melinda, 91, 179.
Miriam, 21, 40, 176.
Moses, 176, 179.
Nancy, 85, 86.
Nancy Ann, 176.
Nancy Maria, 177.
Nathan, 40, 89.
Nelley (Boynes), 85.
Newell, 88.
Olive (Rice), 93.
Oliver, 21, 40, 90, 176.
Oliver Butler, 178.
Orila (Hunt), 178.
Parker, A., 90, 93, 175.
Patiz, 91.
Patience, 21, 41, 42, 90, 91.
Patty (Dodge), 176.
Persis, 40, 87.
Peter, 40.
Phebe, 89.
Phineas, 40, 89.
Polly, 88, 175.
Polly (Morse), 42.
Preston, 177.
Priscilla, 21.
Rachel (Walker), 178.
Rebecca, 86, 91, 169.
Rebecca (Richardson), 85.
Rinda (Haines), 176.
Roxanna (Wilson), 167.
Royal, 92.
Ruth (Loomis), 89.
Sally, 86, 91, 156, 167, 169.
Sally (Abbott), 91.
Sally D., 168.
Sally (Denning), 85.
Sarah, 40, 41, 85, 86, 91.

RICE, Sarah (Abbott), 85.
Sarah (Bigelow), 91.
Sarah (Moore), 88.
Sarah (Upham), 39.
Sarah (Walker), 168.
Shepard, 198.
Silas, 42, 92.
Silence (Wight), 178.
Simeon, 40, 41, 89, 91.
Sophia, 91.
Susan, 90.
Susanna (Corbin), 90.
Sylvia (Case), 85.
Thankful, 42, 92, 179.
Thankful (Drury), 88.
Thankful (Walker), 41.
Tirza (Sturtevant), 89.
Versal, 89.
Walker, 42, 92.
Willard, 85, 92.
Willard P., 168.
William, 40, 85, 86, 168.
William W., 167.
Winsor, 93.
Zebulon, 43.
Zeruiah (Zerviah), 21, 39, 40, 41, 42, 85, 93, 175.
Zerviah (Rice), 41.

RICH, James Frank, 242.
Sarah Ellen (Bean), 242.

RICHARDS, Anna, 115.
Deborah, 205.
Julia Ann, 129.
Mary Ann, 287.
Nancy, 59.
Nancy R. (Smith), 188.
Samuel, 188.

RICHARDSON, Abigail, 77.
Albert Henry, 284.
Alfred, 86.
Alfred Rice, 170.
Allen, 237.
Amelia O. (Currier), 171.
Anna (Gibbs), 137.
Anna Rebecca, 171.
Annie S. (Weivman), 171.
Aravesta (Chase) (Abbie C.), 225.
Azuba (Rice), 169.
Betsey, 278.
Charles Henry, 170.
Charlotte, 86.
Clarinda, 86, 171.
Cynthia (Rice), 88, 175.
Edward, 175.
Edward Kirk, 171.
Elizabeth, 63.
Elizabeth (Jones), 175.

RICHARDSON—*Continued*
Eunice (Waite), 151.
Ezekiel, 86.
Frances Eliza, 170.
Francis Alfred, 170.
Gilbert, 151.
George Lyman, 170.
Hannah, 92.
Henry, 175.
Hiram, 86.
Hyman, 86.
Jane Azuba, 170.
John, 86, 175.
John H., 225.
Joseph, 171.
Lizzie, 243.
Loring Solomon, 171.
Louise (Conelin), 170.
Lucy (Comins), 171.
Lucy (Cummings), 86.
Maria Evelina, 170.
Mary (——), 284.
Mary Ann, 170.
Mary D. (Bartlett), 237.
Mary (Knapp), 85.
Mary L. (Currier), 170.
Nathan, 85.
Olive Morse, 175.
Olive (Morse), 175.
Polly (Rice), 88, 175.
Rebecca, 85, 91, 92.
Rebecca (Munn), 86.
Rebecca W. (Gleason), 170.
Rudolpho, 137.
Rosabella, 170.
Samuel, 85.
Sarah, 86.
Sarah (Rice), 86.
Sarah S. (Upham), 169.
Saviah, 86.
Selby, 169.
Simeon, 175.
Solomon, 86, 88, 171, 175.
Susan, 287.
William, 77, 284.

RICHMOND, Mary, 152.

RIDER, Fanny (Waldron), 253.
Sally, 175.
Thaddeus R., 253.

RIPLEY, Louisa Barnard (Mintzing), 291.
John F., 291.

RITTER, Elizabeth Ann, 185.

ROBERTS, Beulah Foster (Bartlett), 237.

ROBERTS, Dolly, 209.
Emma L., 238.
Etha E., 238.
Eugenia L., 238.
James G., 237, 238.
Joan W., 231, 237, 238.
Joshua, 231, 236, 237.
Joshua B., 238.
Leon A., 238.
Leona E., 236, 238.
Sally (Powers), 231, 236, 237.
Sarah J., 238.
Sophia K., 238.
Thomas, Dr., 132.

ROBINSON, Mary (Bartlett), 11.
Mary, 158, 171.
Narcissa, 199.

ROGERS, Caroline Frances (Thwing), 273.
Frederick Eugene, 273.

ROLFE, Betsey (Abbott), 212.
Elizabeth, 45.
John, 212.
Julia B. (Foster) Abbott, 212.
Mary Ellen (Peabody), 162.
Ovid D., 162.
Oscar D., 212.

RORABACH, Mary Ammana, 267.

ROSE, Adeline White (Thompson), 157.
David, 157.

ROSEBROOK, Betsey (Towne), 250.
Gilbert, 250.

ROSS, Amasa, 95.
Esther, 96.
Hannah, 114.
Hannah (Doane), 197.
Increase, 96.
James, 95.
John, 197.
Lucy (Muzzy), 197.
Philemon, 197.
Sarah (Bartlett), 95.
Sarah (Gilbert), 95.

ROWE, (——), 120.
Betsey, E. 208.
Betsey (Frost), 119.
Cullen (Frost), 120.
Emily, 219.
George, 119.

ROWLAND, Hulda, 278.

RUGGLES, Abel, 180, 181.
Anna D., 181.
Annah (Dean), 180.
Asa, 181.
Betsey N., 181.
Daniel, 181.
Edward, 180.
Jane (——), 181.
Lucinda, 181.
Lucinda (Thomas), 180.
Luther, 181.
Mary, 95.
Mary (Curtis), 181.
Mercy, 181.
Polly (Mary), 95.
Sarah (Mayo), 181.
Thomas, 181.

RUSSELL, Abbie, 157.
Abiah, 208.
Abigail, 113.
Anna, 111.
Asa, 105.
Benjamin, 120.
Elsie, 132, 208.
Esther (Pepper), 105.
Lawson E., 120, 121.
Lucy Ann (Edgerly), 120.
Lydia, 116.
Lyman W., 120, 121.
Mary, 215.
Mary (Favor), 120.
Mary (Marshall), 120.
Mehitable (Abbott), 120.
Mehitable (Kilgore), 132.
Nancy, 113.
Nathaniel, 113.
Polly (Bartlett), 120.
Rebecca Jane (Weston), 120.
Robert, 120, 132.
William, 132.
Willoughby, 120.

RYAN, Angeline M., 177.
Elvira H., 177.
Evelina (Hobbs), 177.
Louisa G., 177.
Matthias, 177.
Salem M., 177.
Selenda E., 177.

RYON, Edward E., 90.
Maria (Rice), 90.

SACKETT, G. S., Dr., 156.
Mary Ann (Bartlett), 156.

SALTER, Mabel, 290.

SAMPSON, Ella M., 281.

SAMPSON, Jemima, 127.

SANDERSON, Abby Hearsay, 271.
Charles William, 271.
Eli, 271.
George, 271.
George Thwing, 271.
Helen Burnet (Fletcher), 271.
Mary Ann, 271.
Miranda (Thwing), 271.
Sarah Ann, 271.
Simeon, 271.
Sophia Elizabeth, 271.

SARGEANT, Roxa, 243.

SARGENT, Caroline W. (——), 265.
Eliza, 234.
Mary, 135.

SAUNDERSON, David, 197.
Mary Ann (Waite), 197.

SAVAGE, Charlotte (Boynes), 167.
Isaac, 167.
Mary, 247.

SAWTELLE, Elizabeth, 209, 210, 216, 218, 219.

SAWYER, Deacon, 113.
Elizabeth, 50.
Hannah, 58.
Sally (Giles), 113.

SCALES, Hattie D., 194.

SCHERNHORN, Charlotte A., 282.

SCHOONMAKER, Sarah J., 282.

SCOLLY, Esther (Thwing), 148.
Grover, 148.
John, 148.
Lois (Atherton), 148.
Lucy Hemmingway, 148.
Sarah Chamberlain, 148.

SCOTT, Benjamin, 40, 71.
Deborah (Force, Vorse, Vose) Rice, 40.
Edward, 70, 71.
Elizabeth, 70, 71, 79.
Elizabeth (Bartlett), 70.
Jane, 71.
Joanna, 71.
John, 70, 71.
Joseph, 71.
Lydia, 71.
Mary, 71.

SCOTT—*Continued*
Mary (Gibbs), 70.
Sarah, 71.
Submit, 71.

SCRIBNER, John, 174.
Laura Ann (Batcheller), 174.

SEAGE(A)R, Henry, 5, 6, 24.
Lydia, 104.

SEARLE, Nellie L., 288.

SEARS, Lucy B., 288.

SEGAR, Mary (Russell), 215.
Nathaniel, 215.
Pamelia, 120.
Polly, 215.

SEGER, Elizabeth, 54.
Henry, 54.
Josiah, 54.
Nathaniel, 54, 55, 56, 123.
Thankful (Allen), 54.

SELDEN, Alpha, 249.

SENNEAR, Lewis, 152.
Sarah Ann (Harrington), 152.

SESSIONS, Amanda, 121.
Anna, 121.
Anna B., 121.
Bartlett, 121.
Carlos L., 121.
Darius, 225.
David, 121.
Eunice (Chase), 225.
F. C., 121.
Julia Ann (Kilgore), 121.
Lucina (Call), 121.
Mary, 89.
Martha Ann, 121.
Patty (Bartlett), 121.
Per(r)egrine G., 121.
Phebe (Foss), 121.
Rachel (Stevens), 121.
Sylvanus, 121.
Sylvia, 121.

SEVERS, Mary, 139.

SEXTON, Susanna, 109.

SHATTUCK, Hannah, 224.

SHAW, Hilow, 174.
Jesse, 180.
Josiah, 56.

SHAW, Lucinda, 131.
Mary, 56, 225.
Mary (Lamprey), 56.
Paulina (Crowell), 180.
Roger, 56.
Susan Coes (Batcheller), 174.

SHEDD, Mary, 221.

SHEETS, Carrie M., 184.

SHELDON, Charles, 187.
Clara Phelps (Morse), 242.
Fannie B., 186.
Fanny (Boyden), 187.
Henry N., 242.
Martha, 247.

SHEPARD, Abigail, 29, 254.
Abigail (Draper), 29.
Alexander, 28, 29, 68, 69.
Ann, 29, 69.
Ann (Pratt), 29.
Calista (Rice), 91.
Catherine, 29.
Daniel Willard, 29.
Edward, 29.
Elizabeth, 29.
Elizabeth (Jackson) Greenwood, 68.
Eunice (Hyde), 29.
Jane (McCarty), 29.
John, 29.
Lucy (Child), 29.
Mary, 29.
Mary (Cheney), 29.
Mary (Willard), 28.
Pliny, 91.
Sarah, 263.

SHERMAN, (——), 200.
Emery, 203.
Emily (Newhall), 203.
Hepzibah, 136.
John J., 187.
Lydia, 203.
Martha E. (Tyler), 187.
Sarah, 200.
Sarah (Bartlett), 200.

SHREVE, Benjamin, 257.
Mary Lewis (Gardner), 257.

SHURTLEFF, Rachel, 232.

SIBLEY, Charlotte, 86.

SILVER, Sally (Swain), 120.

SIMONS, Caroline (Harrington), 150.
Thomas, Rev., 150.

SIMPSON, Arvilla (Austin), 247.
Asenath (Willard), 247.
Charles Cheselton, 247.
Louisa Asenath, 247.
Olive Philina, 247.
Orin, 247.
Rebecca, 139.
Sarah M. (Marsh), 247.
Willard Oliver, 247.

SKILLINGS, Diana (Littlehale), 209.
Lidiana (Bean), 209.
Rufus, 209.

SKINNER, Charles F., 287.
Lucy Adelaide (Fletcher), 287.

SLACK, Benjamin, 115.

SLAYTON, Cordelia (Cheney), 204.
Josiah, 278.
Lorinda, 278.
Polly (Kenny), 278.

SMALLEY, Betsey, 276.

SMEAD, Edward, 187.
Elihu, 187.
Elizabeth (Hawks), 187.
Laura (Boyden), 187.

SMITH, (——), 190.
Aaron, 68.
Agnes (Foster), 212.
Alona, 93.
Alona (Clark), 93.
Alpheus, 194.
Ann (Fessenden), 187.
Anna (Bean), 237.
Benjamin, 16, 187.
Beulah, 68.
Caroline, 237.
Caroline B., 187.
Caroline B. (Smith), 187.
Charles L., 188.
Charlotte (Waite), 187.
Daniel, 5, 254.
Deborah, 67.
Dolly (Bartlett), 208.
Drusilla (Lyon), 93.
Edward, 195.
Edward N., 187.
Eliza Earle, 195.
Elizabeth, 98, 269.
Elliot, 123.
Emily (Wheeler), 231.
Ephraim Rice, 93.
Eunice, 68.
Ezra, 34.
Francina, 214.

SMITH, Frinda (Fleming), 190.
George E., 125.
Gilman, 208.
Hannah, 142, 188, 254.
Hannah (Bartlett), 16.
Harriet R. (Hodges), 254.
Henry, 93, 187, 195.
Horace, 93.
Ithiel, 123, 237.
John, 188.
John Moses, 187.
Julia Ann (Bartlett), 125.
Lavina (Barton), 123.
Lawson, 134.
Lawson C., 212.
Louisa, 188.
Lucy (Knapp), 64.
Lydia, 31, 35.
Lydia Pratt, 68, 143.
Maria, 127, 145.
Marshall, 195.
Mary, 123, 202.
Mary A. (Cady), 187.
Mary Ann (Bartlett), 180.
Mary (Brown), 237.
Mary E., 187.
Mary E. (Smith), 187.
Nancy R., 188.
Nathaniel, 64, 187.
Patty, 68.
Persis (Bartlett), 194.
Peter Gilman, 214, 237.
Priscilla, 68.
Ruby (Mason), 134, 212.
Sally, 68, 123.
Samuel, 180.
Sarah (Barton), 123.
Seth, 93.
Sukey Gurney, 68.
Susanna (Bartlett), 187.
Susannah (Durell), 68.
Thankful (Rice), 92.
Thomas, 231.
Timothy, 92, 93.
Timothy Clark, 93.
Widow of Watertown, 5.
William S., 187.
Wyman B., 187.

SNELL, Abigail, 141.
Clarissa M., 193.
Hannah, 141.
Seth, 141.

SNOW, Amos, 150.
Asenath (Bridges), 150.
Betsey, 108.
Caroline Jane, 182.
David, 182.
Eber, 73.

SNOW—*Continued*
Elijah, Clapp 182.
Emerson Dwight, 182.
George Washington, 182.
Jonas, 150.
Jonathan J., 183.
Lucy, 150.
Lusina, 183.
Mary Sophia, 182.
Melissa, 183.
Thankful (Bellows), 150.
Thomas, 150.
Salome (Bartlett), 182.
Seth, 150.
Zeruah, 183.

SOUTHWICK, Fanny Loretta (Kimball), 234.
George, 139.
Sylinda (Waldron), 139.
William H., 234.

SPALTER, Decatur (Rev.), 287.
Louisa (Rawson), 287.

SPAULDING, Esther, 213.

SPEAR, Betty (Pratt), 66, 67.
James 66, 67.
Lydia (Pratt), 66, 67.

SPERRY, Hepzibah, 197.

SPOFFORD, Isaac, 216.

SPOONER, Hannah (Crowell), 50.
Jeduthan, 50.
Rebecca, 50.
William, 50.

SPRAGUE, Alvah, 131.
Alvardo, 131.
Ann (Dutch), 131.
Augustus C., 131.
Belinda Ethel, 131.
Belinda Ethel (Clark), 131.
Cornelia K. (Anderson), 235.
Dorcas (Ward), 131.
Elbridge Gerry, 60, 130.
Elhanah, 59, 60.
Elijah W., 60, 130.
Elijah Washington, 131.
Elisha, 60.
Elkanah, 60.
Ephraim, 92.
Eunice, 88.
Elvie Ann, 131.
Elvina (Blake), 131.
Frank, 236.
Helen M. (Guernsey), 236.

SPRAGUE, Henry, 130.
Horatio, 130.
James, 59, 60, 131.
James Edwin, 131, 235.
John, 59.
John C., 131.
John Francis (Hon.), 130, 234, 235.
Joseph R., 60.
Lavina (Powers), 117, 130.
Lucinda (Shaw), 131.
Lydia Jane, 131, 235.
Margaret (Cheney), 59.
Mary, 131.
Mary A., 60.
Mary (Bartlett), 59.
Mehitable, 131.
Millicent (Eames), 59.
Minnie, 236.
Morrill M., 130.
Nancy (Richards), 59.
Naomi, 88.
Patia (Rice), 92.
Perley W., 60.
Phebe (Parker), 130.
Robert James, 236.
Sarah (Parsons), 130.
Sidney T., 236.
Stephen H., 60, 117, 130, 131.
Steven, 131.
Volney A., 130.
William, 59, 60.

SPRING, John, 6.

STANLEY, Chloe (Bartlett), 155.

STANDISH, Myles, 262.

STANWOOD, Lucy Ann, 262.
William, 262.

STAPLES, John, 10.

STARBUCK, James Cartwright, 274.
Sarah Withington (Thwing), 274.

STARK, Sarah, 129.

STEARNS, Amanda, 216.
Anna Bartlett (Powers), 219.
Anna Mary, 151.
Asenath (Bridges) Snow, 150.
Benjamin Franklin, 119, 218.
Betsey E., 119, 217.
Betsey (Fuller), 216.
Betsey (Martin), 217.
Charles, 118, 119, 134, 216.
Daniel Martin, 217.
Elizabeth, 217.

STEARNS—*Continued*
Elizabeth Bond, 216.
Elmarean Judson, 217.
Emily (Rowe), 219.
Fidelia, 218.
Fidelus T., 218.
George Washington, 216.
Helen Louise (Jackson), 232.
Helen Salome, 217.
Henry Bond, 217.
Jane D., 217.
Jennie D., 219.
John B., 218.
Jonathan, 119, 217.
Julia (Andrews), 218.
Julia F., 218.
Laura, 193.
Levi, 216.
Levi D., 232.
Lois (Colby), 211, 218, 219.
Louisa Amanda, 216.
Malvina, 216.
Mark Emery, 216.
Martha, 119, 134.
Martha Antoinette, 217.
Martha Louisa, 216.
Mary Ann, 216.
Mary Ann (Frost), 119.
Mary (Besse), 216.
Mary Chapman, 217.
Mary (Chapman), 217.
Nancy, 216.
Nathan, 119, 216.
Nathan Kimball, 217.
Patty, 211.
Phebe, 52.
Phineas, 119, 216, 217.
Prescott, 219.
Rosetta, 218.
Salome, 119, 127, 217.
Samuel, 150.
Sarah, 218.
Sarah Jane, 216.
Thankful, 119.
Thankful Bartlett, 216.
Thankful (Bartlett), 118, 134.
Theodore, 119, 216.
Theodore Martin Van Buren, 216.
Thomas, 211, 218, 219.

STEAVENS, Anna, 210.
Emma W., 230.
Hannah, 48.
Henry, 5.
John, 230.
Louisa, 212.
Lucy (Mugford), 230.
Rachel, 121.
Sarah, 221.
Sophia D. 172.

STEBBINS, Josiah, 215.
Persis, 159.
Submit (Estes), 215.

STEELE, Charles, 233.
Lizzie (Cummings), 233.

STEPHENS, Julia Almena, 272.

STICKNEY, Sarah, 224.

STILES, Albert D., 212.
Augustus W., 226.
Beulah Bartlett (Foster), 212.
Mary O., 212.
Mehitable, 48.
Sarah Graham (Chandler), 226.

STOCKBRIDGE, Caleb, 35.
David, 35.
Jason (Deacon), 35.
Joseph T., 283.
Louisa Jane (Bartlett), 283.
Patience (Bartlett), 35.

STOCKWELL, John W., 281.
C. H., 289.
Sarah A. (Eaton), 289.

STODDARD, Avilda Bartlett (Tyler), 188.
Bela C., 151.
Charles K., 151.
Judith (Knowlton), 151.
Orvilla (Harrington), 151.
Sarah (Rand) Damon, 151.
William, 188.

STOLER, Julia, 250.

STONE, Dolly (Waite) Lamb, 136.
Eben, Dr., 134.
Emma, 215.
Eunice (Holden), 232.
Gregory, Dea., 146.
Hadassah (Kimball), 232.
Joel, 232.
Lois (Damon), 146.
Luther, 232.
Mary W., 232.
Purchase, 146.
Sally, 253.
Sampson, 136.
Susan, 146.
Tirza (Mason), 134.

STORY, Betsey (Elizabeth), 104.
Elizabeth, 104.

STRANGE, Peggy, 109.

STRATTON, Elizabeth, 143.
Lydia, 146.

STRAW, Abigail, 233.

STRICKLAND, Mary Ann (Pratt), 260.
Robert Andrew, 260.

STROHECKER, Margaret Christena, 162.

STRONG, Cyrus (Cy), 235.
Rebecca (Bartlett), 108.
Stephen J., 108.

STUART, Gilbert, 70, 143, 145, 263, 264.

STURDEVANT, Elisha, 50.
Lydia (Barns), 50.

STURTEVANT, Tirzah, 89.

SWAIN, Elizabeth, 201.
Elizabeth R., 201.
George, 201.
Margaret, 152.
Sally, 120.

SWALLOW, Louisa, H. 268.
Mary, 268.
Susanna, 265.

SWAN, Aaron Barton, 124, 225.
Abigail, 124.
Aurelia (Berry), 227.
Betsey W., 124, 227.
Carrie M., 221.
Charles, 226.
Edward Fenno, 226.
Elizah, 123, 124, 227.
Elizah C., 227.
Elisha T., 226.
Eunice (Barton), 123.
Ezra, 226.
Foxwell, 124, 224.
George, 226.
—— Hall (Mrs.), 224.
Hannah (Shattuck), 224.
James, 123, 124, 212, 224.
James Washington, 224.
Joshua, 123.
Leonard B., 227.
Lorenzo Dow, 224.
Lovicy Elphreda, 227.
Lydiania S., 210.
Maria, 226.
Mary (——) Howe Washburn Bisbee Knight (Mrs.), 224.

SWAN, Mary Ann, 224.
Mary A. (Grover), 227.
Mary (Smith), 123.
Mehitable (York), 225.
Mercy Bartlett, 124, 225.
Mercy (Washburn), 224.
Nancy Fenno, 124, 226.
Nathan, 226.
Oliver F., 124.
Oren, 226.
Peregrine Dustin, 227.
Persis, 212.
Polly, 124.
Polly (Swan), 224.
Richard, 123.
Sally, 124, 224, 252.
Sarah A. (Burnham), 224.
Sarah B., 222.
Sarah (Ingalls), 123.
Sophia, 226.
William, 226.

SWETT, Susannah, 257.

SWIFT, Christina (Littlehale), 209.
John M., 209.

SYMONDS, Mary, 240.
Thurza E., 159.
Turza E., 289.

TANNATT, Martha (Bartlett), 17.
Thomas, 17.

TARBELL, Nancy, 277.

TATMAN, Alice P. (Willard), 254.
Daniel, 254.
Ellen S. (Willard), 254.
Olive, 254.
Rufus D., 254.
Susanna M. (Willard), 254.

TAYLOR, Jennie, 228.
Levinah, 88.

TEMPLE, Alice, 287.

TENNY, Phebe, 280.
Phebe (Kimball), 280.
Soloman, 280.

TERRY, Lucy Emeline (Hitchcock), 182.
Oliver, 182.

THAYER, Ambrose, 203.
Anna Maria (Hooker), 203.
Emily (Bartlett), 203.

THAYER—*Continued*
Hannah (Hilman), 203.
Jason Duncan, 247.
Lewis Arthur, 203.
Olive Philina (Simpson), 247.
Oliver, 203.
Rhoda, 109.
Sally, 71.

THOMAS, Abigail, 94, 95.
Amos, 94.
Betty, 95.
Boylson, 5.
Daniel, 94, 95.
Edna F., 222.
Hope, 96.
Joshua, 73.
Lucinda, 95, 180.
Marcy (Bartlett), 94.
Mary (Thwing), 73.
Mercy, 95, 181.
Perthenia, 95, 180.
Polly (Mary) (Ruggles), 95.
Samuel Beals, 95.
Theodosia, 187.
William, 73, 94.

THOMPSON, Abbie (Russell), 157.
Adeline White, 157.
Achsah, 157.
Amory, 157.
Avery, 157.
Charles Freeman, 157.
Charlotte Hamilton, 157.
Ellen R., 157.
Ellen R. (Thompson), 157.
Fanny (Bartlett), 157.
Fanny Maria, 157.
Freeman Walker, 157.
Gen., 228.
Henry Graham, 291.
Hiram Gardner, 157.
James (Col.), 157.
Laura A., 286.
Laura K. (Wallace), 286.
Loring Haskell, 157, 286.
Louisa Horatio (Barnard), 291.
Mary (——), 157.
Mary Ann (Pellet), 157.
Mary Jane, 157.
Nathan, 157.
Olive, 108.
Rebecca (Haskell), 157.
Sarah, 32.
Sarah Elizabeth, 228.
Theodocia Elmina, 244.
William, 157.

THOMSON, Silvia, 275.

THRALL, Emeroy P., 174.

TILDEN, Mary, 238.

TILLINGHAST, Artemisia (Willard), 140.
John, 140.

THWING, Aaron, 72, 147, 267.
Abigail, 72, 147, 158.
Abigail H. (Eayres), 269.
Abigail Palmer, 274.
Adeline, 162.
Adeline Elizabeth, 274.
Albert, 272.
Albert Erwin, 273.
Alice Adella, 273.
Amos, 72, 147.
Ann, 148.
Ann Dix, 148, 271.
Anna (Marks), 267.
Annie Elizabeth, 273.
Arthur Clifton, 273.
Augusta Antoinette Bradley, 163.
Benjamin, 31, 35.
Cardana Washburn Gushee, 272.
C. & E. W., 269.
Charles, 148, 162, 269.
Charles Gilmore, 272.
Charles Harrison, 148, 272.
Charles Wallace, 273.
Charlotte, 148.
Caroline Elizabeth Barnes, 267.
Caroline Frances, 273.
Chester Marcellus, 272.
David, 72, 147.
Eben Vasmer, 270.
Ebenezer, 31, 72.
Ebenezer Withington, 147, 148, 267, 269.
Edward, 31, 33, 35, 36, 82, 162. 266.
Edward Everett (Harrison), 273.
Edward Francis, 162.
Edward Payson, 267.
Elijah, 72, 148, 272.
Elisha, 72, 149.
Elisha Hammond, 274.
Eliza, 147.
Eliza B. (Gault), 266.
Eliza Jane, 274.
Elizabeth, 72, 270.
Elizabeth B., 267.
Elizabeth (Chamberlain), 72.
Elizabeth (Parker), 73.
Ellen Louise, 270.
Ephraim, 148.
Esther, 72, 148.
Etta Warren (Holt), 273
Frances, 266.
Frances Henrietta, 269.
Frances Maria, 273.

THWING—*Continued*
Frances (Wyman), 272.
Frances (Vose), 266.
Francis, 82.
Francis Albert, 269.
Franklin, 148, 269.
Franklin John, 270.
Frederick Morton, 273.
Gardner Hammond, 149, 274.
George, 82, 148.
George Herbert, 273.
George Gardiner, 274.
George Warren, 272.
Georgiana, 270.
Grace Jackson, 147.
Grace (Louis), 82.
Grace Welch (Barnes), 266.
Hattie Frances Currier, 274.
Harriet, 162, 290.
Harriet Maria, 163, 291.
Harriet Newell, 267.
Harriot, 82.
Helen Maria, 274.
Henry, 82, 162.
Henry George, 162.
Hetty, 148.
Hiram Edson, 267.
Isaac, 146, 265.
James, 82, 149, 162, 273.
James Edward, 162.
James Hammond, 274.
Jane Henry, 270.
Jane Henry Garland (Cobb), 269.
Jane (Littlefield), 274.
John, 31, 71, 72, 147.
John Chamberlain, 72, 147, 148.
Joseph, 82, 147.
Joseph Parks, 163, 291.
Joshua, 272.
Joshua Thomas, 148.
Josiah, 148, 272.
Julia, 82, 148.
Julia Almena, 272.
Julia Almena (Stephens), 272.
Julia (Drake), 272.
Lillian, 270.
Lois (Dix), 148.
Louisa, 147, 162, 291.
Louisa (Payne), 270.
Lydia, 31.
Lydia (Hammond), 73, 149.
Lydia (Hammond) Thwing, 149.
Lydia Lowell (Estabrook), 273.
Lydia (Smith), 31, 35.
Lydia (Stratton), 146.
Margaret (Dana), 82.
Margaret (Dunn), 82.
Margaret Christena (Strohecker), 162.
Maria Ann, 269.

THWING, Mariam, 147.
Martha Ann (Eayres), 269.
Martha E. (Turner), 272.
Martha Patty (Davis), 147.
Mary, 31, 73, 148, 270.
Mary Ammana (Rorabach), 267.
Mary Ann, 147.
Mary Ann (Brown), 272, 273.
Mary Ann (Webber), 273.
Mary (Bartlett), 31, 36.
Mary Dickerson, 147, 268.
Mary Jackson, 269.
Mary Jane (Camp), 291.
Mary (Knowlton), 269.
Mehitable, 148.
Mehitable (Parker), 272.
Minnie Frances (Fall), 272.
Miranda, 148, 271.
Nancy, 148.
Nancy (Appleton), 267.
Nathaniel, 36, 82.
Nicholas, 72, 146.
Parmelia Dench (Parks), 162.
Patience (Bartlett), 31, 35.
Phebe, 73, 149.
Reuben Hastings, 147, 268, 269.
Ruth (Jackson), 147.
Sally, 147, 268.
Sally (Willis), 267.
Samuel Hammond, 148.
Sarah (Chamberlain), 71, 72.
Sarah Chamberlain, 72.
Sarah Dix, 148.
Sarah Ellen, 273.
Sarah Florence, 270.
Sarah Maria (Cooke), 269.
Mrs. Sarah Minnie (Bruce), Mrs. 273.
Sarah Williams, 82.
Sarah Withington, 148, 149, 274.
Silence, 33.
Sukey, 147.
Susan, 147.
Susan Hammond, 270.
Susan Maria (Waite), 267.
Susanna, 147.
Susanna (Dix), 147.
Thomas, 31, 33, 36, 72, 73, 147, 149, 266.
Virginia Garland, 270.
William, 147, 148, 270.
William Garrison, 268.
William Henry, 273.
William Joseph, 291.
William & Co., 270.
William Leverett, 270.

TITTLETON, Betsey, 113.

TOMSON, Silvia, 275.

TORREY, Mary L., 210.

TOWNE, Albourine, 250.
Betsey, 250.
Celestina, 250.
Clarantine, 250.
Elizabeth (Willard), 249.
Elmira (Branch), 250.
George, 250.
George W., 250.
Jerome, 250.
Joel, 249, 250.
Julia (Stoler), 249.
Lauriston, 250.
Louison Duane, 250.
Mary G. (Brown), 250.
Mary (Pike), 249.
Nelson Parker, 250.
Olive (Daniels), 250.
Oliver W., 250.
Pamelia, 250.
Parker Willard, 250.
Parthenia (Willard), 250.
Preston Dacres, 250.
Rejoice Foster, 250.
Semira P., 250.
Simon, 249.
William, 249.

TOWNSEND, Chancey G., 200.
Jacob, 152.
Lucy Cordelia (Redfield), 200.
Margaret, 246.
Sally (Bacheller) Bartlett, 152.

TRECOTHICK, Barlow, 31.

TRICKEY, David, 126.
Sylvia (Bartlett) Porter, 126.

TRIPP, Naomah (Bartlett), 55.
Rev., 55.

TROWANT, Rebecca, 188.

TROWBRIDGE, Mehetable, 73.

TUCKER, (——), 190.
Anne, 90.
Catherine Morse (Rice), 178.
Ellen M., 158.
Emila (Fleming), 190.
George F., 158.
Homer W., 178.
Jerusha, 107.
Mary E., 158.
Mary (Robinson), 158.
Rebeccah, 63.
Robert, 158.
Sally, 225.

TURNER, Aime (Anna) (Pike), 168.
Edward, Rev., 168.
Experience, 168.
Martha E., 272.

TURTLEBEE, Hannah, 76.

TWITCHELL, Adams, 132.
Cyrus, 132.
Cyrene S. (Ayer) (Mrs.), 209.
Daniel Alpine, 209.
Eli, Capt., 125, 227.
Eunice (Belknap), 132.
Ezra, Dea., 125.
Joseph, 132.
Julia, 125.
Lusylvia (Bartlett), 132.

TYLER, Albert Newton, 188.
Avilda Bartlett, 188.
Charlotte, 187, 188.
David, 188.
Elenor (Button), 187.
Elizabeth (Hill), 97, 186.
Elizabeth R., 186, 188.
Francis Barnes, 187.
Frederick, 187.
H. Penn, 186.
Joanna (Barnes), 187.
Job, 186, 187.
John, 97, 186.
J. Bowman, 186.
Martha, 186.
Martha E., 187.
Moses, 188.
Myra (Bailey), 186.
Nancy (Bartlett), 188.
Phineas, 187.
Polly (Hill), 187.
Rachel (Crosby), 186.
Rebecca (Trowant), 188.
Theodosia (Thomas), 187.
Warren, 188.
William, 188.

UNDERWOOD, Calvin, 244.
Charles, 151.
Delia Howe (Harrington), 151.
Harriet A. (Lamb), 244.

UPHAM, Ann (Eddy), 280.
Ann (Shepard), 69.
Barnard, 169.
Benjamin Ward, 280.
Betsey (Hubbard), 169.
Elizabeth (Gregory), 69.
Elizabeth (Webb), 39, 280.
Elmer Benjamin, 280.
Jabez, 39.
John, 39, 280.

UPHAM—*Continued*
Lucy Annette, 280.
Lucy N. (French), 280.
Olive (Bartlett), 280.
Phebe (Tenny), 280.
Phineas, 39.
Rosilla, 280.
Sarah, 39.
Sarah S., 169.
Tamzen (Hill), 39.
Willard, 280.
William, 69.

UTLEY, Francis Edward, 179.
Harriot Adelaide, 179.
John Leroy, 179.
John W., 179.
Melinda (Rice), 179.

VAILE, Joel, Dr., 151.
Prudence Matilda (Harrington), 151.

VANCE, Col., 185.
Lucinda, 185.

VANEVAR, Fanny Maria (Thompson), 157.
William E., 157.

VAN PATTEN (VAN PETTEN), Aeffie (Bratt), 154.
Alida (Fairly), 154.
Alida Fairly, 155.
Claas Frederickse, 154.
Elizabeth, 155.
Engeltie, 155.
Esther, 155.
Frederick, 76, 154.
Jemima, 155.
Maria (Wendell), 154.
Sally (Bartlett), 76, 154.
Simon, 154.
Symon, 155.

VARDY, Mary Cecil, 261.

VILA, Roxana, 68.

VILES, Frances Maria, 234.
John, 234.

VINCENT, Clarissa Pike, 110.
Nice, 198.

VORSE (FORCE, VOSE), Deborah, 40.

VOSE, Frances, 266.

WAITE, Amy (Davis), 197.
Anna (Wellington), 106.
Avery D., 197.
Betsey, 280.
Charlotte, 187.
Dolly, 146.
Dolly (Carpenter), 107.
Elizabeth, 280.
Elizabeth M. (Kilbourn), 197.
Emily (Ford), 197.
Eunice, 151.
Fanny, 107, 197.
Hannah, 194.
Henry M. Waite (Hon.), 151.
Hepzibah (Sherman), 136.
Hepzibah (Sperry), 197.
John, 106, 107, 151, 197.
John Dudley, 197.
John Turner Waite (Hon.), 151.
Joseph, 136.
Lemuel, 151.
Liberty, 197.
Lucy, 197.
Lydia (Bartlett), 106, 151.
Maria, 197.
Maria (Handerman), 197.
Martha, 107.
Martha (Woolcott), 106, 151.
Mary, 3.
Mary Ann, 197.
Mary Ann (McKeen), 197.
Morrison R. Waite (Hon.), 151.
Patty (Martha) (Forbes) Bartlett, 105.
Phebe (Wesson), 197.
Phinehas, 105.
Richard, 107, 151.
Richard H., 197.
Sally, 151, 276.
Salome (Harrington), 151.
Sarah, 275.
Susan Maria, 267.
Thomas, 106, 107, 151, 197.
William, 107.
William Wells, 197.

WAKEFIELD, Sarah, 91.

WALCOTT, Joanna, 39.

WALDRON, Adaline, 253.
Althusa (White), 253.
Betsey (Pike), 139.
Caroline, 253.
Cloe, 138.
Cornelia Taylor, 253.
Elizabeth (Gladding), 256.
Fanny, 253.
George Henry, 253.
Harriet, 253.

WALDRON—*Continued*
Henrietta, 253.
Hezekiah Davis, 253.
Jared, 139, 253.
Lemuel, 139, 253.
Louisa Adeline, 253.
Lucius, 253.
Luther, 139.
Lydia, 253.
Marcus Morton, 253.
Martha (Marsh), 253.
Mary Elthusa, 253.
Mary (Willard), 138.
Nathan, 138.
Nathan Willard, 139.
Nelson (Capt.), 256.
Sally (Stone), 253.
Samuel, 139.
Sylinda, 139.
Synthia, 139.

WALKER, Abigail (Bartlett), 205.
Alfred, 123.
Charlotte M. (Willis), 205.
Cynthia, 179.
Deborah, 107.
Elizabeth, 41, 168.
Elizabeth (Hooker), 168.
Emerson, 205.
Emory, 205.
Frederick, 205.
Hannah, 235.
Harriet (Bartlett), 114.
James, 121.
Jonathan, 41.
Joseph, 42.
Julia, 168.
Louisa M. (Colburn), 205.
Lowell, 114.
Lucy, 93.
Mary, 42.
Mary (Rice), 41.
Mary (Washburn), 205.
Minnie I. (Cleaves), 205.
Nathaniel, 168.
Patience (Rice), 42.
Polly (Washburn), 114.
Prudence, 151.
Rachel, 177, 178.
Salinda (Hill), 186.
Sarah, 168.
Sarah J. (Bartlett) Wood, 123.
Seth, 31.
Solomon, 114, 205.
Susanna (Whitaker), 42.
Sylvanus, Capt., 41.
Thankful, 41.
Walter, 186.

WALLACE, Laura K., 286.

WALTER, Rev. Dr., 144.

WARD, David, 275.
Dorcas, 131.
Ezra, 109.
Louisa Melvina (Willard), 252.
Naomi (Comins), 275.
Persis, 275.
Sally (Gould), 109.
Willard, 252.
William, 275.

WARDWELL, Joseph, 122.
Sarah (Hemmenway), 122.
Sarah L., 122.

WARE, Abigail (Newell), 143.
Daniel, 143.
Ella Penina (Disbrow), 262.
Florence E. (Hood), 262.
George H., 262.
Harry Newell, 262.
Herbert Stanwood, 262.
Howard Reuben, 262.
Louisa M., 143, 261.
Lucy Ann (Stanwood), 262.
Lucy Evelyn, 262.
Lydia Maria, 143.
Lydia Pratt (Smith), 143.
Marcia Abigail (Kingsbury), 261.
Margaret (Hunting), 143.
Reuben (Capt.), 143.
Reuben N., 262.
Reuben Newell, 143, 261.
Robert, 143.
Sarah Bradford, 262.
Selenda A. (Eaton) Moulton, (Mrs.), 262.
Susan Durell, 143, 260.
William Smith, 143, 262.

WARHURST, Sadie, 222.

WARNER, Augustus, 146.
Sally (Blood), 146.

WARREN, Anson, 181.
Betsey, 159.
Betty, 80.
Caroline Elizabeth (Willard), 252.
Cymantha, 159.
Cyrus, 181.
Elisha Converse, 247.
Elizabeth N., 248.
Henry, 181.
Isaac, 181.
Joanna, 159.
Joanna (Bartlett), 79.
John, 70, 79, 80, 159.
Jonathan, 79.

WARREN—*Continued*
Lucinda, 181.
Lydia Ann, 252.
Maria Emeline, 181.
Mary, 181, 186, 198, 243, 256.
Mercy (Thomas), 181.
Minerva, 181.
Otis, 252.
Phebe (Holden), 159.
Sarah Laurette (Willard), 247.
Sarah (Whitney), 79.
William, 181.

WASHBURN(E), Abigail, 96, 105.
Alfred Dwight, 183.
Betsey (Record), 224.
Clarissa, Adeline 183.
Clarissa (Bartlett), 183.
Ezra, 183.
Hulda, 96.
Hulda (Leonard), 105.
Huldah, 221.
Huldy, 105.
John, 105.
Josiah, 105.
Lucy McClenathan, 183.
Mary, 205.
Mary (——) Howe, 224.
Mercy, 224.
Polly, 114.
Rebecca, 96.
Stephen, 224.
Waitstill Clapp, 183.

WATERMAN, Abigail (Washburn), 96, 105.
Benjamin F., 173.
Cordelia (Batcheller), 173.
Hannah, 96, 183.
Hannah (Bartlett), 96.
Jonathan, 96, 105.
Lydia (Chadwick), 96.
Rebecca, 95, 96.
Sophia (Bartlett), 96.
Theodore, 96.
West, 96.

WEBB, Alexander F. A., 135.
Chloe (Wright), 135.
Elizabeth, 39, 280.

WEBBER, Mary Ann.. 273.

WEBSTER, Grant, 262.
Hannah, 262.
Parthenia (Albee), 139.
William, 139.

WEEKS, Elizabeth, 109.

WEIDEMANN, Charles Fred (Rev.), 261.
Madeline, 261.
Mary Cecil (Vardy), 261.

WEIVMAN, Annie S., 171.

WELBY, Olive, 145, 204.

WELCH, Laura Ann Parker, 142.

WELD, Cynthia (Drury), 275.
George, 275.
Joshua, 275.
Lucia (Clemence), 275.

WELLINGTON, Anna, 106.
Harvey, 196.
Lucy (Emeline) (Bartlett), 196.

WELLMAN, George, 255.
Louisa, 255.
Louisa (Hodges), 255.

WELLS, Hannah, 199.

WENDELL, Maria, 154.

WENTWORTH, Annie Louise (Locke), 261.
Cordelia D. (Ingalls), 261.
Sarah, 182.
William, Elder, 261.
William Hall, 261.

WESSON, Phebe, 197.

WEST, Geo. F., 235.
Maria, 256.
Maybelle, 235.

WESTON, Rebecca Jane, 120.
Sylvia C., 189.

WETHERBEE, Abigail Howe (Bartlett), 194.
Alden M., 194.
Angelica H., 194.
Ann S. (Coburn), 194.
Calvin, 194.
Calvin S., 194.
Charles, 194.
Charles Billings, 194.
Hattie D. (Scales), 194.
Isanna Capen (Cobb), 194.
Martha (Dudley), 194.
Martha Maria, 194.
Mehitable (Bartlett), 194.
Parthene (Willard), 27.
Priscilla (Banister), 194.

WETHERBEE—*Continued*
Rebecca (Billings), 194.
Sarah E. (Brown) Crane, 194.
Sarah Ellis, 194.
Seth Banister, 194.
William, 27.
William Hilliard, 194.

WHEELER, Adam, 135.
Alvin, 135.
Ann, 279.
Anne, 225.
Asa, 136.
Bartlett, 127.
Celia (Houghton), 231.
Clara (Cook), 127.
Claudine (Lamb), 127.
Daniel, 135.
Dolly Waite (Lamb), 136.
Dorcas, 122, 134, 136.
Edwin, 231.
Elizabeth (White), 39.
Emily, 231.
Emily (Clough), 127.
Fanny, 127.
Fanny B., 231.
Fanny (Bartlett), 127.
George A., 127.
George Washington, 127.
Helen (Wyatt), 231.
Henry H., 231.
James Madison, 135.
Joanna, 39.
Josiah, 39.
Maria A. (Choate), 127.
Maria (Smith), 127.
Maria (Waite), 197.
Mary, 101.
Mary A. (Phillips), 231.
Mary (Chamberlain), 126.
Mercy, 135.
Mercy (Wheeler), 135.
Obadiah, 39.
Oliver, 231.
Pliny, 135.
Sally (Lamb), 135.
Sally (Miller), 127.
Samuel, 39.
Silas, 127, 231.
Sophia, 127.
Sophia Jane, 231.
Thaddeus B., 127.
Washington, 127, 231.
Willard, 197.
Zeruiah, 39.
Zeruiah (Rice), 39.

WHEELOCK, Edward E., 206.
Erastus, 206.
Gershom, 206.

WHEELOCK, Luke Morgan, 206.
Lydia, 206.
Miriam (Eager), 206.
Rachel, 178.
Roxanna (Bartlett), 206.
Samuel, Dea., 206.

WHIPPLE, Almira, 167.
John, 167.
Lydia, 156.

WHITAKER, Anna, 46.
Susanna, 42, 46.

WHITCOMB, Betsey Day (Mrs.), 201

WHITE, Albina, 258.
Althusa, 253.
Anna (Kenney), 155.
Anthony, 16.
Apheus, 138.
Asa, 155.
Cornelius, 155.
Ebenezer, 253.
Eliza Earle (Smith), 195.
Elizabeth, 39.
Fanny (Willard), 138.
Grace (Hall), 16.
Hannah (Gilbert), 155.
Huldah, 155.
Lavina (Bartlett), 103.
Lemuel, 103.
Lydia (Davis), 253.
Mary, 16.
Nancy, 268.
Thomas, 26.
William P., 195.

WHITING, Harriet (Willard), 138.

WHITMAN, Anna C., 216.
Annie, 240.
Ann Dix (Thwing), 271.
Carrie Sophronia, 272.
Charlotte Coggin, 272.
Ebenezer Withington, 271.
Harriet (Clark), 271.
John, 271.
Mary Louisa, 272.
Mary (Polly) (Brooks), 271.
Margaret, 271.
Nathan Brooks, 271.
Sarah Ann, 272.
Thomas, 271.

WHITNEY, Bethia (Barrett), 167.
Daniel, 147.
Lucy, 156, 167.
Mary, 26.
Phineas, 167.

WHITNEY—*Continued*
Ruby, 49.
Sarah, 79.
Susan, 147.
Susan (Thwing), 147.

WHITTEMORE, Abby R., 171.
Joseph, 171.

WHITTIER, Hannah C., 186.

WHITWELL, Mary, 289.

WIGHT, Alpheus, 176.
Betsey, 176.
Flora E. (Bartlett), 221.
H. A., 176.
Harmony, 177, 178.
Harmony (Child), 177, 178.
Miriam (Belknap), 176.
Nancy Ann (Rice), 176.
Olive, 217, 229.
Oliver, 177, 178.
Phebe M., 211.
Silence, 177, 178.
Stanley Griswold, 176.
Thomas, 177.
W. S., 221.

WIGHTMAN, Catherine, 246.

WILBER, Henry, 200.
Lucinda G. (Redfield), 200.

WILCOX, Charles Sumner, 202.
Frederick Oberlin, 202.
Julia Elma, 202.
Julia Elma (Bartlett), 202.
Luany Brooks, 202.
Lucy, 110.
Lyman Bartlett, 202.
William, Rev., 202.
William Fenlon, 202.

WILDER, John, 40.
Mary (Rue), 40.

WILKINS, Joseph D., 170.
Rosabella (Richardson), 170.

WILLARD, Aaron, 138, 252.
Abby M. Millard, 254.
Abby Snell, 141.
Abigail (Snell), 141.
Adah, 137, 246.
Adah Elmina, 247.
Albert, 252.
Albert Cummings, 252.
Albert G., 138, 252.
Albert W., 246.

WILLARD, Alburn Emerson, 254.
Alice D. (Clark) Hartwell, Mrs., 252.
Alice P., 254.
Altheda, 138.
Andrew, 251.
Ann E. (Bennett), 254.
Ann Emily, 257.
Ann Maria, 256.
Anna M. (Haskins), 251.
Annie Louise, 257.
Asenath, 137, 247.
Asenath (Newell), 137.
Beriah G. (Browning), 257.
Caroline A. (Clemons), 254.
Caroline (Brewster), 248.
Caroline Elizabeth, 252.
Caroline (Holt), 256.
Catherine, 191.
Charles Frederick, 256.
Charles Thomas, 247.
Charlotte (Bacon), 252.
Charlotte (Dean), 251.
Cherry, 139.
Chloe, 137, 246.
Cloe (Albee), 139.
Corbin Kidder, 248.
Darwin, 248.
Edward Augustus, 256.
Ellen S., 254.
Eli, 137, 246.
Elijah, 66, 140.
Elizabeth, 138, 249.
Elizabeth Bloom, 141.
Elizabeth N. (Warren), 248.
Elvina (Kidder), 248.
Ephraim, 17, 27, 65, 138, 139, 253, 254.
Estes, 251.
Esther, 16, 17.
Fanny, 138.
Fidelia, 250.
Fitzroy, 251.
Frances (——), 252.
Frances G. (Blake), 251.
Francis Arthur, 256.
Gardner, 66, 141.
George, 16, 251.
George Lawton, 141, 256.
George Washington, 252.
Gordon Lewis, 257.
Hannah, 17.
Hannah Carr, 141.
Harriet, 138.
Harriet Elizabeth, 256.
Harriet Elizabeth (Le Baron), 256.
Henry, 65, 138, 139.
Henry (Harry), 252.
Henry Bradford, 257.

WILLARD—*Continued*
Henry Kirk, 248.
Herbert, 248.
Hermes, 137, 248.
Hezekiah, 27, 65, 139, 140, 254, 256.
Hosea, 137, 247.
Jacob, 16.
James Le Baron, 256.
Jane Deborah White (Hobart), 246.
Jerome, 251, 256.
Joanna, 138.
John, 27, 141.
John Newell, 246.
Jonathan, 16, 17, 24, 27, 64, 65, 137, 140.
Julia Ann (Caldwell), 247.
Julia Brumfield (De Yarman), 248.
Lavina, 138, 251.
Lois (Hooker), 64.
Louisa Melvina, 252.
Lovell F., 246.
Lucinda (Partridge), 253.
Lucius Newell, 248.
Lucy (Bartlett), 103.
Lucy Emeline, 246.
Lucy (Frost), 246.
Lydia, 17, 27, 28.
Lydia Ann (Warren), 252.
Lydia Jane (Loomis), 246.
Lydia (Knight) Darling, (Mrs.) 253.
Lydia (Fuller), 17.
Mahala, 139.
Margaret (Townsend), 246.
Maria (Denny), 252.
Maria (West), 256.
Martha, 65, 138, 139.
Martha Altheda, 252.
Martha (Orswell), 254.
Mary, 17, 27, 28, 65, 137, 138, 249, 250.
Mary A. (Gladding), 256.
Mary (Allen), 251.
Mary Ann, 141, 257.
Mary B., 140, 255.
Mary (Bradford), 140.
Mary (Bryar), 256.
Mary C. (Moore), 256.
Mary (Dexter), 248.
Mary Elvira, 248.
Mary Le Baron, 256.
Mary Newell, 141, 257.
Mary (Palmer), 138.
Mary (Savage), 247.
Mary (White), 16.
Mary (Winchell), 65.
Mary Yates (Hatch), 257.

WILLARD, Nathan, 17, 66.
Olive, 137, 248.
Olive Charlotte, 247.
Oliver, 65, 137, 246.
Oliver Harvey, 247.
Ozias D., 140, 254.
Ozias, 254.
Parker, 138, 250.
Parthene, 27.
Parthenia, 138, 250.
Patty, 138.
Patty (Martindale), 65.
Philip Snell, 141.
Polly, 138.
Prudence (Healey), 250.
Rachel D. (Jones), 248.
Rebecca Ann (Berstler), 247.
Rebecca C. (Adge), 254.
Rebecca (Simpson), 139.
Ruth (——), 139.
Ruth Comins (Cummings), 252.
Sally, 139.
Sally (Louisiania), 140.
Samuel, 17, 103.
Sarah, 17, 27, 65, 140.
Sarah (Allen), 139.
Sarah (Bartlett), 16.
Sarah Jeannie (Arnold), 252.
Sarah Jones (Harvey), 246.
Sarah Laurette, 247.
Seth, 17, 138, 251.
Simeon, 16.
Sophia D., 250.
Sophronia, 137, 248.
Sukey (Susan) (Fay), 251.
Susan, 251.
Susan (Duncan), 248.
Susanna M., 254.
Sussanna (Adams), 66.
Sylvia, 138.
Sylvia (Albee), 138.
Sylvia Augusta, 246.
Tamme, 138.
The e, 138.
Vina, 138.
Violet (Dix), 17.
Wales Americus, 248.
Wales Hermes, 248.
Warren Hosea, 248.
William, 251.
William H., 253.
William Henry, 140, 252, 256.
Zacheriah, 17.

WILLEY, Ruth, 103.

WILLIAMS, Abigail, 143.
Adeline (Bartlett), 104.
Bela, 62.
C. C., 188.

WILLIAMS—*Continued*
Elizabeth (Stratton), 143.
Eunice, 257.
Joseph S., 167.
Lydia, 52.
Mary, 114.
Mary (Miller), 110.
Robert, 143.
Salina (Bartlett), 62.
Sally (Rice), 167.
Sarah A. (Bartlett), 188.
Simeon, 104.
Stephen, 143.
Theoda (Perrin), 143.

WILLIS, Alice C., 232.
Ball Bartlett, 127, 231, 237, 238.
Charles S., 217.
Charlotte (Bartlett), 127, 217.
Charlotte M., 205.
Francis H., 217.
Joan W. (Roberts), 231, 237, 238:
Joanna, 132, 221.
Jonas, 127, 132, 217.
Jonas (Barbour), 127, 217, 231.
Mary Adams, 127.
Mary M., 232.
Nathan J., 217.
Octavus N., 217.
Olive S., 231.
Sally, 267.
Salome B., 217.
Salome (Stearns), 127, 217.
Susan (Barbour), 127.
Susanna, 127, 231.

WILLISTON, Ann (Hannah), 181.
John R., 98.
Sarah S. (Bartlett), 98.

WILSON, Clara A., 239.
Clarissa (Bartlett), 200.
Emery, 275.
George Francis, 200.
Hannah (Gray), 144.
James, 144.
Melissa Ward (Drury), 275.
Rachel (Bird), 144.
Roxanna, 167.
Ruth, 191.
Thomas, 5.

WINCH, George F., 289.
Ellen Augusta (Davis), 289.

WINCHALL, Lydia (Hodges), 65.
Mary, 65.
Thomas, 65.

WINGATE, Mary, 192.

WINN, Betsey (Richardson), 278.
Daniel Drake, 278.
Edward, 278.
Ella Maria, 278.
Jeremiah, 278.
Jacob Howard, 278.
Lucinda (Drake), 278.
Mary Lucinda, 278.
Moses, 278.

WINSLOW, Emily (Gladding), 256.
Louisa, 178.
W., 256.

WINSOR, Freelove, 99.

WINTERS, Louisa, 134.

WISWALL, Noah, 5, 6, 8, 9.
Rev., Elder, 4.

WISWELL, Adah (Willard), 246.
Alured, 246.
Fidelia, 246.
John, 246.
Julia M. (Burgess), 246.
Laura, 247.
Martha (Sheldon), 247.
Royal, 246.
Sophronia, 246.
Thomas, 10.
Wyrum W., 247.

WITT, Miriam (Meriam), 40, 79.
Rebecca, 135.

WITHERELL, Eliza A., 259.

WITHINGTON, Ebenezer, 72.
Sarah Chamberlain (Thwing), 72.

WOLCOTT, Dinah, 40.

WOOD, Jonathan, Capt., 73.
Lucy, 80.
Mary, 89.
Polly, 172.
Samuel H., 123.
Sarah J. (Bartlett), 123.

WOODBURY, Adelaide, 288.
Hannah, 107.
Jeremiah, 107.
Jerusha (Tucker), 107.
Sarah, 76, 97.
William, 107.

WOODS, Fanny (Wheeler), 127.
Joseph, 194.
Nehemiah, 127.
Sarah Ellis (Wetherbee), 194.

WOODSUM, A., 240.
Lucretia (Chapman), 240.

WOODWARD, Caroline (Adams), 68.
Sarah, 28.
Susannah, 5.
Thomas, 5.

WOOLCOTT, Deborah (Walker), 107.
Martha, 106, 151.
Nathaniel, 107.

WORDEN, Mary, 282.

WORTH, Albert C., 267.
Caroline Elizabeth Barnes (Thwing), 267.

WORTHINGTON, Sophia, 277.

WOSER, Mrs. (——), 169.

WOTTON, Abbie Field (Kimball), 286.
Arthur Steven, 286.
Leroy Kimball, 286.
Stephen, 286.

WRIGHT, Alfred, 243.
Benjamin Franklin, 136, 243.
Betsey, 158.
Chloe, 135.
Chloe Louise, 243.
Elizabeth Walker, 41.
Ellen Bigelow, 243.
Etta Clifford, 243.
George W., 243.
Hannah, 41.
Hannah (Bartlett), 49, 155.
Herbert E., 243.
Ida E., 243.
Ithamas, 41.
James, 49.
James Larkin, 135.

WRIGHT, Jennette M., 288.
Joseph, 135.
Lucinda, 135, 242.
Martha (Eveleth), 135.
Mary (Sargent), 135.
Nathan, 135, 243.
Nellie (Alden), 243.
Obadiah, 41.
Salem Towne, 136.
Sally (Lamb) Wheeler, 135.
Sarah (Hartwell), 243.
William, 243.

WYATT, Helen, 231.

WYER, Alice (Fitzpatrick), 144.
Alice, 144.
Edward, 144.
Margaret, 260.
William Fitzpatrick, 144.

WYMAN, Frances, 272.

YORK, Abiah (Russell), 208.
Job, 210, 226.
John, 120, 226.
Lucy Ann (Edgerly) Russell, 120.
Mary, 208, 210.
Mehitable, 225.
Peter, 208.
Polly (Bartlett) Russell, 120.
Sally (Jones), 210, 226.
Sally (Kilgore), 120.
Sarah (——), 120.
Urban, 120.

YOUNG, Betsey, 278.
Betsey (Bartlett), 103.
Cyrus, 103.
Emery G., 220.
Rosetta (Merrill), 220.

ZEREGA, Louisa Augusta, 291.

HECKMAN
BINDERY, INC.
Bound-To-Please®
FEB 03
N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962